VII. Informes 1930-1931 a 1939-1940

Año 1930-1931

CUARTEL GENERAL, POLICIA INSULAR
SAN JUAN

Marzo 19, 1932.

ASUNTO: Informe Anual,
Año Económico 1930-31.

1. Durante el año pasado el Jefe de la Policía Insular recibió muchos de los informes anuales publicados por cuerpos de policía de Estados Unidos. Dichos informes contienen un gran acopio de material sugestivo derivado de la experiencia policíaca americana y han sido de mucha utilidad para la Jefatura de la Policía Insular en sus esfuerzos dirigidos a mejorar la eficiencia de la fuerza. El breve informe al Hon. Gobernador de Puerto Rico que se incluye ha sido preparado especialmente con el fin de corresponder a la cortesía extendida a nosotros por similares organizaciones del continente, y en segundo lugar, para dar a conocer en los Estados Unidos la Policía Insular de Puerto Rico. Una comparación de las distintas formas de administración policíaca en uso en la actualidad demostrará, creo firmemente, que desde el punto de vista de principios fundamentales de organización, y efectiva administración, no hay bajo la bandera americana hoy ningún cuerpo de policía que supere a la Policía Insular de esta Isla.

2. Si nuestros recursos nos lo permiten se imprimirá en breve una edición en español. De todos modos, los puntos más salientes de este informe serán publicados en español por medio de la prensa local.

R. R. LUTZ,
Jefe de la Policía Insular.

RRL:RS

PERSONNEL.

Chief of the Insular Police,	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant,	1
Chief of Detectives,	1
Special Agents,	2
Secretary,	1
Voucher Clerk,	1
Property Clerk,	1
File Clerk,	1
Typewriter and Translator,	1
Stenographer and Typewriter,	1
Clerks,	2
Chauffeur and Mechanician,	1
Fist-class District Chiefs,	3
Second " " "	4
Third " " "	4
Fourth " " "	4
Fifth " " "	4
Sixth " " "	4
Seventh" " "	20
Eighth " " "	25
Sergeants,	14
Corporals,	34
Policemen,	650
First-class Detectives,	5
Second " "	4
Third " "	8
(Total:	797)

See exhibit "A" as to the distribution of the force.

CHANGES.

Appointments:

Chief of the Insular Police,	1
Policemen,	21
(Total:	22)

Reenlistments:

Sergeants,	3
Corporals,	19
Policemen,	275
First-class Detectives,	2
Second " "	2
Third " "	1
(Total:	302)

Promotions:

Policemen to Corporals,	1
Third-class Detectives to Corpl.,	1
Corporals to Sergeants,	2
Sergeants to Eighth-class D.C.,	1
Eighth-class D.C. to Seventh-Cl.,	1
Seventh " " " " Sixth "	1

Promotions; Continued:

Sixth-class	District	Chiefs	to Fifth-class,	1
Fifth "	"	"	" Fourth "	1
Fourth "	"	"	" Third "	1
Third "	"	"	" Second "	1
(Total:				11)

Discharges:

Resigned: Policemen,		4
Did not care to reenlist:	Sergeants, 1, policemen, 1,	2
For physical disability, without pension:	policemen,	1
Dismissed for misconduct:	policemen,	6
Convicted in court:	policemen,	1
Retired on Pension:		
Completed 25 years in service;	policemen,	1
Physically incapacitated;	policemen,	5
Deceased: Second-class D.C.1,	policemen, 1 -	2
(Total:		22)

On June 30, 1931, there was 1 corporal's vacancy.

DISCIPLINE.

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations were ordered during the year:

Fines,	61	($253.00)
Reprimands,	67	
Transfers,	"	
Extra duty,	19	
Restriction to quarters,	6	
Deprivation of leave of absence,	5	
Warnings,	4	
Ordered to copy instructions from the Regulations,	50	
(Total:	219)	

COMPLAINTS AGAINST MEMBERS.

Alleged Offense.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Unfounded.	Pending.	Total
Assault and Battery,		15	2	5	22
Assault and Battery, aggravated;	1	11		5	17
Disturbance of Peace,		3	4	1	8
Murder,		1			1
Contempt to Court,		1			1
Larceny,		2			2
Homicide, voluntary,		2			2
Against Public Justice, crime,		7	2	4	13
(Totals:	1	42	8	15	66)

ADMINISTRATION.

The following communications in circular letter form containing important data and instructions were issued during the period:

Circular Letters,	75
General Orders,	12
Special Orders,	29
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted,	32
"Requisitorias for Lost and Stolen Property,	38
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals,	14
(Total:	200)

COST OF OPERATION.

The cost of operation of the Department for the fiscal year 1930-31 was $888,017.30. The original budget - $881,210.19 - was increased by deficiency appropriation - $11,250.00 -, and at the end of the year an unexpended balance of $4,442.89 remained.

TRANSPORTATION.

On June 30, 1931, the Department had 10 automobiles, 10 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 24 horses. The automobiles traveled 107,220 miles and the motorcycles 57,606 miles. Bicycles were ridden 4,462 miles, and horses 59,282 miles. See exhibit "A" as to distribution of automobiles, motorcycles, bicycles and horses.

PROPERTY.

Government property in service on July 1, 1930 was valued at $58,412.00 . Unexpendable property purchased during the year was valued at $1,567.40 , and property of the same class valued at $1,302.89 was condemned by the Auditor. On June 30, 1931, unexpendable property on hand represented $58,676.51 .

UNIFORMS.

Purchase of uniforms, cloth and furnishings for police uniforms totaled $15,85833-. Collections from sales to members of the force aggregated $21,041.03.

PENSION FUND.

On July 1, 1930, there were 164 police pensioners. This number was increased with 16 pensions approved during the year, as follows: completed 25 years of service; 1 policeman; retired for physical incapacity; 5 policemen; granted to heirs of 3 district chiefs and 6 policemen; granted to ex-policemen, 1.

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from this fund during the fiscal year 1930-31:

Amount on hand, July 1, 1930,	$ 1,676.45	
Receipts,	53,664.05	
Pensions paid:		$49,086.64
BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1931,		6,253.86
	$55,340.50	$55,340.50

(Remarks: _____).

ARRESTS.

During the fiscal year the force made 76,333 arrests:

Men,	71,175
Women,	5,158
(Total:	76,333)
Convicted:	53,481
Acquitted:	10,844
Cases tried:	64,325
Pending,	4,648
Arrests on warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted:	7,360
. . . . .	76,333

Arrests for felonies numbered 1,190 against 1,208 for the previous year. (See exhibits "B", "C" and "D").

CARRYING DEADLY WEAPONS.

2382 arrests for carrying deadly weapons were made.

The following such weapons were seized:

(Carrying Deadly Weapons)
Continued:

Revolvers,	327	1866
Shotguns,	13	340
Razors,	262	1526
Machetes,	310	
Knives,	520	
Miscellaneous,	434	
(Total:	1,866)	

1794 weapons were seized during the previous fiscal year.

VIOLATIONS OF THE PROHIBITION LAW.

Exhibit "F" shows:

Seizures made by Police;

1,242 stills,
24,730 quarts of liquor.

Violators arrested:

for manufacturing,	996,
for selling,	155,
for transportation	1046,
for possession,	1129,
(Total:	3326)

Complaints filed for such violations yielded 2,584 convictions out of 3,001 cases tried.

Seizures made during the previous fiscal year:

1,527 stills,
24,011 quarts of liquor.

Arrests recorded for said period, 3,399 (See exhibit "B" corresponding report).

DISORDERLY HOUSES.

36 men and 68 women were indicted for keeping houses for prostitution. 50 of such offenders were convicted.

Arrests made for offenses committed by prostitutes numbered 2,804. 38 of these prostitutes were charged with keeping houses of ill fame and for purposes of prostitution (Arts. 287 and 288 P.R. Penal Code). Sentences imposed against these offenders aggregated 77 years, 7 months and 7 days imprisonment, and $5,817.50 in fines.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

Exhibit "G" shows a list of the districts where cases of juvenile delinquency were treated, the offenses committed and the number of minors indicted. The total of cases recorded was 146, distributed as follows:

Assault and Battery,	16,
Aggravated Assault and Battery,	7,
Attempt to commit Homicide,	1,
Attempt to Kill,	1,
Burglary,	24,
Larceny,	69,
Rape,	3,
Other offenses,	25. — 146.

On June 30, 1931 there were 144 homeless children throughout the island.

PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED.

Property reported missing or stolen throughout the island represented 445 head of live stock, 131 automobiles, and $123,744.47 worth of other kinds of property, an aggregate of $215,706.47. 319 head of live stock, 131 automobiles and $69,345.67 worth of other kinds of property, a total of $156,912.67 — 73% — was recovered.

4,438 arrests for stealing property were made by the police, as follows:

Burglary,	558
Attempted burglary,	6
Embezzlement,	240
Extortion,	5
False Pretenses,	309
Grand larceny,	50
Petit Larceny,	3,075
Larceny -Art.444-A,	83
Stealing live stock,	68
Stealing automobiles,	39
Robbery,	5
(Total:	4,438)

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT.

Fines imposed on offenders denounced or arrested by the police aggregated $194,848.00, and time sentences, 3,071 years, 10 months and 22 days.

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER PERSONS WANTED.

37 escaped prisoners, 89 offenders wanted by the courts, and 18 other persons missing from asylums and homes were located and returned to their proper custodians.

F I R E S.

254 fires were recorded during the period. Cane fires - 121, burned 1,389 "cuerdas" causing an approximate loss of $59,372.00. Other kinds of fires - 133 - resulted in an approximate loss of $935,616 (estimates for several fires having not been ascertained; see exhibits "H" and "I"). Five persons perished in fires.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS.

255 persons committed suicide and 165 others attempted suicide during the year. Means utilized were as follows:

	Suicides.					Attempts.				
Means	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Drowning,	5	5	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	1
Hanging,	64	14	5	5	88	9	7	2	-	18
Poisoning,	33	22	4	9	68	28	60	1	12	101
Shooting,	71	6	2	1	80	11	2	1	-	14
Stabbing,	-	1	-	-	1	8	1	-	-	9
Other means,	6	2	-	-	8	14	8	-	-	22
Totals,	179	50	11	15	255	70	79	4	12	165

Motives of suicides and attempts were reported as follows:

	Suicides.					Attempts.				
Motive Means	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Sickness,	82	18	4	2	106	32	15	-	3	50
Financial Reverses,	24	2	-	-	26	8	5	-	-	13
Love Affairs,	27	2	2	10	41	9	18	-	4	31
Family Troubles,	3	2	-	-	5	2	11	-	-	13
Other causes,	43	26	5	3	77	19	30	4	5	58
Totals,	179	50	11	15	255	70	79	4	12	165

A C C I D E N T S.

3,465 automobile accidents and 466 accidents from other causes were recorded by the police during the fiscal year.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and injured in same:

A u t o m o b i l e s.

Kinds of Vehicles.	No. Accidents.	Killed. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Injured. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
Public Carriers,											
Touring,	989	19	2	12	-	33	556	113	162	50	881
Buses,	293	2	-	2	-	4	80	33	31	14	158
Trucks,	155	5	1	1	-	7	69	8	8	6	91
(T o t a l s,	1,437	26	3	15	-	44	705	154	201	70	1,130)
Private Carriers,											
Touring,	1,507	25	5	11	4	45	563	135	216	64	978
Trucks,	521	13	-	9	-	22	221	27	45	88	381
(T o t a l s,	2,028	38	5	20	4	67	784	152	261	152	1359)
GRAND TOTALS,	3,465	64	8	35	4	111	1489	306	462	222	2489

O t h e r A c c i d e n t s.

Kind of Accident.	No. Accidents.	Killed. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Injured. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
Other Vehicles,	95	15	1	3	1	20	49	14	12	7	82
Burns,	18	1	1	4	7	13	11	8	6	3	28
Drowning,	68	36	1	23	5	65	-	-	3	-	3
Electrocution,	3	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives,	12	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	3	1	18
Falls,	56	12	1	3	-	16	25	3	13	-	41
Fire arms,	33	8	1	4	2	15	14	3	-	1	18
Labor,	125	26	-	2	-	28	100	27	6	-	133
Lightning,	6	3	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Poisoning,	8	-	1	1	-	2	11	6	7	2	26
Other Kinds,	42	6	2	2	6	16	12	9	6	3	30
T O T A L S,	466	109	8	43	24	184	233	73	56	17	379

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

Department or Branch.	Number of Days.
Agriculture,	113
Auditor,	4
Education,	128
Interior,	1,221
Justice,	6,375
Health,	791
Finance,	88
Labor, (Industrial Comm'n.)	428
Government House,	31

(Forward)

Services Rendered Other Departments

-Continued-

Department or Branch,	Number of Days.
Examining Board of Dentists,	2
Racing Commission,	24
Public Service Commission,	5
Weights and Measures,	11
Municipal Governments,	4
U.S.Rehabilitation Commission,	1
U.S.Immigration Service,	4
U.S.Veterans' Bureau,	140
U.S.Army, (War)	1
U.S.Prohibition Office,	22
(Total,	9,395)

DETECTIVE BUREAU.

Chief of Detectives,	1
Special Agent (Ass't.Chief)	1
Sergeant,	1
First-class Detectives,	5
Second " "	4
Third " "	8
Policemen,	7
TOTAL,	27

The members of the Bureau made 1,763 arrests - 232 felonies and 1,531 misdemeanors - during the year; seized 21 deadly weapons, 79 stills and 2,849-1/2 quarts of intoxicating liquor; and recovered $38,348.90 worth of property stolen. Arrests made by members of the bureau resulted in 1,327 convictions, 131 acquittals, and 97 cases were still pending trial at the end of the year.

Amongst the above arrests were the following:

Murders,	6
Attempts to Kill,	1
Crimes against Nature,	4
Burglaries,	185
Counterfeit of Coins,	2
Homicides, voluntary,	2
Homicides, involuntary,	1
Larcenies, grand,	19
Postal Law violations,	6
Rapes,	3
Immigration Law violations,	2
Veterans'Law violations,	1
Automobile Thefts,	16.
Prohibition Law violations,	169.
Escaped Prisoners,	8.
Offenders wanted by the courts,	22.

Sentences imposed in cases denounced by members of the Detective Bureau yielded $4,020.00 in fines and 496 years and 20 days imprisonment.

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL,
HORSES AND VEHICLES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30-1931.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPL	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			3		4				
Aguada	1			3		4				
Aguadilla	1		2	10		13				
Aguas Buenas	1			3		4				
Aibonito	1			3		4				
Añasco	1			6		7				
Arecibo	1		2	25		28	1			
Arroyo	1			6		7			2	1
Barceloneta	1			6		7				1
Barranquitas	1			3		4				
Bayamón	1		1	18		20	1			1
Cabo Rojo	1			5		6			1	
Caguas	1		2	15		18	1			
Camuy	1			4		5				
Carolina	1			4		5				2
Cataño	1			6		7				
Cayey	1		1	11		13				2
Ceiba			1	3		4			1	
Ciales	1			4		5				
Cidra		1		3		4				1
Coamo	1			3		4				
Comerío	1			4		5				1
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado	1			4		5			1	
Fajardo	1,		1	8		10			1	
Guánica	1			8		9			1	
Guayama	1	1	1	13		16	1			
Guayanilla	1			4		5				
Guaynabo			1	4		5				
Gurabo	1			3		4				
Hatillo	1			3		4				
Hormigueros				4		4				
Humacao	1		1	10		12	1			2
Isabela	1			4		5			1	
Jayuya	1			3		4				
Juana Díaz	1		1	8		10				2
Juncos	1			5		6				
Lajas		1		3		4				1
Lares	1			6		7				
Las Marías	1			3		4				
Las Piedras				4		4				
Loíza	1			6		7				
Luquillo		1		3		4				
Manatí	1			10		11				1
Maricao		1		3		4				
Maunabo	1			3		4				
Mayaguez	1	1	2	30		34	1			
Morovis			1	3		4				
Moca	1			3		4				
Naguabo	1			8		9				
Naranjito			1	2		3				1
Orocovis			1	4		5				
Patillas	1			5		6				
Peñuelas	1			3		4				

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPL	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Ponce	1	1	3	40	2	47	1	2		
Quebradillas	1			3		4				
Rincón			1	3		4				
Río Grande	1			5		6				
Río Piedras	1	1	1	17		20		1		
Sábana Grande	1			3		4			1	
Salinas	1		1	6		8				
San Germán	1			7		8				
SAN JUAN (1)	5	3	5	148	14	175	2	6		5
Headquarters	2	1		21	1	25	1		2	
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián	1			4		5				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1	1		3		5				
Toa Baja	1			6		7				
Trujillo Alto			1	2		3				
Utuado	1			7		8				
Vega Alta	1			4		5				
Vega Baja	1			6		7				1
Vieques	1		1	11		13			1	
Villalba		1		3		4				
Yabucoa	1			5		6				
Yauco	1		1	6		8				2
TOTALS	68	14	33	650	17	782	10	10	12	24

R e m a r k s :-

(1) The Chief of the Insular Police, the Assistant Chief and Adjutant, the Chief of the Detective Bureau, two Special Agents, and nine civilian employees are on duty at Headquarters.

(2) On June 30, 1931, there was a Corporal's vacancy.

(3) Total force authorized: 797.

EXHIBIT "B"

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, OFFENSES CHARGED, AND THE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS AND CASES PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THF F.Y.1930-31

OFFENSE	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery	1		3	2			4	2
Advertisement Law, viol.of	1						1	
Animals, cruelty to,	383		22	1	13		418	1
Arson	6		6		10		22	
" , attempt to commit,	1						1	
Assault	102	3	40		13		155	3
Assault and Battery	3327	172	961	49	260	15	4548	236
Attempt to commit Felony other than murder.	8		1		5		14	
Attempt to Kill	30		6		38	1	74	1
Automobile Law, viol.of,	5526	40	1657	29	918	10	8101	79
Bribery					1		1	
Burglary	461	4	36	2	55		552	6
" ,attempt to commit	6						6	
Civil Register Law, viol.of,	1						1	
Caution(Bond to insure the Peace)	1						1	
Commissioner of Interior								
Traffic Regulations, viol.of,	87		37		45		169	
Conspiracy	7		2		3		12	
Contempt to Court	7	2	1				8	2
Counterfeit of Coins	3						3	
Damages, malicious,	176	5	84	2	16	1	276	8
Dental Law, viol. of,	3		1		1		5	
Documents, falsification of,	2		4		4		10	
Embezzlement	170	1	45	1	23		238	2
Excise Tax and Internal Revenue Laws, viol. of,	141	4	29	2	21		191	6
Executive Power, crime against the,					1		1	
Extortion	2		3				5	
Exposures, indecent,	55	12	21	12	4		80	24
False Pretenses	264		33	1	11		308	1
Flag, desecration of the National,					1		1	
Fishing Law, viol. of,	1		10		1		12	
Gambling (Art.299 P.Code)	6522	13	748	5	241		7511	18
Gambling House(Art.300 P.C)	31		12		6		49	
Gambling(Lottery, Art.291 ")	102	2	55		7		164	2
Game Law, violation of,	4		6				10	
Law No. 13 - 1913, Motion Picture Operating; viol.of	1		1				2	
Health and Safety, crime the public;								
Art.328 P.C., Collision through negligence.	69		81	2	30		180	2
Art.329 P.C., Public Nuisance.	2	1	3		2		7	1
Art.332 P.C., Throwing dead animal or filthy into stream, highway, etc	5						5	
Art.337, Adulteration of food, medicine, etc., for sale.	3						3	
Art.338 P.C.-Tainted or spoiled food, drug, etc. for sale.	3						3	

Forward:-

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSE	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Art.339 P.C.-Setting fire to woods,grasses, etc.	2		2				4	
Art.343 P.C.-Failure to ring locomotive bell at crossing.					1		1	
Homicide, voluntary,	59	2	14		19		92	2
" , involuntary,	18		33		37		88	
" , attempt to commit,	12				8		20	
Insanity, dangerous,	23	8	6	2	3	1	32	11
Incest	1				1		2	
Insured Property, fraudulent destruction of,			3		1		4	
Justice, crimes against the public; Art.84 P.C.-Deterring or preventing officers from performing any duty					4		4	
Art.129 P.C.-Destruction of evidence.	2		1				3	
Art.137 P.C.-Resistance to public officers.	56		41	5	6	1	103	6
Art.159 P.C.-Unlawful return to land from which removed.	1						1	
Labor Law, viol. of,			2		42		44	
Larceny, grand,	33	3	8	1	5		46	4
" , petit,	2431	48	437	21	133	5	3001	74
" Art.444-A,Penal Code.-Unauthorized use of vehicles or animals	52		22		9		83	
Larceny.-Stealing live stock.	57	1	4		6		67	1
Larceny.-Stealing automobiles.	32		4		3		39	
Art.433 P.C.-Unlawfully appropriating lost property.	12		5	1			17	1
Art.438 P.C.-Receiving or buying stolen property.	6		10		5		21	
Libel	3						3	
Mayhem	43		2	1	25		70	1
Medicine,illegal practice of,			1	2			1	2
Minors, corruption of,	1		1		1		3	
" , working of,	8		3				11	
Murder	30	3	10		34		74	3
" ,-Infanticide.					1	1	1	1
" , attempt to commit					4		4	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	10277	1033	1028	164	778	61	12083	1258
Nature, crime against,	5		3		3		11	
Optometrist Law, viol.of,	2						2	
Peace, disturbance of,	10296	1963	2675	481	590	85	13561	2529
Art.370 P.C.-drawing, exhibiting or unlawful use of deadly weapons.	34		11		6		51	
Pharmacy Law, viol. of,			2				2	
Perjury					1		1	

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSE	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Prostitution:								
Art.287 P.C.-Keeping or residing in house of ill fame.	5	12	7	11			12	23
Art.288 P.C.-Keeping disorderly house or for purposes of prostitution	9	24	12	21	3		24	45
Public Service Commission Regulations, viol. of,	2917		293		271		3481	
Racing Law, viol. of,	8		19	2			27	2
Rape	22		3		21		46	
Rape, attempt to commit,	7		1		2		10	
Riot	16		10		45		71	
Road Law, violation of,	80		20		2		102	
Robbery	4		1				5	
Sanitation Law, viol. of,	422	52	45	5	8		475	57
Escaping from Prisons,	4						4	
School Law, viol. of,	7		9	1			16	1
Seduction,	4						4	
Slander	5	1	2	3			7	4
Sodomy	3						3	
Sunday Closing Law(Art. 553 Penal Code)viol.of,	1347	15	268	5	122	1	1737	21
U.S.Customs and Tariff Laws, viol. of,			2		15		17	
U.S. Postal Law, viol.of,	5				2		7	
U.S. Prohibition Law, violations:								
Manufacture of Liquor	716	24	130	15	109	2	955	41
Sale of Liquor,	89	20	27	6	9	4	125	30
Transportation of Liquor,	812	24	99	9	101	1	1012	34
Possession of Liquor,	834	65	108	23	84	15	1026	103
U.S. Veterans Law,viol.of	1						1	
U.S. Immigration Law, violation of,					2		2	
Weapons, carrying deadly,	1501	36	632	23	189	1	2322	60
Weights and Measures Law, violation of,	45	4	2				47	4
Other Offenses	11		8		2		21	
TOTALS	49,884	3,597	9,934	910	4,443	205	64,261	4,712

SUMMARY:

Cases tried, 64,325.

Cases pending, 4,648.

68,973.

Arrests on warrants,of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts ---------- 7,360.

Grand Total: 76,333.

Convictions; 53,481 - 83% of cases tried.

E X H I B I T "C"

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, BY DISTRICTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	430	14	49	1	12		40	1	531	16
Aguada	198	1	36	2	10		3		247	3
Aguadilla	717	65	93	19	26		242	11	1078	95
Aguas Buenas	194		60	5	20		95	3	369	8
Aibonito	427	37	122	9	27	4	52	5	628	55
Añasco	419	17	150	23	4		51	1	624	41
Arecibo	2347	268	452	42	33		312	11	3144	321
Arroyo	221	34	49	20	4		70	23	344	77
Barceloneta	353	6	51	4	5		27		436	10
Barranquitas	192	5	39		11		45	6	287	11
Bayamón	1936	190	456	22	395	23	90	4	2877	239
Cabo Rojo	737	30	68	4	31	2	32	1	868	37
Caguas	2370	192	370	26	159	15	217	27	3116	260
Camuy	305	16	96	6	16		62	1	479	23
Carolina	488	32	103	5	14		150	8	755	45
Cataño	388	100	78	31	20	9	184	40	670	180
Cayey	867	57	141	15	51	2	84		1143	74
Ceiba	140	6	63	1	33	4	35		271	11
Ciales	488	32	92	5	10		51		641	37
Cidra	303	5	69	1	27		99	3	498	9
Coamo	211		76		4		51		342	
Comerío	664	55	93	5	49	2	167	10	973	72
Corozal	287	9	42	1	17		93	1	439	11
Dorado	126	9	37	3	14	1	47	8	224	21
Fajardo	373	36	125	11	98	10	83	11	679	68
Guánica	309	33	59	3	17	1	72	5	457	42
Guayama	725	61	134	22	83	9	89	8	1031	100
Guayanilla	366	17	36	6			32	3	434	26
Guaynabo	260	9	54	5	32	1	132	6	478	21
Gurabo	377	17	39	3	25		72	2	513	22
Hatillo	243	10	50	4	4		44	3	341	17
Hormigueros	141	5	56	2	7		2	1	206	8
Humacao	1854	140	279	29	134	15	26	1	2293	185
Isabela	292	15	88		7		77	4	464	19
Jayuya	114	1	50	1	7		33	1	204	3
Juana Díaz	552	80	74	18	13		44	27	683	125
Juncos	696	13	138	5	135		269	2	1238	20
Lajas	212	8	33	6	1		63		309	14
Lares	427	14	58	2	5		106	7	596	23
Las Marías	107		19				29	2	155	2
Las Piedras	342	2	78		144		30		594	2
Loíza	524	21	95	11	146		53		818	32
Luquillo	80	1	40	2	57		18	2	195	5
Manatí	857	145	193	27	34	2	81	3	1165	177
Maricao	112	1	43	1			11		166	2
Maunabo	116	7	26	1	5	1	37		184	9
Mayaguez	2775	175	615	74	224	12	268	17	3882	278
Moca	302	3	61	7	10		81	2	454	12
Morovis	471	2	123	3	21		43		658	5
Naguabo	511	16	82	10	148		131	5	872	31
Naranjito	153		31		13		34		231	
Orocovis	202	2	41		26		16		285	2

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Patillas	325	8	37	1	12		61	10	435	19
Peñuelas	272	6	66	4	9		37	1	384	11
Ponce	4474	537	609	84	248	5	201	22	5532	648
Quebradillas	131	5	53		10		39	3	233	8
Rincón	102	2	27		3		10	2	142	4
Río Grande	178	8	38	1	5		31	1	252	10
Río Piedras	2235	104	703	42	15		383	7	3336	153
Sábana Grande	268	3	45	3	6		96	10	415	16
Salinas	576	46	73	5	34	3	106	11	789	65
San Germán	655	6	28		9		36	1	728	7
San Juan	5701	578	1529	197	1333	70	551	71	9114	916
San Lorenzo	510	25	93	10	54	2	69	1	726	38
San Sebastián	390	12	52	4	20		24	2	486	18
Santa Isabel	332	39	62	4	26	1	49	6	469	50
Toa Alta	316	19	36	5	9		41		402	24
Toa Baja	422	4	55	1	26	3	94		597	8
TrujilloAlto	167		64	1	2		98		331	1
Utuado	466	2	152	9	28	3	114	1	760	15
Vega Alta	290	14	39	1	8		64	1	401	16
Vega Baja	691	22	127	10	26		77		921	32
Vieques	276	29	68	1	10	1	19		373	31
Villalba	281	6	74	4	18	2	77		450	12
Yabucoa	574	47	99	3	32		87	4	792	54
Yauco	647	38	82	4	16	1	80	3	825	46
Detective Bureau.	1304	23	118	13	96	1	195	13	1713	50
TOTALS	49,884	3,597	9,934	910	4,443	205	6,914	,446	71,175	5,158

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N:

Men arrested, 71,175
Women " , 5,158
(TOTAL . . . 76,333

Cases tried, 64,325
" pending, 4,648
Arrests on warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts, 7,360.

Total convictions, 53,481 -- 83%.

E X H I B I T "D"

SHOWING ARRESTS FOR FELONIES, CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS AND CASES PENDING TRIAL IN THE COURTS, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931.

CRIME	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery	1		3	2			4	2
Arson	6		6		10		22	
Attempt to commit Felony other than Murder	9		1		5		15	
Attempt to Kill	30		6		38	1	74	1
Burglary, and attempts to to commit burglary.	467	4	36	2	55		558	6
Counterfeit of Coins	3						3	
Homicide, voluntary,	59	2	14		19		92	2
Homicide, involuntary,	18		33		37		88	
" , attempt to commit,	12				8		20	
Incest	1				1		2	
Insured Property, fraudulent destruction of,			3		1		4	
Larceny, grand,	33	3	8	1	5		46	4
Mayhem,	43		2	1	25		70	1
Minors, corruption of,	1		1	1	1		3	
Murder	30	3	10		34		74	3
" ,-Infanticide,					1	1	1	1
" , attempt to commit					4		4	
Nature, crime against,	5		3		3		11	
Perjury					1		1	
Rape	22		3		21		46	
" , attempt to commit	7		1		2		10	
Robbery	4		1				5	
Seduction	4						4	
Sodomy	3						3	
U.S. Postal Law, viol.of,	5				2		7	
U.S. Veterans Law, viol.of	1						1	
U.S. Immigration Law, viol.					2		2	
T O T A L S,	764	12	131	6	275	2	1,170	20

R e m a r k s.

Suicides recorded during year, 255.
Attempted suicides " " 165.

EXHIBIT "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND THAT WHICH WAS RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND THE VALUE THEREOF, F.Y.1930-31

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
		$		$	$		$		$	$
Adjuntas	13	676			793.25	11	576			416.85
Aguada					321.72					253.22
Aguadilla	5	235	1	600	1,771.47	5	235	1	600	658.49
Ags.Buenas	1	50			185.49	1	50			50.00
Aibonito	4	305	1	200	1,303.37	2	215	1	200	797.00
Añasco	11	422			613.62	7	345			178.00
Arecibo	44	1,590			3,211.38	32	1,230			1,644.84
Arroyo					120.71					17.71
Barceloneta	3	110			744.00	3	110			437.00
Barranquitas	3	415			260.00	3	415			260.00
Bayamón	2	109			1,450.55	2	109			756.94
Cabo Rojo	1	60	1	400	1,918.20	1	60	1	400	1,588.19
Caguas	5	170	1	1,200	3,290.00	5	170	1	1,200	863.00
Camuy	1	15			393.00					187.05
Caroluna	8	405	1	1,540	881.26	3	140	1	1,540	881.26
Cataño					1,563.37					568.96
Cayey	16	622			1,047.20	14	535			1,047.20
Ceiba	1	40			22.00	1	40			22.00
Ciales	2	100			620.17	1	50			208.40
Cidra	9	296			489.00	4	129			56.00
Coamo					40.00					20.00
Comerío	12	455			523.25	3	210			83.57
Corozal	4	139	1	200	180.30	4	139	1	200	52.30
Detective Bureau	4	97	25	12,925	40,952.47	3	85	25	12,925	25,338.90
Dorado					1,714.00					1,647.00
Fajardo					1,173.98					725.74
Guánica					371.55					27.22
Guayama	7	682			2,306.75	5	482			322.10
Guayanilla					391.50					222.80
Guaynabo					97.00					97.00
Gurabo	6	300	1	150	315.00	5	240	1	150	315.00
Hatillo					268.00					139.00
Hormigueros					46.26					30.00
Humacao	7	322			449.76	7	322			311.91
Isabela	1	50	1	200	286.78	1	50	1	200	188.34
Jayuya	9	360	1	500	902.20	5	290	1	500	597.36
Juana Díaz	13	407			1,315.23	9	322			623.53
Juncos	7	270			321.50					157.50
Lajas	2	85			25.00	1	50			2.50
Lares	4	270			1,143.12	4	270			330.96
Las Marías	2	50			79.45	2	50			79.45
Las Piedras	3	142			43.00	3	142			39.00
Loíza	9	435			326.00	9	435			191.00
Luquillo					128.36					39.36
Manatí	12	356			1,077.71	3	68			366.37
Maricao	1	25			359.95	1	25			17.00
Maunabo					50.00					33.00
Mayaguez	5	325	6	3,550	11,293.15	4	260	6	3,550	8,283.69
Morovis	10	320			96.71	7	223			19.25
Moca	--	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	---	-----
Naguabo	15	995			586.23	10	670			178.68

Forward:-

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN Live stock Num.	Live stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	Other Prop. Value	PROPERTY RECOVERED Live stock Num.	Live stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	Other Prop. Value
		$		$	$		$		$	$
Naranjito	3	360			370.50	3	360			370.50
Orocovis	2	150			127.92	2	150			87.61
Patillas	3	150			142.00	3	150			142.00
Peñuelas	2	60			320.22	1	40			193.61
Ponce	17	703	8	3,425	3,777.50	9	338	8	3,425	1,340.00
Quebradillas					379.00					204.00
Rincón	1	25			1,045.75	1	25			934.00
Río Grande	4	195			130.00	4	195			45.00
Río Piedras	39	1,666	14	6,450	11,534.00	27	1,246	14	6,450	6,320.00
SábanaGrande					48.65					43.00
Salinas					424.00					333.00
San Germán	5	116			645.00	1	16			229.00
San Juan	6	220	68	40,550	7,851.01	4	145	68	40,550	3,247.15
San Lorenzo	17	985			1,089.03	16	925			928.85
SanSebastián	17	220			1,161.61	13	166			499.64
Sta. Isabel	1	16			161.17					33.80
Toa Alta	5	265			76.17	3	225			16.45
Toa Baja	9	611	1	600	1,549.89	9	611	1	600	1,170.43
Truj.Alto					254.00					61.00
Utuado					832.31					426.70
Vega Alta	7	147			360.83	2	32			79.00
Vega Baja	10	332			692.10	8	237			269.40
Vieques					291.00					103.00
Villalba	1	60			113.16	1	60			75.15
Yabucoa	19	903			500.49	18	883			389.74
Yauco	15	583			2,003.19	13	531			432.00
TOTAL	445	19,472	131	72,490	123,744.47	319	15,077	131	72,490	69,345.67

SUMMARY:

Total Value of Missing and Stolen Property, $215,706.47

Total Value of Property Recovered, $156,912.67

Recovered, 73%.

EXHIBIT "F"

STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF STILLS AND QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED ANL THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION THEREWITH DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1930-31.

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. NAT'L. PROHIBITION LAW				
			For Manufacturing	For Selling	For Transportation	For Possession	TOTAL
Adjuntas	30	269	11		23	12	46
Aguada	2	25	2		5		7
Aguadilla	55	1730	56	1	51	9	117
Aguas Buenas	1	23	1	6	6	2	15
Aibonito	12	309-3/4	19	4	15	2	40
Añasco	6	81-1/2	6	1		17	24
Arecibo	41	667-1/4	32	7	51	15	105
Arroyo	8	90-1/2	6	1	7	18	32
Barceloneta	8	24-1/4	6		4		10
Barranquitas	25	67	1	1	6		8
Bayamón	63	467	22	1	42	22	87
Cabo Rojo	25	199-1/3	14		8	4	26
Caguas	24	545	84				84
Camuy	6	108-1/2	2	6	19		27
Carolina	3	93-1/2	4			15	19
Cataño		156			1	6	7
Cayey	44	744-3/4	22	6	20	11	59
Ceiba	14	111-5/8	10	2	6	3	21
Ciales	9	68-3/4	6	1	6	6	19
Cidra	9	142-1/4	8	5	10		23
Coamo	1	15	2			5	7
Comerío	21	90	12		10	15	37
Corozal	9	32	3		6	2	11
Dorado	9	90-1/4	3		2	9	14
Fajardo	7	175-1/5	4		15	13	32
Guánica		846-3/4			69	10	79
Guayama	13	972	13	1	21	21	56
Guayanilla	8	188	6		17	14	37
Guaynabo	5	70	5	2	13		20
Gurabo	2	292-1/4			20		20
Hatillo	4	41		4	4	10	18
Hormigueros	1	32-1/2	1		2	3	6
Humacao	15	460	18	9	57	43	127
Isabela		138-1/2			1	3	4
Jayuya	2	6-3/4	2	1	2	1	6
Juana Díaz	7	224		6	15	17	38
Juncos	6	65-1/2	4		5	5	14
Lajas	7	5-1/2	1			5	6
Lares	14	170-1/2				31	31
Las Marías		7	5				5
Las Piedras	6	67	6	4	5	4	19
Loíza	5	236	3	3	11	7	24
Luquillo	14	62-1/2	6			3	9
Manatí	2	235-1/2	2	2	13	7	24
Maricao	2	12-1/2	2		3	3	8
Maunabo	12	91-1/4	8		11	3	22
Mayaguez	38	1021	31		55	61	147
Moca	10	70-1/2	9	2	9	9	29
Morovis	5	34-1/2	6		7		13
Naguabo	11	361-1/2	11	13	10	5	39
Naranjito	1	8-3/4	1		1		2
Orocovis	5	112				24	24
Patillas	9	103	28				28

(Forward)

EXHIBIT "F"

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. NAT'L. PROHIBITION LAW				
			For Manufacturing	For Selling	For Transportation	For Possession	TOTAL
Peñuelas	17	156	12		22	1	35
Ponce	138	2353	106	2		303	411
Quebradillas	10	145			13	1	14
Rincón		405					
Río Grande	1	20		2	6	2	10
Río Piedras	28	499-1/4	33	2	45	15	95
Sábana Grande	5	48	5		4	5	14
Salinas	4	208	4	6	27	5	42
San Germán	4	154	3	2	20	2	27
San Juan	109	2942-1/4	89	29	60	212	390
San Lorenzo	24	528-3/4	19		26	19	64
San Sebastián	18	92	15		17		32
Santa Isabel	2	381-1/2					
Toa Alta	11	217-1/2	1		5	2	8
Toa Baja	11	7	4			1	5
Trujillo Alto	2	23			5		5
Utuado	12	162	7	2	5	10	24
Vega Alta	8	132-1/2	4		6		10
Vega Baja	16	253	17		13	7	37
Vieques	5	39-3/4	4		14		18
Villalba	22	463	45				45
Yabucoa	8	138	6		21	1	28
Yauco	76	249-1/4	51		23	37	111
Detective Bureau	79	2849-1/2	67	21	50	31	169
TOTALS	1,242	24,730	996	155	1,046	1,129	3,326

REMARKS.

Total of stills seized, 1,242;
Destroyed ------ 1,011,

Imported liquor seized, 2,920 Qts.
Of native manufacture, 21,810 Qts.
Total liquor seized, 24,730 Qts.

Arrests ---------- 3,326;

Convictions, 2,584
Acquittals, 417
Cases tried: 3,001

EXHIBIT "G"

STATEMENT SHOWING OFFENSES COMMITTED BY MINORS AND THE NUMBER OF MINORS ARRESTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1930-31.

DISTRICT	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT & BATTERY	ATTEMPT TO COMMIT HOMICIDE.	ATTEMPT TO KILL	BURGLARY.	LARCENY	RAPE	OTHER OFFENSES.	TOTAL
Aguadilla						2		1	3
Aibonito		4			2				6
Arecibo	6				2	6		3	17
Caguas						3			3
Camuy						2			2
Cataño						2			2
Coamo					1				1
Comerío						1			1
Fajardo				1					1
Guánica								2	2
Guayama						3			3
Guaynabo							1		1
Isabela					1				1
Manatí						2			2
Maunabo							2		2
Mayaguez		3				15		2	20
Moca								2	2
Peñuelas	4								4
Ponce	2					4			6
Río Piedras	3				3	11		2	19
Salinas					1				1
San Germán					1				1
Sn.Sebastián						2			2
San Juan	1		1		1	1		1	5
Toa Alta								1	1
Utuado					6			1	7
Vega Alta								2	2
Yauco					2				2
Detective Bureau					4	15		8	27
TOTALS	16	7	1	1	24	69	3	25	146

Remarks: There were 144 homeless children throughout the island on June 30, 1931. 76 were under 11 years of age and 68 were under 16 years of age. 12 were females.

EXHIBIT "H"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES WHICH OCCURRED IN PORTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1930-31, NUMBER OF DEATHS CAUSED THEREBY, NUMBER OF AND DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, APPROXIMATE LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Adjuntas (1)		Warehouse	$ 3,500.00	
Aguada (1)		Part of automobile	75.00	
Aguadilla (4)	4	Hut	(?)	
		2 houses and furniture	1,600.00	
		3 houses, 1 hotel and 1 factory.	20,000.00	$ 6,500.00
		2 houses and 1 store	13,670.00	9,850.00
Aguas Buenas (1)		Automobile	(?)	(?)
Arecibo (2)		Hut and furniture	125.00	
		House and barn	440.00	
Arroyo (1)		Hut and furniture	45.00	
Barceloneta (2)		Part of house	(?)	3,100.00
		3 huts and furniture	215.00	
Barranquitas (2)		1 house and $30,000 worth of tobacco.	40,000.00	40,000.00
		Tobacco barn	150.00	
Bayamón (3)		8 houses.	(?)	(?)
		Cottage and clothes	596.00	
		House and furniture	3,000.00	
Cabo Rojo (1)		House	1,100.00	
Caguas (5)		Motor truck	1,500.00	1,500.00
		2 houses and shops	6,525.00	6,000.00
		House	1,000.00	800.00
		Barn and 2,200 cwts. of tobacco.	41,552.00	40,000.00
		House and furniture	11,070.00	11,000.00
Camuy (1)		Dairy house	3,500.00	3,500.00
Carolina (2)		Motor bus	1,000.00	
		House	1,000.00	4,000.00
Cayey (2)		House and furniture	2,400.00	2,400.00
		House and store	1,200.00	2,000.00
Ceiba (1)		Hut and furniture	50.00	
Ciales (2)		Hut and furniture	200.00	
		Part of house	300.00	
Comerío (1)		Hut	50.00	
Fajardo (1)		14 houses and furniture	16,300.00	
Guánica (2)		2 "cuerdas" grass	25.00	
		1 hut and furniture	130.00	
Guayama (1)		Houses, 1 destroyed, 2 damaged.	2,000.00	
		Hut and furniture	45.00	
Guaynabo (3)		Automobile	1,200.00	1,000.00
		House	1,500.00	2,500.00
		Barn	60.00	
Gurabo (1)		Automobile	200.00	
Hormigueros (1)		Hut	55.00	
Humacao (1)		Tobacco barn and tobacco	12,000.00	5,300.00
Isabela (3)		House and furniture	275.00	
		Hut and furniture	170.00	
		Part of hut	5.00	
Jayuya (3)		Schoolhouse	600.00	
		Tobacco barn	55.00	

(Forward)

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Juana Díaz (4)		House and tobacco barn	$ 2,765.00	
		Automobile	290.00	
		House	750.00	$ 1,000.00
		Hut	200.00	
Juncos (3)		House and furniture	2,500.00	
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Automobile	75.00	275.00
Las Piedras (3)		Automobile	200.00	
		3 warehouses, merchandise, 6 residences with furniture.	43,400.00	22,000.00
Manatí (3)		Tobacco-stripping factory and $25,000 worth of tobacco.	30,000.00	23,000.00
		Hut	70.00	
		Hut	75.00	
Mayaguez (11)		Garage and 3 automobiles	3,900.00	1,500.00
		Part of garment factory	5,000.00	5,000.00
		9 houses, 1 garage and 2 automobiles	19,150.00	9,400.00
		House and furniture	5,000.00	4,000.00
		Part of a house	(?)	500.00
		Club-house	1,700.00	1,000.00
		Parts of house and store	(?)	20,000.00
		House and furniture	9,000.00	2,500.00
		2 houses	3,000.00	500.00
		Part of a house	800.00	1,000.00
		House and store	2,500.00	2,000.00
Moca (1)		Hut and furniture	130.00	
Morovis (4)		Hut and furniture	140.00	
		Hut and furniture	100.00	
		1 House destroyed, 2 others damaged.	3,290.00	
		House and furniture	2,500.00	1,000.00
Orocovis (1)		House and furniture	5,000.00	4,000.00
Peñuelas (1)		House and store	6,300.00	6,000.00
Ponce (9)		30 "cuerdas" pasture	300.00	
		House and store	15,000.00	15,000.00
		Part of hut	10.00	
		Automobile	200.00	
		Warehouse and materials	3,000.00	
		4 houses and furniture	13,650.00	5,800.00
		Part of a cloth factory	10,800.00	7,800.00
		2 houses and furniture	5,000.00	2,000.00
		Part of a house	1,000.00	1,000.00
Rincón (1)		Hut and store	190.00	
Sábana Grande (1)		House and furniture	2,000.00	400.00
San Juan (27)		Part of house	25.00	
		6 houses and furniture	26,575.00	16,000.00
		House	3,500.00	3,500.00
		Part of house	(?)	
		Cine	12,965.00	
		2 houses and furniture	4,200.00	2,200.00
		1 house and furniture and parts of 2 others.	3,300.00	1,500.00
		House and 2 shops	2,000.00	1,400.00
		Moving picture offices, 1 house and parts of 2 others.	33,300.00	22,000.00
		2 houses and furniture	1,750.00	1,500.00
		Part of a store	75.00	450.00
		House and furniture	2,300.00	1,200.00

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
S.Juan;continued		Cottage	$ 300.00	
		3 houses and furniture	9,550.00	$ 3,500.00
		Asylum, warehouse and ammunitions.	200,000.00	
		4 houses and furniture	9,000.00	3,700.00
		2 houses and furniture	6,800.00	4,600.00
		Automobile	200.00	
		House and furniture	1,500.00	
		Warehouse and provisions	15,000.00	15,000.00
		House destroyed, 3 others damaged.	1,350.00	1,150.00
		House	3,000.00	2,000.00
		Part of house, and mattress factory.	13,000.00	13,000.00
		House and furniture	807.00	
		House and store	13,000.00	11,000.00
		House and cigar factory	4,800.00	3,000.00
		Automobile	4,000.00	4,000.00
SanSebastián(2)		Hut	50.00	
		House destroyed, 3 others damaged.	2,975.00	2,575.00
San Lorenzo--(2)		Hut	200.00	
		Warehouse and tobacco.	137,000.00	130,000.00
Toa Alta, (2)		Hut	75.00	
		House and furniture	2,100.00	2,000.00
Toa Baja (1)		Part of drug store	6,800.00	6,800.00
Utuado (1)		Barn and tobacco.	1,000.00	
Vega Baja (2)	1	Hut and furniture	100.00	
		Part of a store.	31.00	5,000.00
Vieques (2)		125 "cuerdas" pasture	500.00	
		Part of railroad bridge	500.00	
Villalba (1)		House and store	1,300.00	
Yabucoa (2)		House and furniture	6,000.00	5,000.00
		House	2,000.00	2,000.00
Yauco (1)		Hut	20.00	
TOTALS (133)	5		$ 935,616.00	$ 540,200.00

Remark: (?) stands for "amount not given".

935,616.00
59,372.00
994,988.00

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1930-31, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE.

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Aguada	1	4	Cornelio Rivera	$ (?)
Aguadilla	1	1/8	J. O. Milán	(?)
Añasco	8	1/2	Carlos Padovani	(?)
		8	Guánica Central	(?)
		1/2	Mateo Fajardo	(?)
		4	Guánica Central	(?)
		1/2	Oscar Bravo	(?)
		3	Guánica Central	(?)
		1	" "	(?)
		43	" "	(?)
Arecibo	3	26	Central Cambalache	780.00
		24	" "	300.00
		10	" "	100.00
Arroyo	1	18	Central Lafayette	540.00
Barceloneta	1	35	Central Plazuela	(?)
Bayamón	2	1/4	Fonalledas & Co.	(?)
		1/4	" "	(?)
Cabo Rojo	7	5	Miguel Carlo	300.00
		1	Juan Arroyo	(?)
		97	Miguel Carlo	4,875.00
		1-1/2	Félix Toro	100.00
		8	Monserrate Escabí	(?)
		5-1/2	Juan Arroyo	(?)
		1-1/2	Guánica Central	(?)
Ceiba	3	1/4	United P.R.Sugar Co	12.00
		4	" "	100.00
		8	" "	750.00
Dorado	2	3	Fonalledas & Hno.	(?)
		1	Francisco Lavandero	300.00
Gurabo	2	10	Portela Hnos.	2,000.00
		3-1/2	United P.R.Sugar Co	800.00
Hatillo	4	1/2	Central Los Caños	15.00
		1	Sucrs. Talavera	10.00
		2	" "	25.00
		2	" "	100.00
Hormigueros	19	14	Russell & Co.	500.00
		3	Central Eureka	60.00
		5	Luis Fajardo	75.00
		18	Guánica Central	600.00
		24	Luis Fajardo	(?)
		2	Russell & Co.	(?)
		12	Saturnino Ramírez	(?)
		1/2	Luis Fajardo	20.00
		3	" "	50.00
		1	Central Eureka	20.00
		2	Luis Fajardo	25.00
		1/4	South P.R.Sugar Co	(?)
		11	" " "	500.00
		1/4	Russell & Co.	(?)
		10	" "	(?)
		11	" "	(?)
		6	" "	(?)
		4	" "	(?)
		3	" "	(?)

(Forward)

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Humacao	5	4	Central Ejemplo	$ 480.00
		6	United P.R.Sugar Co	1,000.00
		6	" " "	(?)
		3	" " "	75.00
		13	José M. Ortiz	600.00
Juana Díaz	5	1/4	Russell & Co.	100.00
		23	" "	900.00
		8	" "	200.00
		1	Guánica Central	100.00
		2	Russell & Co.	100.00
Las Piedras	3	2	United P.R.Sugar Co	(?)
		2	" " "	100.00
		5	" " "	150.00
Maunabo	1	2	J. & C. Fantauzzi	25.00
Mayaguez	2	8	Russell & Co.	200.00
		5	Pedro Nieva	250.00
Moca	1	15	Central Coloso	300.00
Naguabo	7	2	Fajardo Sugar Co.	(?)
		8	Central Triunfo	(?)
		2	" "	(?)
		4	" "	100.00
		20	" "	(?)
		12	" "	700.00
		125	Garzot & Fuertes	(?)
Peñuelas	2	7	Lucas Valdivieso	550.00
		1/4	" "	40.00
Ponce	13	9	Central Merceditas	5,000.00
		18	" "	8,000.00
		1/4	" "	100.00
		1-1/8	Guánica Central	100.00
		30	Russell & Co.	(?)
		11	Saurí & Subirá	(?)
		20	Emilio Fagot	1,000.00
		1/2	Guánica Central	(?)
		2	Saurí & Subirá	(?)
		1	Guánica Central	(?)
		4	" "	(?)
		1/2	" "	(?)
		4-1/2	" "	(?)
Rincón	1	4	Antonio Santos	320.00
Río Piedras	1	80	Ezequiel Mongil	(?)
Sábana Grande	3	6	C. Peralta	360.00
		200	José A. Busigó	15,000.00
		31	A. Piovanetti	(?)
San Germán	13	(?)	Guánica Central	(?)
		1	Manuel Irizarry	20.00
		6	Ramón Quiñones	80.00
		17	Guánica Central	(?)
		1	Alfredo Ramírez	25.00
		4	Emilio Figueroa	75.00
		61	Alfredo Ramírez	1,500.00
		3	Mateo Fajardo	80.00
		4	South P.R.Sugar Co	(?)
		19	" "	700.00
		2	Nicanor Laguilló	(?)
		5	Pedro Lugo	60.00
		10	Central Rochelaise	100.00
San Lorenzo	1	15	Domingo Matanzo	3,000.00

(Forward)

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
San Sebastián	3	1/4	Ricardo Serrano	$ 25.00
		1/2	Rafael Alvarez	(?)
		4	Central Plata	150.00
Trujillo Alto	1	50	José I. Díaz	4,000.00
Vega Baja	2	1-1/2	Central Carmen	300.00
		3	" "	75.00
Vieques	1	1/4	United P.R.Sugar Co	(?)
Villalba	1	3	Central Juliana	75.00
Yabucoa	1	8	Yabucoa Sugar Co.	300.00
TOTALS	121	1,389-3/4		$ 59,372.00

Remark: (?) stands for "amount not given".

EXHIBIT "J"

STATEMENT SHOWING AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADINGS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF THE INSULAR POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1930-31, DEFICIENCY, TRANSFERS TO AND FROM APPROPRIATIONS, AMOUNTS EXPENDED AND THE BALANCE ON HAND ON JUNE 30, 1931.

Name of appropriation	Original Budget	Deficiency	Transferred to appropriation	Transferred from appropriation	Amount Expended	Balance June 30.
Salaries	780645.00			2500.00	777097.99	1047.01
Pay for Reenlistments.	31000.00	7500.00			38230.00	270.00
Stationery and and Printing.	2500.00	500.00			2968.82	31.18
Lighting and Water	3500.00				3288.78	211.22
Telegraph and Telephone.	3000.00	250.00			3193.79	56.21
Rent of Quarters	21000.00				19571.19	1428.81
Transportation	5000.00	1000.00	600.00		6592.90	7.10
Traveling expenses of guardsmen and their families in cases of transfer.	2000.00	500.00			2246.40	253.60
Care of Animals	5000.00			700.00	4250.74	49.26
Automobiles	3000.00			250.00	2580.00	170.00
Bicycles	1500.00		1200.00		2512.62	187.38
Unexpendable Property.	1000.00		2930.00		3404.47	525.53
Postage and Freight	850.00		300.00	80.00	1042.95	27.05
Secret and Confidential services.	1000.00			500.00	334.01	165.99
Purchase of Horses	1000.00			1000.00	-------	-------
Premium to insured employees.	18215.19				18215.19	-------
Incidentals	1000.00	1500.00			2487.45	12.55
Totals	881210.19	11250.00	5030.00	5030.00	888017.30	4442.89

PLIEGO "B"

ALAMBIQUES OCUPADOS DURANTE EL AÑO FISCAL, 1930-31 1242+4

Alambiques destruídos 1011

Alambiques sin destruir 231+4

LITROS DE BEBIDAS EMBRIAGANTES OCUPADAS DURANTE EL AÑO FISCAL 1930-31

Litros fabricados en el país 24,730

Litros fabricados en el extranjero 21,810
(Indique clase a continuación)

2 920

Litros destruídos 19672

Litros sin destruir 5058

24730

VEHÍCULOS Y EMBARCACIONES OCUPADAS EN RELACIÓN CON EL TRANSPORTE DE BEBIDAS EMBRIAGANTES.

CLASE		VALOR
Autos	42	$ 18,055
Carros	7	
Embarcaciones	3	
Animales	11	

ARMAS OCUPADAS DURANTE EL AÑO FISCAL, 1930-31

ARMAS	CANTIDAD
Revólveres	327
Escopetas	13
Rifles	
Navajas	262
Machetes	310
Cuchillos	520
Misceláneas	434
Total 1866	1866

PROSTITUTAS ARRESTADAS Y DENUNCIADAS DURANTE EL AÑO FISCAL 1930-31

NÚMERO DE ARRESTOS	DELITO	SENTENCIA	Multas
1681	Art. 295		
860	Ord. Mpls.	77 años	
117	Agresiones		
35	Hurto	7 meses	$3,817.50
26	Armas		
9	Art. 289		
6	Art. 287		
32	Art. 288	7 días	
1	Homicidio		
45	Otros delitos		

Total 2804

NÚMERO DE MILLAS RECORRIDAS POR LOS CABALLOS, AUTOMÓVILES Y BICICLETAS DURANTE EL AÑO FISCAL, 1930-31

Caballos 59282

Automóviles 66415

Año 1931-1932

UNASE AL "FILE" REPORT ANUAL 1931-32.

1/8-46. Marzo 14, 1933

Sr. Presidente,
Federación Insular de Chauffeurs,
Apartado de Correo No. 594,
Bayamón, Puerto Rico.

Señor:

Por disposición del Jefe de la Policía Insular y de acuerdo con lo solicitado en su carta de fecha 5 de los corrientes, le suministro a continuación los datos relativos a accidentes de automóviles y de otros vehículos durante los años económicos 1930-31 y 1931-32 y los seis meses desde julio a diciembre 1932:

Período.	Clase de Vehículos.	No. de Accidentes.	No. de Muertos.	No. de Heridos.
1930-31	Turismo Pub.	989	33	843
" "	Guaguas "	283	4	149
" "	Turismo Priv.	1509	42	1000
" "	Trucks.	676	29	398
Totales,	Automóviles,	3457	108	2390 -
"	Otros Vehículos.	96	21	83.
1931-32	Turismo Pub.	874	27	763
" "	Guaguas "	170	2	105
" "	Trucks "	233	14	136
" "	Turismo Priv.	1847	30	906
" "	Trucks "	405	20	297
Totales,	Automóviles,	2929	95	2207 -
"	Otros Vehículos,	112	30	97.
desde Jul. a Dic. 1932.	Turismo Pub.	339	11	288
"	Guaguas "	117	6	78
"	Trucks "	61	21	89
"	Turismo Priv.	554	12	427
"	Trucks	143	9	105
Totales,	Automóviles,	1214	59	987 -
"	Otros Vehículos,	51	6	51.

(Nota: Otros Vehículos incluye locomotoras y wagones de ferrocarril, tractores, motocicletas, bicicletas, carros de bueyes, etc.)

Atentamente,

J. JUDICE,
Jefe Auxiliar y Ayudante, P. I.

arh/

FOR INSULAR POLICE

A N N U A L R E P O R T

FISCAL YEAR 1931-32.

District Files— 11,336

CUARTEL GENERAL

REPORTS

Ref. al de año Fiscal 1931-1932.

August 27, 1932.

I have the honor to submit the following summary report covering the activities of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1931-32:

The legislature which closed its sessions in April 1931 authorized the establishment of a body of motorcycle police to patrol the roads in the island outside of the urban centers. This is the only increase in the personnel of the Insular Police authorized for the past nine years. It permitted us to enlist twenty-seven additional guardsmen for this purpose. The service was initiated in July 1931 and the results obtained during the year have been of great value in the regulation of traffic on the public roads and the protection of life and property in the rural districts.

No changes of importance were made in the organization of the commissioned and enlisted personnel during the past year. After much study the system of promotions of officers by seniority was modified so that in the future meritorious service will be taken into account in promotions. The weakness of the straight seniority system is that it tends to protect mediocrity and discourage initiative.

The total disbursements for the Department during the year amounted to $946,427.51, an increase of 0.6 per cent over the expenditure in 1930-31, and 11 per cent over the average for the last five years. The sum of $805,595.47, or 85 per cent of the total was spent for salaries and $140,832.04 for other purposes. This amounts to 61 cents per capita of population, a figure far below the per capita expenditure in any state on the continent. The salary rate for the enlisted and commissioned personnel is less than 50 per cent of the average rate in the United States.

There have been few changes in the physical equipment of the force except for the acquisition of twenty-seven motorcycles for use by the Road Police. It was hoped to be able to increase this service to fifty motorcycles, but the appropriations for 1932-33 were reduced to such an extent that no additions to our motor transportation equipment are possible, although many of the automobiles now in use are so worn they are practically useless.

PERSONNEL FILE No. .....

August 27,
1932.

The Honorable
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, P.R.

S i r :

I have the honor to submit the following summary report covering the activities of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1931-32:

The legislature which closed its sessions in April 1931 authorized the establishment of a body of motorcycle police to patrol the roads in the island outside of the urban centers. This is the only increase in the personnel of the Insular Police authorized for the past nine years. It permitted us to enlist twenty-seven additional guardians for this purpose. The service was initiated in July 1931 and the results obtained during the year have been of great value in the regulation of traffic on the public roads and the protection of life and property in the rural districts.

No changes of importance were made in the organization of the commissioned and enlisted personnel during the past year. After such study the system of promotions of officers by seniority was modified so that in the future meritorious service will be taken into account in promotions. The weakness of the straight seniority system is that it tends to protect mediocrity and discourage initiative.

The total disbursements for the Department during the year amounted to $946,427.51, an increase of 6.6 per cent over the expenditure in 1930-31, and 11 per cent over the average for the last five years. The sum of $805,505.47, or 85 per cent of the total was spent for salaries and $140,922.04 for other purposes. This amounts to 61 cents per capita of population, a figure far below the per capita expenditure in any state on the continent. The salary rate for the enlisted and commissioned personnel is less than 85 per cent of the average rate in the United States.

There have been few changes in the physical equipment of the force except for the acquisition of twenty-seven motorcycles for use by the Insular Police. It was hoped to be able to increase this service to fifty motorcycles, but the appropriations for 1932-33 were reduced to such an extent that no additions to our motor transportation equipment are possible, although many of the automobiles now in use are so worn they are practically useless.

The total number of arrests made by the Insular Police in 1931-32 was 60,420, an increase of 17 per cent over 1930-31 and 32 per cent over the average for the five-year period 1926-27-1930-31. The number of cases brought to trial was 68,667, and the number of convictions obtained 58,330, a percentage of convictions of 84.9, against 83.1 in 1930-31, and of 82.8 for the five-year period. This year's percentage of convictions is the highest ever attained in the history of the Insular Police.

The crime record for the year shows few indications of betterment. The frequency of such crimes as murders and involuntary homicides has increased to an alarming extent. There occurred 114 murders during the year, against 77 in 1930-31. Compared with the average for the five-year period 1926-27 to 1930-31 the increase is 38 per cent. Nearly all these murders originate in "passional" causes, such as domestic difficulties, love affairs, quarrels and drunken fights. The use of the cheap rum manufactured in illicit stills throughout the country districts of the Island is one of the chief factors in the steadily increasing murder rate. Premeditated murder is practically unknown.

Voluntary homicide shows an increase of 40 per cent, and involuntary homicide, approximately 14 per cent over the average for the past five years. Holdups and robbery accompanied with violence, although relatively infrequent, show a considerable increase. Twenty-five such robberies were committed this year against five last year and an average of nine for a period of five years. The records for the majority of felonious crimes against property show decreases as compared with previous years. There were 9.7 per cent fewer burglaries in 1931-32 than in 1930-31 and approximately five per cent fewer in comparison with the five-year average. The decrease in grand larceny is still more marked. The records show 38 cases this year as against 50 last year and an average of 58 for five years.

The motor vehicle accident record shows considerable improvement in comparison with the previous year, due mainly, it is believed, to better regulation of traffic on the country roads through the efforts of the newly organized Road Police. The total number of deaths from motor accidents was 96, against 111 last year and an average of 94 for five years. The number of injured was 2,219, compared with 2,489 in 1930-31. Notwithstanding these signs of improvement, it must not be forgotten that our fatality rate in proportion to number of registered motor vehicles is approximately six times the average in the United States.

Suicides have increased in frequency, with a total of 326 this year, against 255 in 1930-31. The records show an increase of 34 per cent over the average from 1926-27 to 1930-31. Attempts at suicide numbered 190. The corresponding figure last year was 165 and for the five-year average, 151.

A few months before the beginning of the fiscal year 1931-32 the Insular Police took over from the Customs Department the prevention of smuggling of contraband liquors and the general enforcement of the prohibition law, for which formerly a considerable force of Federal agents was maintained and paid from the customs receipts. Although the number of arrests for offenses against the prohibition law does not vary greatly from the average in previous years, the amount of liquor seized increased 195 per cent and the number of stills seized or destroyed 110 per cent over the five-year average. This was accomplished with no increase in appropriations or in personnel for handling the additional service.

One of the most difficult problems with which the Department had to contend during this year was the protection of property and the maintenance of order in the tobacco districts, where considerable violence occurred in connection with an organized effort to prevent planting because of the low market price of tobacco. One hundred men were drawn from the coast districts to reinforce the posts in the tobacco zone. The service rendered was of a particularly trying character, requiring constant night patrols throughout the country barrios, with excessively long hours and exposure to inclement weather.

In the latter part of May the Chief of the Insular Police visited New York and Washington for the purpose of securing a greater degree of cooperation with the Police Department in New York and the Federal authorities in Washington in connection with the identification of criminals and the exchange of information as to criminal offenses committed by Porto Ricans in the United States. Measures were adopted in conference with the New York police authorities to facilitate identification of Latin-American and Spanish criminals in New York who customarily allege that they are citizens of Puerto Rico in order to avoid deportation by the immigration authorities. As a result of this visit a system of finger print records for all serious crimes will be established in the Island, copies of which will be forwarded to the authorities in New York and Washington. Arrangements have been perfected for securing similar records of all Porto Ricans arrested in New York. Many other valuable results were obtained from this visit in connection with important features of police administration and methods for crime detection and control.

Respectfully,

R. R. LUEZ
CHIEF OF THE INSULAR POLICE.

RRL-fai

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO

San Juan, P. R., August 20, 1932.

The Honorable
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, P. R.

S i r :

In compliance with the law, I have the honor to submit herewith a report covering the operations of this Department during the fiscal year ended on June 30, 1932.

P E R S O N N E L.

The personnel of the Department consisted of the following officers, civilian employees and enlisted men:

Chief of the Insular Police	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Chief of Detectives	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives	1
First Class District Chiefs	3
Second Class District Chiefs	4
Third Class District Chiefs	4
Fourth Class District Chiefs	4
Fifth Class District Chiefs	4
Sixth Class District Chiefs	4
Seventh Class District Chiefs	20
Eighth Class District Chiefs	25
Second Special Agent	1
Secretary	1
Voucher Clerk	1
Property Clerk	1
File Clerk	1
Typewriter and Translator	1
Stenographer and Clerk	1
Clerks	2
Chauffeur and Mechanician	1
Sergeants	14
Corporals	34
Guardsmen	677
First Class Detectives	5
Second Class Detectives	4
Third Class Detectives	8
(Total	824)

In addition to the above, one special agent whose salary was paid from the miscellaneous fund at the disposition of the Governor, was assigned to the Department for improving the enforcement of the National Prohibition Act.

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL.

The following discharges, promotions, appointments, reinstatements and reenlistments were approved:

Discharges:

Resigned; Seventh Class District Chiefs, 1,
Policemen ----------, 3,(Total, 4).

Dismissed; Policemen ----------, 5,(Total, 5).

Physically disabled; Policemen ----------, 2,(Total, 2).

Deceased; Policemen ----------,13,(Total,13).

Retired on pension;

Physically disabled; Seventh Class District Chiefs, 1,
Policemen ----------,12,(Total,13)
Old aged; Policemen ----------, 3,(Total, 3)
Completed 25 years of service;Policemen ----------, 2,(Total, 2)
Families of deceased, pensioned; Policemen ----------, 2,(Total, 2)
Total of pensions granted during the year,---------20.

Promotions:

Policemen to Corporal ----------, 4,
Corporals to Sergeant ----------, 3,
Sergeants to Eighth Class Dist.Chief ---, 2,
Eighth Class Dist.Chiefs to Seventh Class,2,(Total,11.)

Appointments:

Policemen----------74.

Reenlistments:

Sergeants----------,11,
Corporals----------,15,
Policemen---------- 355,(Total,
Detectives ---------- 10,(Total,391.)

Reinstatements:

Policemen----------, 2,(Total, 2.)

DISCIPLINE.

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations were imposed on members of the force during the year:

Fines	37
Reprimands	49
Transfers	6
Extra Duty	19
Deprivation of leave of absence	3
Other punishments	29
(Total	143)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

Offenses Charged.	Officers Convicted.	Officers Acquitted.	Pending Trials.	Total accused for each charge.
Abandonment of minors,	--	--	1	1
Assault and Battery,	--	14	13	27
Aggravated Assault,	--	16	10	26
Disturbance of Peace,	--	7	3	10
Illegal Entry,	--	2	--	2
Murder, Second Degree,	--	1	--	1
Attack to commit Homicide	--	1	--	1
Malicious Damages,	--	--	1	1
Contempt to Court,	--	--	1	1
Crime against Public Justice,	--	6	5	11
Voluntary Homicide,	--	--	2	2
Slander,	--	3	1	4
False Pretenses,	--	--	2	2
Viol. Automobile Law,	--	---	1	1
Totals,	--	50	40	90

ADMINISTRATION.

The following communications in circular letter form were transmitted to the force:

Circular Letters	90
General Orders	12
Special Orders	31
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	26
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Property	33
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	11
(Total	203)

COST OF OPERATION.

From $953,016.85 appropriated for the fiscal year 1931-32, $946,427.51 was expended. Unexpended balance on June 30, 1932, $6,589.34. As to amounts authorized and expended under each sub-head, see exhibit J.

TRANSPORTATION.

On June 30, 1932, the Department had 14 automobiles, 35 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 22 horses. The automobiles traveled 99,913 miles and the motorcycles 465,278 miles. Bicycles were ridden 1,987 miles, and the horses 20,388 miles. See exhibit A as to distribution of vehicles and horses.

PROPERTY.

Government property in the service of the Department on July 1, 1931 was valued at $58,676.51; that purchased during the fiscal year 1931-32 cost $13,418.64; property that had cost $2,740.35 was condemned by the Auditor; and on June 30, 1932, our unexpendable property represented a value of $69,354.80.

UNIFORMS.

Purchase of uniforms, cloth and furnishings for uniforms totaled $16,192.71. Collections from sales to members of the force aggregated $16,686.81. Profit obtained, $494.10.

PENSION FUND.

20 pensions were approved during the period, thus completing a list of 200 police pensioners at the end of the fiscal year.

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from this fund during the year:

Amount on hand, July 1, 1931 --	$ 6,253.86	
Collected during the year -----	55,761.06	
Paid during the year ----------		$51,208.75
BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1932 --------		10,806.17
	$62,014.92	$62,014.92

RELIEF FUND.

The following table shows the condition of this fund during the fiscal year:

Balance on hand, July 1, 1931,	$ 4,135.52	
Collected during the Police Week, April 1932 ----------	18,931.00	
Donated to members of the force and for payment of hospital and funeral services ----------		$ 6,011.21
BALANCE, JUNE 30-1932 ------		17,055.31
TOTALS	$23,066.52	$23,066.52

ARRESTS.

The total of arrests made by the force was 89,426, an increase of 13,093 over the number recorded during the previous fiscal year. This total is distributed as follows:

Men	84,370
Women	5,056
TOTAL	89,426
Convictions . .	58,336
Acquittals. . .	10,337
TRIALS.	68,673
PENDING TRIAL .	10,580
Arrests on warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts,. . . . . 2. .	10,173
. . . . .	89,423

FELONIES.

1,333 arrests for felonies were recorded. This figure includes 98 arrests for voluntary homicide, 114 for murder, 75 for involuntary homicide, 101 for attempt to kill, 9 for attempt to commit homicide, 11 for attempt to commit murder, 45 for rape, 2 for seduction, 2 for sodomy, 17 for attempts and attacks to commit rape, 25 for robbery, 35 for grand larceny, 504 for burglary, 14 for attempt to commit burglary, 70 for mayhem, 64 for arson, 8 for incest, and the remainder for other crimes as shown in exhibit "D".

CARRYING DEADLY WEAPONS.

2,386 offenders were arrested. The following weapons were seized by the police:

Revolvers	317
Shotguns	11
Rifles	3
Razors	262
Machetes	274
Knives	542
Miscellaneous	435
(Total	1844

1,794 weapons as seized and 2382 arrests were recorded during the previous year.

VIOLATIONS OF THE PROHIBITION LAW.

The force made 3,321 arrests and seized 3,406 illicit stills, 67,879-1/4 quarts of intoxicating liquor, 94 automobiles, 9 wagons, 15 vessels and 5 animals in connection with the enforcement of the National Prohibition Law:

Violations denounced were as follows:

for manufacturing	1019
for selling	102
for transporting	1499
for possessing	1601
(Total	4221)

(See Exhibit "F".)

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

144 minors were indicted for offenses as listed below:

Assault and Battery	2
Homicide	1
Rape	4
Attempt to commit Rape	3
Burglary	24
Larceny	79
Viol.U.S. Postal Law	2
Various Offenses	29
(Total	144)

PROSTITUTION.

48 persons were charged with keeping houses of ill fame or for purposes of prostitution. (See arrests for violating articles Nos. 287 and 288 of the Penal Code, as given in Exhibit "B" of this report.)

PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED.

Property reported missing or stolen throughout the island was valued at $168,399.83, representing 487 head of live stock, 86 automobiles and $105,698.83 worth of other kind of property. 62.4 percent, a total of $105,157.17 worth of property was recovered. This last sum included 297 head of live stock, 86 automobiles and other property valued at $48,753.17.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT.

Sentences imposed on offenders denounced or arrested by the police aggregated $176,567.25 in fines and 3,384 years, 10 months and 11 days of imprisonment.

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS".

97 arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados", fugitives from justice, were made.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS.

269 persons committed suicide and 176 attempted suicide during the year, as follows:

	Suicides.					Attempts.				
Means	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Drowning,	6	3	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	2
Hanging,	67	25	9	2	103	6	3	-	-	9
Poisoning,	38	46	1	5	90	40	80	-	14	134
Shooting,	46	7	2	-	55	13	-	-	1	14
Stabbing,	1	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	10
Incineration,	1	5	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1
Other Means,	3	2	-	-	5	4	2	-	-	6
Totals,	162	88	12	7	269	75	86	-	15	176

The motives of suicides and attempts were recorded as follows:

	Suicides.					Attempts.				
Motive	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Sickness,	79	35	1	1	116	20	15	-	1	36
Financial Reverses,	17	5	1	-	23	9	8	-	-	17
Love Affairs,	16	11	1	3	31	11	22	-	8	41
Family Troubles,	10	7	-	-	17	12	11	-	1	24
Other Motives,	40	30	9	3	82	23	30	-	5	58
Totals,	162	88	12	7	269	75	86	-	15	176

A C C I D E N T S.

2,929 automobile accidents and 454 accidents from other causes were recorded by the police during the fiscal year.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and injured in same:

A u t o m o b i l e s:

Kinds of Vehicles.	No. of Accdts.	Killed. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Injured. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
Public Carriers,											
Touring,	874	13	5	6	3	27	456	121	133	53	763
Busses,	170	-	1	1	-	2	62	24	12	7	105
Trucks,	233	10	-	5	1	16	115	9	11	1	136
(T o t a l s,	1277	23	6	12	4	45	633	154	156	61	1004)
Private Carriers,											
Touring,	1247	18	4	7	1	30	498	154	163	91	906
Trucks,	405	12	-	6	2	20	202	31	48	16	297
(T o t a l s,	1652	30	4	13	3	50	700	185	211	107	1203)
GRAND TOTALS,	2929	53	10	25	7	95	1333	339	367	168	2207

O t h e r A c c i d e n t s.

Kind of Accident.	No. of Accdts.	Killed. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Injured. Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
Other Vehicles,	112	10	1	17	2	30	57	8	26	6	97
Burns,	22	1	3	5	5	14	3	3	2	3	11
Drowning,	45	37	7	25	4	73	-	1	-	-	1
Electrocution (Lightning)	4	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	4
Explosives,	2	2	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	2
Falls,	37	9	1	5	-	15	29	6	19	7	61
Fire arms,	26	2	1	3	1	7	10	6	1	1	18
Labor,	123	37	-	-	-	37	96	-	1	-	97
Poisoning,	8	4	2	1	-	7	1	1	2	-	4
Other Kinds,	75	7	1	7	5	20	19	9	24	11	63
T O T A L S,	454	110	17	66	19	212	217	36	76	29	358

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

Department of Branch.	Number of Days.
Justice	6,734
Education	124
Finance	167
Health	665
Labor	612
Interior	612
Agriculture and Commerce	41
Auditor's Office	10
Racing Commission	5
Weights and Measures..	3
Board of Elections ...	45
Board of Dentists	32
Board of Physicians ..	5
U.S. Customs Service ..	2
U.S. Prohibition Office	32
U.S. Veterans Bureau..	206
T o t a l	

454
2929
3383

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL,
HORSES AND VEHICLES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30-1932.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			3		4				
Aguada	1			3		4				
Aguadilla	1	1	1	13		16		3		
Aguas Buenas	1			3		4				
Aibonito	1			3		4				
Añasco	1			6		7				
Arecibo	1		2	29		32	1	3		
Arroyo	1			6		7			1	1
Barceloneta	1			6		7				1
Barranquitas	1			3		4				
Bayamón	1		2	17		20	1			
Cabo Rojo	1			6		7			1	
Caguas	1	1	1	18		21	1	2		
Camuy	1			4		5				
Carolina	1			5		6				2
Cataño	1			6		7				
Cayey	1		1	12		14		1		
Ceiba			1	3		4			1	
Ciales	1			4		5				
Cidra		1		3		4				1
Coamo	1			3		4				
Comerío	1			4		5				1
Corozal			1	4		5				
Dorado	1			4		5				
Fajardo	1		1	9		11			1	2
Guánica	1			8		9			1	
Guayama	1	1	1	15		18	1	2		1
Guayanilla	1			4		5				
Guaynabo			1	4		5				1
Gurabo	1			3		4				
Hatillo				3		3				
Hormigueros			1	3		4				
Humacao	1		2	12		15	1	2		2
Isabela	1			4		5			1	
Jayuya	1			3		4				
Juana Díaz	1		1	8		10				2
Juncos	1			5		6				
Lajas		1		3		4	1			
Lares	1			6		7				
Las Marías	1			3		4				
Las Piedras				4		4				
Loíza	1			6		7				
Luquillo	1	1		3		5				
Manatí				10						1
Maricao		1		3		4				
Maunabo	1			3		4				
Mayaguez	1	1	1	35		38	2	3		
Morovis			1	3		4				1
Moca	1			3		4				1
Naguabo	1			8		9				
Naranjito			1	2		3				1
Orocovis		1		4		5				

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Patillas	1			5		6				1
Peñuelas	1			3		4				
Ponce	2		2	43	4	51	2	3		
Quebradillas	1			3		4				
Rincón	1			3		4				
Río Grande	1			5		6				
Río Piedras	1		1	18		20				
Sábana Grande	1			3		4			1	
Salinas	1		1	6		8				
San Germán	1			7		8				
San Juan	5	3	7	151	12	178	2	6	2	
Headquarters	2	2		21	1	26	2	9	1	
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián	1			4		5				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1			3		4				
Toa Baja	1			6		7				
Trujillo Alto			1	2		3				
Utuado	1			7		8		1		
Vega Alta	1			4		5				
Vega Baja	1			6		7				1
Vieques	1		1	11		13				
Villalba			1	3		4				
Yabucoa	1			4		5				
Yauco	1		1	6		8				2
TOTALS	68	14	34	677	17	810	14	35	12	22

Remark:- The Chief of the Insular Police, the Assistant Chief and Adjutant, the Chief of the Detective Bureau, two Special Agents and nine civilian employees are on duty at the Police Headquarters.

E X H I B I T "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES RECORDED, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE BY THE POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1931-32, AND THE NUMBER OF OFFENDERS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED, AND OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL BY THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Offense.	Offenses Recored	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery,	3	1	1	1	1			2	2
Advertisement Law, viol.	2	3						3	
Animals, cruelty to,	655	633	2	46	1	65		744	3
Arson,	24	4		14		46		64	
Assault,	232	100	5	41	2	72	1	213	8
Assault and Battery,	4452	3047	188	877	36	635	24	4559	248
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	10	10		4		11		25	
Attempt to Kill,	91	41		10	1	49		100	1
Automobile Law, viol.,	11438	8021	58	1391	13	2513	26	11925	97
Bribery,	1					1		1	
Burglary,	443	407	1	39	1	55	1	501	3
Burglary, attempt to commit,	9	8		1		5		14	
Burglary (Art. 412 Penal Code, viol. of,)	4	3						3	
Civil Register Law, viol.	1		2						2
Caution (Bond to insure the Peace)	3			1		2		3	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations, violation of,	187	53		12	4	25		90	4
Contempt to Court,	7	6						6	
Damages, Malicious,	263	219	2	94	4	87	1	400	7
Dental Law, violation,	5	3		2				5	
Docks and Harbor Law, violation of,	3	3						3	
Documents, falsification of,	9	8		1				9	
Electoral Law, viol. of	3			1		1		2	
Embezzlement,	247	172	5	29	1	66	5	267	11
Embezzlement of Public Funds,	1	1						1	
Excise Tax and Internal Revenue Laws, viol. of	898	649	3	177	5	137	2	963	10
Executive Power, crime against the,	1			1				1	
Extortion,	5	2				4		6	
Exposures, indecent,	117	86	13	11	2	20	6	117	21
False Pretenses,	277	254	4	22		35		311	4
Fishing Law, viol. of,	7	4		8				12	
Gambling (Art. 299 Penal Code, violation of)	1888	5658	19	591	10	672		6921	29
Gambling House (Art. 300 Penal Code, viol. of)	33	28		8	1	4		40	1
Gambling (Lottery, Art. 291 Penal Code, viol.)	138	66	10	39	3	61	1	166	14
Game Law, violation of	9	8		2				10	
Health and Safety, crimes against Public: Art. 328 P.C.-collision through negligence,	122	58		53		28		139	
Art. 329 P.C.-public nuisance,	21	13		7	1			20	1
Art. 332 P.C.-throwing dead animal or filthy matter into stream or highway, etc.,	2	1		1				2	
Art. 333 P.C.-making or keeping explosives within city limits,	1	1						1	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "B"

Offense.	Offenses Recorded	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Art.337 P.C.-adulterating food,medicine, etc.,	1	1						1	
Art.339 P.C.-setting fire to woods,grasses, etc.,	2	1				2		3	
Art.343 P.C.-failure ring locomotive bell at crossing,	1					1		1	
Art.348 P.C.-suffering or permitting ferocious animals to go at large,	1				1				1
Homicide, voluntary,	89	47	1	17		33		97	1
Homicide, involuntary	64	15		19		40	1	74	1
Homicide, attempt to commit,	8	6		1		2		9	
Insanity, dangerous,	24	9	3		1	10	4	19	8
Incest,	8	6	1			1		7	1
Insured Property,fraudulent destruction of	9	1		4		6		11	
Justice, crime against the public;									
Art.126 P.C.-presenting false evidence,	1			1				1	
Art.129 P.C.-destroying evidence,	6	6				1		7	
Art.137 P.C.-resisting to public officer,	238	47	2	44	5	18		109	7
Art.139 P.C.-refusing to aid in making arrest,	1			1				1	
Art.140 P.C.-agreement to conceal commission of crime,	2	1		1				2	
Labor Law, violation of,				3	2			3	2
Larceny, grand,	58	18	4	5		8		31	4
Larceny, petit,	2649	2330	38	409	17	246	4	2985	59
Larceny, Art.444-A,-unauthorized use of vehicles or animals,	71	58		20		7		85	
Larceny, stealing livestock,	43	64	1	2	1	5		71	2
Larceny, stealing automobiles,	16	11		2		1		14	
Larceny, Art.433 P.C.: unlawfully approprialost property,	7	3		1		3		7	
Larceny, Art.438 P.C.: receiving or buying stolen property,	23	4		10	1	8		22	1
Larceny, Art.440 P.C.: fraudulently connecting wire or pipe to.	1			1				1	
Larceny, Art.443, removing real property after mortgaging,	1			1				1	
Law No.13 regulating operation of moving-picture machines,viol.	1			1				1	
Libel,	2			1				1	
Mayhem,	67	32		3		35		70	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "B"

Offense.	Offenses Recorded	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Counterfeit of Coins,	1					1		1	
Minors, abandoment of,	1				1				1
Minors, corruption of,	8	2		2		4		8	
Minors, working of,	9	7		1		2		10	
Murder,	88	69	1	8		33	1	110	2
Murder, Infanticide,	1		1	1				1	1
Murder, attempt to commit,	10	8		1		2		11	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	10389	10263	923	1203	150	1156	104	12628	1177
Nature, crime against:	9	5		1		4		10	
Peace, disturbance of:	10654	10242	1870	2600	400	1596	245	14438	2515
Art.370 P.C.,-drawing: exhibiting or unlawfully using deadly weapons,	30	20		5		4		29	
Art.371 P.C.,-unlawful entry,	3	4						4	
Perjury,	2	2						2	
Prostitution:									
Art.287 P.C.,-keeping or residing in house: of ill fame,	6	3	3			2		5	3
Art.288 P.C.,-keeping disorderly house or or for purposes of of prostitution,	24	1	14	2	10	1	12	4	36
Public Service Commission Regulations, viol:	6193	4894		372		1124		6390	
Racing Law, viol. of,	33	21		5		13		39	
Rape,	30	17		9		19		45	
Rape, attempt to commit,	15	8		1		6		15	
Rape, attack to commit,	2					2		2	
Riot,	9	21		7		17		45	
Road Law, violation of,	746	610	3	42		137		789	3
Robbery,	18	10		7		8		25	
Sanitation Law, viol.:	329	288	12	22	3	19	12	329	27
Sanitation Law,-adulterating milk,	6	4						4	
School Law, viol. of,	1		1					1	
Seduction,	1	1				1		1	
Slander,	9	4			1	4		8	1
Soddmy,	2			1		1		2	
Sunday Closing Law, (Art.553, P.C.) viol.,	1980	1617	20	256	3	131	5	2004	28
U.S.Custom and Tariff: Law, violation of,	11	13		3		7	1	23	1
U.S.Postal Law, viol.,	6	3				3		6	
U.S.Prohibition Law, violation of:									
Manufacture of Liquor	1054	759	22	98	19	124	7	981	38
Sale of Liquor,	95	69	9	15	4	5		89	13
Transportation of liquor,	1345	1198	32	107	4	156	2	1461	38
Possession of Liquor:	1451	1159	80	174	21	156	11	1489	112
U.S.Penal Code-Sec.72-Title 18, viol. of,	1	1						1	
U.S.Immigration Law, violation of,	1							1	
Weapons, carrying,	2302	1386	24	621	17	330	8	2337	49
Weights and Measures Law, viol. of,	10	11		1		1		13	
Other Offenses,	14	8		2	1	5		15	1
TOTALS,	61905	54959	3377	9599	738	10096	484	74654	4599

E X H I B I T "B"

S U M M A R Y:

Cases tried,	68,673 -
Cases pending,	10,580 -
. . . . .	79,253 -
Arrests on Warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts, ...	10,173 -
ALL ARRESTS, total -	89,426 -

E X H I B I T "C"

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, BY DISTRICTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1932.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	349	6	93	1	74	1	60		576	8
Aguada	340	2	69		29		9		447	2
Aguadilla	1155	104	136	13	59	1	176	1	1526	119
Aguas Buenas	220	2	62		25		105	8	412	10
Aibonito	378	46	40	4	48	7	29	6	495	63
Añasco	447	7	86	4	23		71	3	627	14
Arecibo	2345	246	513	35	418	18	348	12	3624	311
Arroyo	537	50	85	19	57	2	6		685	71
Barceloneta	449		104		41		77		671	
Barranquitas	384	3	17		40		114	6	555	9
Bayamón	1598	200	314	17	1596	90	220	15	3728	322
Cabo Rojo	660	17	73	1	39		6		778	18
Caguas	1917	129	317	29	175	8	317	25	2726	191
Camuy	247	10	64	5	13		83	4	407	19
Carolina	620	33	92	8	34		205	1	951	42
Cataño	261	71	51	21	200	39	41	5	553	136
Cayey	1203	48	101	3	143		316	10	1763	61
Ceiba	218	2	31	2	64	2	47	1	360	7
Cielos	475	9	84	4	60	2	82		701	15
Cidra	273	5	30		43		199	7	545	12
Coamo	522	13	132	2	40		77	2	771	17
Comerío	406	39	78	9	126	8	128	7	738	63
Corozal	377	8	35		35		79		526	8
Dorado	304	21	38	3	50	1	10		402	25
Fajardo	824	66	89	15	170	14	146	9	1229	104
Guánica	422	45	59	9	47	13	74	10	602	77
Guayama	887	61	277	15	447	8	130	5	1741	89
Guayanilla	411	14	45	1	17		45		518	15
Guaynabo	298	11	79	4	66		115	1	558	16
Gurabo	283	23	46		31		89	1	449	24
Hatillo	307	3	39	1	13		68		427	4
Hormigueros	321		41	2	20		29		411	2
Humacao	1694	134	292	29	115	6	198	10	2299	179
Isabela	560	13	37	2	23	1	51	1	671	17
Jayuya	313	1	75	5	40		104	2	532	8
Juana Díaz	706	77	141	6	71	1	67	4	985	88
Juncos	863	15	129	3	120	3	367	9	1479	30
Lajas	232	12	29		1		79	5	341	17
Lares	416	25	117	5	15		217	9	765	39
Las Marías	196	2	53		4		21		274	2
Las Piedras	536	4	51		130	1	59		776	5
Loíza	493	16	111	4	17	3	98		719	23
Luquillo	364	7	39	3	82		51	3	536	13
Manatí	1131	83	304	20	163	8	147	2	1745	113
Maricao	146	2	37	2	25		26		234	4
Maunabo	181	2	27	1	7		34	5	249	8
Mayaguez	3195	215	755	62	343	33	593	11	4886	321
Moca	352	4	44	1	34		54	4	484	9
Morovis	421	10	91	4	41		54		607	14
Naguabo	849	19	77	5	247	12	114		1287	36
Naranjito	170	4	50	3	82		54		356	7
Orocovis	241	1	50	2	29		14		334	3
Patillas	366	16	61	1	40		88	7	555	24
Peñuelas	345	9	56	2	32		48	1	481	12

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	WARRANTS, ETC. Men	WARRANTS, ETC. Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Ponce	4009	321	568	66	893	52	349	45	5819	484
Quebradillas	208	3	40		26	1	49	1	323	5
Rincón	255	12	20	3	67		15	4	357	19
Río Grande	448	6	93	1	6		109		656	7
Río Piedras	1850	134	402	30	735	54	615	19	3602	237
Sabana Grande	392	10	46	1	15	1	101	16	554	28
Salinas	648	69	71	5	23	4	70	1	812	79
San Germán	724	15	89	6	19		110	1	942	22
San Juan	5147	574	1170	167	1721	69	778	72	8816	882
San Lorenzo	872	18	117	6	22	3	190	4	1201	31
San Sebastian	475	21	74	5	66	3	121	7	736	36
Santa Isabel	496	15	64	2	40		76	5	676	22
Toa Alta	364	19	49	3	32		61	2	506	24
Toa Baja	516	21	59	4	35	1	113	1	723	27
Trujillo Alto	299	2	72	6	25		19		415	8
Utuado	542	12	174	14	51		149		916	26
Vega Alta	326	3	45	7	13		39	1	423	11
Vega Baja	550	3	67	1			28	4	645	8
Vieques	454	33	74	9	18	3	28	1	574	46
Villalba	355		53		37	1	44		489	1
Yabucoa	914	72	108	1	35	1	76	3	1133	77
Yauco	678	35	107	4	16		197	30	998	69
Detective Bureau	1229	14	91	10	297	9	340	28	1957	61
TOTALS	54,959	3,377	9,599	738	10096	484	9,716	457	84,370	5,056

RECAPITULATION:

Men arrested,	84,370
Women "	5,056
TOTAL	89,426
Convictions,	58,336
Acquittals,	10,337
TRIED,	68,673
PENDING trial,	10,580
Arrests on Warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts, ...	10,173
ALL ARRESTS, total...	89,426

E X H I B I T "D"

TABLE SHOWING ARRESTS MADE BY THE INSULAR POLICE FOR FELONIES RECORDED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1931-32.

Offense.	Offenses Recorded	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery,	3	1	1	1	1			2	2
Arson,	24	4		14		46		64	
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	10	10		4		11		25	
Attempt to Kill,	91	41		10	1	49		100	1
Burglary,	443	407	1	39	1	55	1	501	3
Burglary, attempt to to commit,	9	8		1		5		14	
Counterfeit of Coins,	1					1		1	
Homicide, voluntary,	89	47	1	17		33		97	1
Homicide, involuntary	64	15		19		40	1	74	1
Homicide, attempt to commit,	8	6		1		2		9	
Embezzlement of Public Funds,	1	1						1	
Incest,	8	6	1			1		7	1
Insured Property, fraudulent destruction of	9	1		4		6		11	
Larceny, grand,	58	18	4	5		8		31	4
Mayhem,	67	32		3		35		70	
Minors, corruption of	8	2		2		4		8	
Murder,	88	69	1	8		33	1	110	2
Murder, Infanticide,	1		1	1				1	1
Murder, attempt to commit,	10	8		1		2		11	
Nature, crime against	9	5		1		4		10	
Perjury,	2	2						2	
Rape,	30	17		9		19		45	
Rape, attempt to commit,	15	8		1		6		15	
Rape, attack to commit	2					2		2	
Riot,	9	21		7		17		45	
Robbery,	18	10		7		8		25	
Seduction,	1	1				1		2	
Sodomy,	2			1		1		2	
U.S.Postal Law, viol.of	6	3				3		6	
U.S.Immigration Law, violation of,	1	1						1	
U.S.Custom and Tariff Law, violation of,	11	13		3		7	1	23	1
U.S.Penal Code -Sec. 72, Title 18- viol.of	1	1						1	
Totals,	1,099	758	10	159	3	399	4	1,316	17

E X H I B I T "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND THAT WHICH WAS RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND THE VALUE THEREOF, F.Y.1931-32

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		OtherProp	Live stock		Automobiles		OtherProp
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
		$		$	$		$		$	$
Adjuntas					320.00					231.00
Aguada	4	95			127.28	4	95			113.78
Aguadilla	3	55			2284.44	3	55			1014.33
AguasBuenas	4	151			127.25					65.65
Aibonito	8	389			150.00	3	149			99.00
Añasco					264.00					158.00
Arecibo	39	1267	3	850	3077.72	27	1053	3	850	2653.04
Arroyo					105.64					62.57
Barceloneta					1416.16					1171.16
Barranquitas	2	38			45.00	2	38			45.00
Bayamón	7	349	1	1000	1557.50	1	100	1	1000	286.75
Cabo Rojo	6	219			688.00					355.00
Caguas	3	93	1	400	3544.00	3	93	1	400	580.00
Camuy	1	12			166.70	1	12			101.74
Carolina	9	474			245.25	6	275			32.75
Cataño					1240.38					339.33
Cayey	23	673	2	800	597.63	17	528	2	800	411.88
Ceiba	4	115			88.22					4.42
Ciales	3	180			482.94	1	80			103.00
Cidra	10	287			660.80	4	122			12.41
Cosmo	7	160				7	160			
Comerío	14	347			735.09	6	135			344.08
Corozal	--	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	----
Detective Bureau	3	140	21	15250	33907.47	3	140	21	15250	16779.53
Dorado	1	60			80.00	1	60			77.00
Fajardo	4	150			2597.53					541.00
Guánica	2	110	2	800	294.55	2	110	2	800	189.05
Guayama	2	100			1046.00	2	100			667.62
Guayanilla	1	30			118.76	1	30			125.10
Guaynabo	2	89			220.00	2	89			220.00
Gurabo	5	215			259.00	4	195			195.00
Hatillo	3	95			140.00	3	95			6.50
Hormigueros	1	25			123.75					72.65
Humacao	26	891	1	500	2995.84	16	485	1	500	1629.63
Isabela					342.85					119.05
Jayuya	11	415			1168.75	9	365			454.77
Juana Díaz	8	337	1	200	975.59	1	27	1	200	218.39
Juncos	6	200			228.55	6	200			200.00
Lajas	3	145			322.00	3	145			280.00
Lares	4	165			815.00	3	110			463.55
Las Marías	1	50			243.76	1	50			125.36
Las Piedras	3	85			71.00	3	85			71.00
Loíza	4	140			442.25	4	140			299.50
Luquillo					41.81					30.81
Manatí	9	321			1317.70	2	115			235.15
Maricao					315.23					17.50
Maunabo	1	20			71.50	1	20			47.50
Mayaguez	11	454	7	3600	6339.80	6	310	7	3600	2885.90
Morovis	6	138			326.50	5	121			175.50
Moca	3	24			9.50	2	21			6.00

Forward:-

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		OtherProp	Live stock		Automobiles		OtherProp
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
		$		$	$		$		$	$
Naguabo	12	628			323.00	12	628			233.00
Naranjito	10	358			342.00	6	168			53.00
Orocovis	3	90			175.19	1	50			8.61
Patillas	2	60			172.60	2	60			90.40
Peñuelas	2	42			262.21	2	42			189.51
Ponce	33	1470	11	4100	5459.46	13	670	11	4100	1734.27
Quebradillas	1	60			191.40	1	60			171.40
Rincón					384.00					346.00
Río Grande					963.89					789.87
Río Piedras	55	1900	7	3250	9768.47	24	970	7	3250	5714.92
SábanaGrande					200.00					150.00
Salinas					131.00					118.00
San Germán	5	180			103.58	5	180			45.96
San Juan	4	165	27	13675	7355.45	4	165	27	13675	1045.17
San Lorenzo	11	445			390.10	6	225			210.00
Sn.Sebastián	5	76			371.51	2	30			122.46
Sta.Isabel	5	222			316.45	5	222			20.31
Toa Alta	5	290			179.98	5	290			16.25
Toa Baja	8	354	1	200	186.24	6	312	1	200	67.79
Trujillo Alto	8	205			932.61	6	195			276.11
Utuado	19	704			1421.09	12	537			771.31
Vega Alta	7	195			393.00	5	135			295.00
Vega Baja	1	75			297.42	1	75			101.81
Vieques					186.00					102.00
Villalba					302.20					121.70
Yabucoa	11	475			903.40	11	475			858.90
Yauco	13	479	1	300	1247.89	3	82	1	300	429.47
TOTALS	487	17776	86	44925	105698.83	297	11479	86	44925	48753.17

SUMMARY:

Total value of missing and stolen property, $168,399.83

Total value of property recovered --------, 105,157.17

Average, property recovered, 62.4%.

E X H I B I T "F"

STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF STILLS AND QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED AND THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION THEREWITH DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1931-32.

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. NAT'L. PROHIBITION LAW: For Manufacturing	For Selling	For Transportation	For Possession	TOTAL
Adjuntas	25	186	5	2	3	12	22
Aguada	17	192-1/2		1	17		18
Aguadilla	138	3855	76	1	69	16	162
Aguas Buenas	3	128-3/4	1	1	9	5	16
Aibonito	42	687	21		6	16	43
Añasco	12	210	6			12	18
Arecibo	79	1758	3	1	73	7	84
Arroyo	56	1496-1/2	36		45	30	111
Barceloneta	22	59	6		5	4	15
Barranquitas	31	82-1/4	11		9	4	24
Bayamón	188	639-1/4	16		30	19	65
Cabo Rojo	11	124-3/4	4	1	9	2	16
Caguas	39	1286				93	93
Camuy	7	345-3/4	4	1	19	1	25
Carolina	17	248				30	30
Cataño	13	61		3	6	5	14
Cayey	58	415	14	2	40	2	58
Ceiba	2	1326		2	10	2	14
Ciales	10	58-1/2	17		7	4	28
Cidra	36	227-3/4	28		7	1	36
Coamo	46	653-1/2	8	4	6	25	43
Comerío	37	239-1/2		1	14	25	40
Corozal	6	30				5	5
Dorado	17	105-3/4	3	7	8	2	20
Fajardo	36	2899	7	6	46	16	75
Guánica	13	1692	2		69	2	73
Guayama	49	1012-3/4			22	70	92
Guayanilla	51	487	22		28	2	52
Gurabo	11	135-3/4			12	3	15
Guaynabo	13	5141-1/2			7	5	12
Hatillo	17	217	9		11	8	28
Hormigueros	11	80-1/4	8		3	2	13
Humacao	88	2797	38	5	118	40	201
Isabela	12	829-1/2		4	9	1	14
Jayuya	28	62-1/2			12		12
Juana Díaz	33	733-1/2	5	6	37	27	75
Juncos	47	536-3/4	3		17	10	30
Lajas	24	65-1/4	2		2	8	12
Lares	33	219-1/2	17		13		30
Las Marías	9	384	4		3	8	15
Las Piedras	15	199-1/2	15	7	11	3	36
Loíza	16	383			2	20	22
Luquillo	42	196	11		6	5	22
Manatí	26	342	10	1	12	16	39
Maricao	12	90	10		2	6	18
Maunabo	20	134	9		11		20
Mayaguez	171	2140	111	3	70	53	237
Moca	37	223	4	5	22	16	47
Morovis	5	13-3/4	4		1		5
Naguabo	57	3892-3/4	7		34	15	56
Naranjito	5	25	5	1	2	2	10
Orocovis	7	82-1/4	8	1	5	19	33
Patillas	15	186-3/4	7		12	8	27
Peñuelas	30	148	12		25	4	41
Ponce	221	7756	80	3	8	294	385

Forward:-

E X H I B I T "F"

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. NAT'L. PROHIBITION LAW: For Manufacturing	For Selling	For Transportation	For Possession	TOTAL
Quebradillas	21	615	8		20	4	32
Rincón	4	6		1	1		2
Río Grande	53	91			1	19	20
Río Piedras	39	657-1/4	38	4	42	9	93
Sab. Grande	55	279-3/4			9	16	25
Salinas	16	592	11		33	21	65
San Germán	40	726-3/4	3	1	25	9	38
San Juan	354	4285	58	8	98	137	301
San Lorenzo	35	290	7		20	17	44
San Sebastián	30	432-3/4	36	2	25	43	106
Santa Isabel	11	793-3/4				61	61
Toa Alta	17	93	4	1	3	3	11
Toa Baja	25	3281-1/2	10		6	4	20
Trujillo Alto	28	50	9	1	1	10	12
Utuado	88	803	4		16	47	67
Vega Alta	12	46-3/4	1		5		6
Vega Baja	9	182			18		18
Vieques	91	262	36		19	47	102
Villalba	130	1868-3/4	51	3	10	10	74
Yabucoa	56	813	31		54	13	98
Yauco	71	312	21	2	32	4	59
Detect. Bureau	155	3872	31	10	37	142	220
TOTALS	3406	67879-1/4	1019	102	1499	1601	4221

RECAPITULATION AND REMARKS:

Total of Stills Seized, 3,406-
Destroyed ------- 2,889.

Imported Liquor Seized, 23,921-3/4
Native Liquor Seized, 43,957-1/2
Total ---------- 67,879-1/4

Arrests ---------- 4,221.

Automobiles seized, 94-
Wagons (cars) " 9-
Vessels seized --- 15-
Animals " --- 5.

E X H I B I T "G"

STATEMENT SHOWING ARRESTS OF MINORS AND THE PRINCIPAL OFFENSES COMMITTED BY THE SAME DURING THE F.Y. 1931-32.

DISTRICT	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	VIOL. POSTAL LAW	HOMICIDE	ATTEMPT TO RAPE	BURGLARY	LARCENY	RAPE	OTHER OFFENSES	TOTAL
Aguada						2			2
Aguadilla					2	1			3
Arecibo						10		4	14
Barceloneta				1			1		2
Cabo Rojo						1		1	2
Caguas						4			4
Camuy						1			1
Cataño					1				1
Ciales						1			1
Cidra							1		1
Fajardo					1				1
Guánica						2			2
Guayama					1	3			4
Guayanilla		2							2
Humacao						3			3
Juana Díaz					1	3		1	5
Manatí					1	1			2
Maunabo							1		1
Mayaguez	1		1			8		5	15
Patillas					3				3
Peñuelas				2	1		1		4
Ponce						12		4	16
Río Piedras						6		1	7
San Juan	1				2	8		10	21
Detective Bureau					10	11		3	24
San Lorenzo						1			1
Yabucoa					1				1
Yauco						1			1
TOTALS	2	2	1	3	24	79	4	29	144

Remarks:- There were 281 homeless children throughout the island on June 30, 1932. Of this number, 116 males and 5 females were under the age of 11 years, and 153 males and 7 females were under the age of 16.

E X H I B I T "H"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES WHICH OCCURRED IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1931-32, NUMBER OF DEATHS CAUSED THEREBY, NUMBER OF AND DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, APPROXIMATE LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Aguada (1)		House and store	$ 800.00	
Aguadilla (6)		3 huts and utensils	105.00	
		2 houses and 2 garages		
		and 1 truck.	1300.00	
		Hut and utensils	22.50	
		House and store	2500.00	
		Tobacco leaf and		
		1000 cigars.	(?)	
		House and store	3000.00	$ 2500.00
Aguas Buenas (7)		Tobacco barn	(?)	
		Hut and barn	110.00	
		Tobacco barn	800.00	
		Tobacco barn	1200.00	
		Part of tobacco barn	(?)	
		Tobacco barn	100.00	
		House and furniture	2000.00	
Aibonito (3)		Part of motor truck	(?)	
		Tobacco barn	1600.00	1600.00
		Tobacco barn	400.00	
Arecibo (1)		3 houses	1100.00	
Barranquitas (5)		Tobacco barn	800.00	
		Tobacco barn	1500.00	
		Tobacco barn	50.00	
		Tobacco barn	300.00	
		House and furniture	3500.00	3000.00
Bayamón (2)		Attempt on house	(?)	
		Hut	15.00	
Cabo Rojo (1)	1	Hut and utensils	60.00	
Caguas (38)		Part of a house	(?)	600.00
		Tobacco barn	50.00	
		Warehouse and machinery	(?)	(?)
		Automobile	400.00	400.00
		Part of house and provi-		
		sions.	3200.00	1500.00
		Attempt on tobacco barn	(?)	
		Kiosk and shop	30.00	
		Hut and barn	(?)	
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Tobacco barn	500.00	
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Tobacco barn	100.00	
		Tobacco barn	10.00	
		Tobacco barn	800.00	
		Tobacco barn	600.00	
		Tobacco barn	800.00	
		Tobacco barn	330.00	
		2 tobacco barns	600.00	
		Tobacco barn	400.00	
		House and furniture	6000.00	4500.00
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Tobacco barn	300.00	
		Tobacco barn	1000.00	
		Part of tobacco barn	(?)	

Forward:-

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Caguas (continued)		Tobacco barn	$ 150.00	
		2 tobacco barns	415.00	
		Part of tobacco barn	50.00	
		Hut and furniture	(?)	
		House	3500.00	$ 3000.00
		House and garage	3000.00	3000.00
		Hut and utensils	30.00	
		1 house and part of another.	1200.00	700.00
	1	Hut and utensils	30.00	
		Truck	(?)	2000.00
		House and store	4000.00	3500.00
		Warehouse and tobacco	80000.00	80000.00
Camuy (2)		Hut and utensils	150.00	
		Automobile	(?)	
Carolina (1)		House and store	1800.00	1500.00
Cayey (10)		5 tobacco barns	7077.00	(?)
		tobacco barn	1500.00	
		2 tobacco barns	3600.00	
		Tobacco barn	800.00	
		4 houses and part of another.	5317.00	1500.00
		Part of tobacco barn	25.00	
		Tobacco barn, ox car and utensils.	2270.00	1900.00
		Part of house and store	(?)	8970.00
		House	(?)	12000.00
		House and store	20000.00	20000.00
Cidra (6)		Tobacco barn	900.00	
		Tobacco barn	4000.00	
		4 tobacco barns	8000.00	
		Tobacco barn	1000.00	
		Tobacco barn	500.00	
		Tobacco barn	500.00	
Coamo (6)		Tobacco barn	300.00	
		2 tobacco barns	150.00	
		Hut	15.00	
		House	325.00	
		96 cuerdas pasture	960.00	
		3 cuerdas pasture	10.00	
Comerío (7)		Part of stock in tobacco warehouse.	3000.00	3000.00
		Part of tobacco barn	25.00	
		Part of tobacco barn	100.00	
		Hut	15.00	
		Warehouse and 42,705.66 cwts. tobacco.	75000.00	62000.00
		Part of tobacco barn	50.00	
		Part of tobacco barn	50.00	
Dorado (3)		House and store	2200.00	1500.00
		Hut	15.00	
		Part of automobile	15.00	
Guánica (2)	1	House, utensils and 8 cwts. tobacco.	325.00	
		House and utensils	275.00	
Guayama (2)		Attempt on house	(?)	1200.00
		60 cuerdas pasture	1240.00	
Guayanilla (1)		Truck and 950 gals. gasoline.	(?)	(?)

Forward:-

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED AND DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Gurabo (6)		Tobacco barn	$ 600.00	
		Tobacco barn	700.00	
		Tobacco barn	200.00	
		Barn and 28 cwts. tobacco	1000.00	
		Tobacco barn	600.00	
		Tobacco barn	600.00	
Guaynabo (4)		Automobile	(?)	(?)
		House	3000.00	$ 3000.00
		House	800.00	800.00
		Tobacco barn	800.00	
Hatillo (5)	1	2 huts	30.00	
		Hut	15.00	
		3 huts and barn	425.00	
		Hut and utensils	30.00	
		Hut and utensils	63.00	
Humacao (2)	2	Hut and utensils	100.00	
		Malicious attempt on house	(?)	
Isabela (3)		28 houses destroyed and 7 others damaged.	228149.00	131750.00
		Attempt on house	(?)	2000.00
		House, office and furniture	7700.00	7700.00
Jayuya (1)		12 houses, 4 stores and 1 hotel.	50200.00	
Juana Díaz (3)		Hut and utensils	62.00	
		3 houses and machinery	3115.00	
		Automobile	(?)	
Juncos (13)		Barn and agricultural implements.	240.00	
		2 tobacco barns	800.00	
		Tobacco barn and 2 seed plots.	450.00	
		2 seed plots	(?)	
		1 seed plot	(?)	
		1 seed plot	(?)	
		Tobacco barn	143.00	
		2 tobacco barns	220.00	
		Attempt on house	(?)	
		House	2000.00	1500.00
		Theatre, furniture and moving picture outfit	25000.00	7000.00
		8 cuerdas pasture and 1 horse.	100.00	
		House	1000.00	
Lajas (1)		Hut	50.00	
Manatí (1)		Hut	75.00	
Mayaguez (4)		2 houses, furniture, and part of garment factory.	6200.00	3200.00
		House and part of another	6700.00	4000.00
		House	(?)	1500.00
		House and furniture	2000.00	1500.00
Moca (2)		House and furniture	275.00	200.00
		House, furniture and jewels.	10800.00	6000.00
Morovis (3)		Hut	90.00	
		Hut and utensils	40.00	
		Hut and utensils	75.00	
Naguabo (2)		Hut and furniture	100.00	
		Hut and furniture	75.00	

Forward:-

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Naranjito	(5)	2 tobacco barns	$ 1100.00	
		Hut	75.00	
		Part of tobacco barn	(?)	
		Part of tobacco barn	50.00	
		Hut	25.00	
Orocovis	(2)	Hut and furniture	100.00	
		House and furniture	2300.00	$ 1000.00
Patillas	(1)	House and furniture	1150.00	
Peñuelas	(1)	Part of a drug store	1500.00	
Ponce	(12)	House and part of another	1850.00	
		Part of coffee factory	150.00	
		Part of a furniture store	300.00	300.00
		3 houses and 1 store	6300.00	1500.00
		3 houses, furniture and		
		1 store.	4300.00	1500.00
		3 houses destroyed and		
		four others damaged.	2490.00	1000.00
		House and 3 stores	35500.00	27000.00
		House and garage	1200.00	
		Part of house	500.00	1500.00
		Part of house and furnite	500.00	
		Hut and utensils	115.00	
		Part of house	1000.00	1000.00
Río Grande	(1)	Barn and utensils	170.00	
Río Piedras	(4)	House and furniture	2500.00	2000.00
		Motor bus	(?)	(?)
		Part of house	(?)	3500.00
		2 houses	12500.00	6000.00
San Germán	(2)	2 houses	3000.00	2000.00
		House	3000.00	2000.00
San Juan	(42)	House and part of another	850.00	850.00
		2 houses destroyed and 2		
		more damaged.	2575.00	2200.00
		Part of house and store	230.00	3200.00
		House	2600.00	(?)
		Part of house	1000.00	2000.00
		House and furniture	2000.00	1500.00
		House with 2 school-rooms,		
		material and furniture.	7015.00	4500.00
		House and part of 2 others	1500.00	1300.00
		2 houses and 1 store	4850.00	3500.00
		5 houses destroyed and		
		5 more damaged.	18510.00	3800.00
		House and furniture	4400.00	4500.00
		2 houses destroyed and		
		1 more damaged.	1650.00	900.00
		Apartment house and		
		furniture.	5100.00	3000.00
		Part of house and store	3500.00	
		1 house destroyed and 2		
		more damaged.	1200.00	(?)
		Part of house	20.00	
		Part of house	100.00	100.00
		Part of house	50.00	50.00
		Garment factory	38500.00	38500.00
		Part of house	25.00	25.00
		House	2050.00	
		Part of house	500.00	500.00
		Part of house	200.00	200.00
		Moving picture	500.00	500.00

Forward:-

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
San Juan (continued)		House and furniture	$ 500.00	$ 300.00
		House	2000.00	
		Part of store	20.00	20.00
		2 houses	1600.00	1200.00
		House and utensils	700.00	500.00
		Part of house	2000.00	2500.00
		2 houses destroyed and 2 more damaged.	2740.00	1000.00
		Part of house and furnit.	4000.00	
		Shed and airplane	3000.00	
		House	400.00	
		House	300.00	
		House, store and furnit.	2050.00	500.00
		House and furniture	12500.00	10000.00
		Part of tobacco barn	50.00	
		House and part of two others, also furniture.	4850.00	4550.00
		4 houses, 1 kiosk, furniture and provisions.	6700.00	2100.00
		Part of house	200.00	200.00
		1 house destroyed and 2 others damaged.	675.00	675.00
San Lorenzo (3)		2 houses, 1 tobacco warehouse and tobacco.	203000.00	203000.00
		Tobacco barn	500.00	
		Tobacco barn and 5 ox cars)	1050.00	
Sn.Sebastián(4)		Attempt on house	(?)	(?)
		House and furniture	825.00	800.00
		House and store	472.00	
		Hut and utensils	25.00	
Toa Alta (2)		Automobile	2000.00	1800.00
		House and furniture	700.00	
Trujillo Alto(3)		House and furniture	2545.00	1500.00
		Hut	30.00	
		House, furniture and utensils.	21800.00	
Utuado		Part of tobacco barn	50.00	
		Hut and 12 cuerdas pasture	60.00	
		Hut and utensils	20.00	
Vega Baja (2)		Part of house and furniture	1300.00	1000.00
		House and furniture	1045.00	1000.00
Vieques (1)		Hut and utensils	44.00	
Villalba (2)		House and furniture	1000.00	
		Motor truck	(?)	
Yabucoa (2)		Hut and utensils	75.00	
		Hut and utensils	100.00	
Yauco (1)		4 cuerdas pasture	(?)	
TOTALS (244)	6		$ 859374.50	$ 744090.00

(?) stands for "amount not given".

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1931-32, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE.

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Aguada	17	2	Central Coloso	$ 75.00
		1-1/2	Rafucci Hermanos	250.00
		4	E. González	200.00
		1/2	Central Coloso	50.00
		1/4	" "	40.00
		35	" "	(?)
		1-1/2	" "	100.00
		6	" "	25.00
		8	" "	(?)
		1/4	" "	(?)
		2-1/2	" "	(?)
		1/2	Central Igualdad	(?)
		23	Evangelista González	(?)
		10	Central Igualdad	(?)
		5	" "	(?)
		45	Central Coloso	(?)
		65	Sucrs. de Rafucci	(?)
Aguadilla	2	15/100	Eduardo Méndez	(?)
		9/100	Alberto Esteves	10.00
Añasco	14	8	Guánica Central	(?)
		8	" "	(?)
		4	" "	(?)
		8	" "	(?)
		18	" "	3000.00
		5/100	Carlos Paduana	(?)
		1/4	Mateo Fajardo	36.00
		1	Central Eureka	150.00
		12	Central Guánica	(?)
		5	Mateo Fajardo	(?)
		1/4	" "	(?)
		5	South P.R.Sug.Co.	(?)
		20	Guánica Central	(?)
		31	" "	(?)
Arecibo	4	11	Central Cambalache	(?)
		12	" "	(?)
		6	" "	(?)
		1	" "	(?)
Bayamón	2	50	Marcos Canejo	2500.00
		7-1/2	Central Juanita	400.00
Cabo Rojo	7	2-1/2	Fernando Silva	200.00
		13	Jacobo Cabassa	500.00
		18	" "	1500.00
		20	Cifredo Acarón	1450.00
		5	Regalado Toro	100.00
		16	Ignacio Vidal	450.00
		14	South P.R.Sug. Co.	(?)
Caguas	1	1/2	Carlos Diez	(?)
Camuy	5	34-1/2	Central Alianza	1600.00
		1	" "	50.00
		1-1/2	Gregorio Rodríguez	300.00
		25	Central Alianza	(?)
		7-1/4	B.Ventura Banuchi	80.00
Carolina	1	8	Pablo Velázquez	600.00

Forward:-

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Dorado	1	8	José M. Del Valle	$ 400.00
Guayama	1	1/5	Genaro Cautiño	10.00
Guaynabo	2	2	Central Vannina	(?)
		25	Central Juanita	(?)
Hatillo	3	1	Georgetti & Co.	(?)
		4	Cambalache	300.00
		6	Aurelio Talavera	135.00
Hormigueros	5	1-1/2	Guánica Central	150.00
		1-1/2	José Sánchez	150.00
		30	Luis Fajardo	(?)
		4	Guánica Central	(?)
		8	Guánica Central	(?)
Humacao	2	19-1/2	United P.R.Sug.Co.	(?)
		1/2	Alberto Márquez	(?)
Isabela	2	2	Carlos M. Cabrera	150.00
		20	Arturo Richard	(?)
Jayuya	2	1	Central Sta.Bárbara	50.00
		4	Jayuya Develop. Co	240.00
Juana Díaz	1	10	Sucrs. of Russell	300.00
Juncos	2	23	Francisco Cardona	(?)
		24	Félix Rexach	200.00
Lajas	1	2	Tomás Ramírez	(?)
Manatí	1	1/2	José R. Ramos	20.00
Moca	2	1-1/2	Eduardo Méndez	200.00
		1-1/4	" "	(?)
Morovis	2	1	Elías Russet	(?)
		1/4	Guillermo Alicea	25.00
Naguabo	2	29	Fuentes & Garzot	(?)
		18	Demetrio Robinson	(?)
Ponce	3	1/2	Sucrs. de Serrallés	(?)
		1	A. Mariani Torres	140.00
		4	Guánica Central	(?)
Quebradillas	5	12	Central Alianza	(?)
		6	" "	(?)
		1-1/2	Juan A. Alvarez	(?)
		8	Central Alianza	(?)
		5	Central Cambalache	100.00
Rincón	3	2/10	Alfredo Rafucci	(?)
		15/100	Central Coloso	10.00
		1/10	" "	5.00
San Germán	3	1	Guánica Central	(?)
		2	Baldomero Nazario	(?)
		10	Luis A. Bartoly	(?)
San Lorenzo	2	5	Francisco Buxó	(?)
		3	" "	(?)
Santa Isabel	6	4/10	Central Aguirre	100.00
		1	" "	450.00
		4	Luce and Company	950.00
		2	" " "	250.00
		3	" " "	100.00
		1/5	" " "	100.00
Toa Alta	1	4	E. Pérez Claudio	(?)
Trujillo Alto	1	12	Various Proprietors	(?)
Vega Alta	3	25	Central Carmen	(?)
		3	" "	(?)
		10	" "	(?)
Vega Baja	3	172	Aldea Agric.Corp'n	(?)
		10	" " "	(?)
		10	Central Carmen	(?)
Vieques	1	12	Benítez Sugar Co.	(?)
Yauco	4	20	Juan A. Rodríguez	1200.00
		10	M. Mercado e Hijos	500.00

Forward:-

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Yauco (continued)		41	M. Mercado e Hijos	(?)
		1/20	Juan Amill	(?)
TOTALS	117	1232-35/100		$ 19901.00

(?) stands for "amount not given".

E X H I B I T "J"

STATEMENT SHOWING AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADINGS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF THE INSULAR POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1931-32, DEFICIENCY, TRANSFERS TO AND FROM APPROPRIATIONS, AMOUNTS EXPENDED AND THE BALANCE ON HAND ON JUNE 30, 1932.

Name of appropriation	Original Budget	Deficiency	Transferred to appropriation	Transferred from appropriation	Amount Expended	Balance June 30
Salaries	804745.00	1800.00			805595.47	949.53
Pay for Reenlistments.	41300.00				41278.28	21.72
Stationery and and Printing.	2500.00	500.00			2936.23	63.77
Lighting and Water	3500.00				3458.36	41.64
Telegraph and Telephone.	3000.00	750.00			3743.84	6.16
Rent of Quarters	21000.00	1000.00	4697.97	5000.00	21697.97	----
Transportation	6000.00	10000.00	5000.00	4697.97	16289.95	12.08
Traveling expenses of guardsmen and their families in cases of transfer.	2000.00	600.00			2495.24	104.76
Care of Animals	5000.00			1600.00	3265.57	134.43
Automobiles	3000.00	3000.00			4268.95	1731.05
Bicycles and Motorcycles, supplies and repairs.	14900.00			1500.00	13194.12	205.88
Postage and Freight	850.00	300.00	300.00		1176.64	273.36
Investigation Services.	1000.00				1000.00	----
Purchase of Horses	1000.00			1000.00	----	----
Premium to Insured Employees.	19271.85				19271.85	----
Unexpendable Property	2000.00		2300.00		3810.75	489.25
Incidentals	1000.00	3000.00	1500.00		2944.29	2555.71
T o t a l s	932066.85	20950.00	13797.97	13797.97	946427.51	6589.34

Año 1932-1933

INSULAR POLICE

OF PUERTO RICO

A N N U A L R E P O R T

FISCAL YEAR

1932-33.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

August 16, 1933.

The Honorable,
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, P.R.

S i r :-

I have the honor to submit the following summary report covering the activities of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1932-33:

No changes of importance were made in the organization of the commissioned and enlisted personnel. The system of promotion of commissioned officers adopted at the beginning of the year was further modified by a law passed in the last Legislature conferring on the Police Commission, instead of the Chief of the Insular Police, full authority in the matter of promotions.

The total disbursements during the year amounted to $884,424.96, a decrease of 6.6 per cent below the expenditure in 1931-32. The sum of $767,022.72, or 87 per cent of the total, was expended for salaries, and $117,402.24 for other purposes. However these disbursements do not represent the total cost of the service, as the Department finished the year with a deficit of between $24,000 and $25,000. This deficit was due in large measure to failure on the part of the Legislature to appropriate sufficient funds for certain expenses which are mandatory by law. Also the cost of extra service in connection with the cyclone in October 1932, and during the election period, forced us to exceed the amounts appropriated for various items of the budget. A deficiency bill covering the shortage was presented in the last session of the Legislature. It was approved in the House of Representatives , but failed of passage in the Senate. This is the first time in many years that the Legislature has failed to approve police deficiency bills.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

The total number of arrests made by the Insular Police in 1932-33 was 105,816, an increase of 18 per cent over the corresponding total for 1931-32. The number of persons brought to trial was 80,950, of whom 69,970, or 86 per cent, were convicted. This compares with 84.9 per cent during the previous year, and 83.1 per cent in 1930-31. Our percentage of convictions during the last year is the highest ever attained in the history of the Insular Police.

The crime record shows some improvement over that for the preceding two years. Practically all serious crimes, with the exception of murder and non-negligent manslaughter, have decreased during the past year, some of them as much as 30 to 40 per cent in comparison with 1931-32. Against this satisfactory general situation there is a marked increase in the number of murders. In 1930-31 there were registered a total of 150 murders in the Island, including under this classification a few cases of non-negligent manslaughter; this increased the following year to 181, and in 1932-33 to 210. There is no adequate explanation for the alarming growth of this type of crime, although there is reason to believe that delays in bringing to trial persons accused of murder are one of the contributing causes.

The frecuency of suicides has decreased in comparison with 1931-32, when a total of 306 persons took their lives, the highest number recorded for a single year in the history of the Island. The corresponding total for 1932-33 was 275, a decrease of 31 in comparison with the previous year, but 20 above the record of two years ago. Attempts at suicide numbered 145, against 190 in 1931-32, and 165 the year before.

The improvement in traffic conditions noted in my report for last year has continued. The number of deaths in motor vehicles accidents reached 114, but nearly one fifth of this total corresponds to a single accident when an overloaded truck crashed over a precipice, resulting in 21 deaths. Excluding this accident the total is reduced to 93, as compared with 95 last year, and 111 two years ago. The reduction in the number of fatalities caused by privately owned cars is especially notable. This improvement is due chiefly to stricter regulation of traffic by the police, especially on the country roads, which are now patrolled regularly by our mounted Road Police. The number injured in motor accidents shows a corresponding improvement over previous years. Nevertheless it should not be forgotten that our fatality rate in proportion to the number of registered motor vehicles is several times the rate in the United Sates.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

The almost perfect order which prevailed during the elections held in November is convincing evidence of the high level of efficiency prevailing in the force. Many tributes from election officers and political leaders emphasize the fact that the 1932 elections were the fairest and most orderly ever held in the Island.

As a result of our experience with the use of special policemen in connection with the election, the Chief of the Force proposed to the Police Commission the establishment of a permanent police reserve. This recommendation was approved and put into force by the Police Commission, with the result that we now have enlisted in the Reserve Police around 250 men, ready for call for special service at any time they may be needed. These men are provided with uniforms and when called to active service are equipped with the regulation arms.

The pressure for economy has resulted in reductions in the police budget which will seriously affect the future of the Force. Reduced appropriations for certain types of compensation to the members of the police, mandatory by law, make inevitable a considerable deficit in these items during the present year. After considerable study the Police Commission reached the conclusion that in order to meet these mandatory obligations it may be necessary to suspend filling all vacancies that occur during the year in order to economize the funds needed to cover such expenditures. This measure will mean a reduction in the enlisted personnel of around 50 men by the end of the year.

Attached hereto are tables giving statistical information in detail with reference to administrative and other features of the service.

Very respectfully,

R. R. LUTZ,
Chief of the Insular Police.

RRL/mao
Incls-

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 1st, 1933.

The Honorable
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, P. R.

S i r :-

In accordance with the law governing the organization of the Insular Police, and as per your memorandum of June 22, 1933, I have the honor to submit the following report covering the operations of this department during the fiscal year 1932-33.

P E R S O N N E L.

The personnel of the department consisted of the following officers, civilian employees and enlisted men:

Chief,	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant,	1
Officer to co-operate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws,	1
District Chief, first class, for San Juan,	1
District Chief, first class, for Ponce,	1
District Chief, first class, for Mayaguez,	1
District Chief, first class, for Arecibo,	1
General Inspector and first class chief,	1
District Chiefs, second class,	5
District Chiefs, third class,	3
District Chiefs, fourth class,	4
District Chiefs, fifth class,	4
District Chiefs, sixth class,	5
District Chiefs, seventh class,	12
District Chiefs, eighth class,	25
Chief of Detectives and Inspector,	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives,	1
Second Special Agent,	1
Detectives, first grade,	5
Detectives, second grade,	4
Detectives, third grade,	16
Sergeants,	14
Corporals,	34
Guardsmen,	669
Secretary-stenographer,	1
Voucher Clerk,	1
Storekeeper and Bookkeeper,	1
Clerks,	3
Stenographer and Clerk,	1
Typist and Translator,	1
Chauffeur,	1
(Total	827)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL.

The following discharges, promotions, appointments, reinstatements and reenlistments were approved:

Discharges:

Resigned; Guardsmen, ---------- 7
During probation; Guardsmen, ---------- 2
At expiration of term of enlistment, Guardsmen,- 1
For the good of the service (charges); Guardsmen 2
Physical unfitness; Guardsmen, ---------- 1
Pensioned; District Chief,1, Guardsmen, 11, ------12
Deceased; District Chiefs,3, Guardsmen, 5, ------ 8

(Total . . . . . .33)

Promotions:

Guardsman to Corporal, ---------- 5
Corporals to Sergeant, ---------- 5
Sergeants to District Chief, eighth class, ------ 5
District Chiefs, eighth class, to seventh class, 5
District Chiefs, seventh class, to sixth class,- 5
District Chiefs, seventh class, to fifth class,- 1
District Chiefs, sixth class, to fifth class, --- 4
District Chiefs, fifth class, to fourth class, - 3
District Chiefs, fourth class, to third class, - 2
District Chiefs, third class, to second class, - 3
District Chiefs, second class, to Inspector and first class chief, ---------- 1
District Chiefs, Second class, to first class, - 1

(Total . . . . . .40)

Appointments:

District Chiefs, sixth class, ---------- 1
Guardsmen, ----------30

(Total . . . . . .31)

Reinstatements:

Guardsmen, ---------- 3

(Total . . . . . 3)

Reenlistments:

Guardsmen, ----------263
Corporals, ---------- 21
Sergeants, ---------- 1
Detectives, ---------- 8

(Total, ...293)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

DISCIPLINE.

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations were imposed on members of the force during the year:

Fines	22
Reprimands	80
Transfers	7
Restriction to quarters	20
Extra Duty	7
Other punishments	18
(Total	154)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

Offenses Charged.	Officers Convicted.	Officers Acquitted.	Pending Trials.	Total.
Assault and Battery,	—	47	29	76
Murder, second degree,	—	—	1	1
Disturbance of Peace,	—	13	—	13
Crime against Pub. Justice,	—	1	—	1
False Pretenses,	—	—	1	1
Violating Art. 111, Pen. Code,	—	—	1	1
Violating Art. 371, Pen. Code,	—	3	1	4
Violating Automobile Law,	—	1	—	1
Violating Sanitation Law,	—	1	—	1
Slander,	—	1	1	2
Illegal Entry,	—	8	—	8
Seduction,	—	1	1	2
Sued for Damages,	—	—	1	1
Totals,	—	76	36	112

ADMINISTRATION.

The following communications in circular letter form were transmitted to the force:

Circular Letters	87
General Orders	18
Special Orders	21
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	31
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Property	9
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	9
(Total	169)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

COST OF OPERATION.

From $904,799.39 appropriated for the operation of the department during the fiscal year, a total of $884,424.96 was expended. See exhibit "J" as to amounts authorized and expenditure under each appropriation.

TRANSPORTATION.

On July 1, 1932, the department had 14 automobiles, 35 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 22 horses. At the end of the year there were 12 automobiles, 29 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 19 horses. The automobiles traveled 72,210 miles and the motorcycles 441,921 miles. Bicycles were ridden 125 miles, and the horses 34,184 miles. (See exhibit "A" as to distribution of vehicles and horses.)

PROPERTY.

Unexpendable property in the service of the department on July 1, 1932 was valued at $69,354.80. During the year, property valued at $6,555.88 was obtained, and property valued at $2,154.01 was canceled from the books in accordance with instructions from the Auditor of Puerto Rico. Government property valued at $73,774.67 was on service on June 30, 1933.

UNIFORMS.

Purchase of uniforms and material for uniforms amounted to $20,792.14. Collections from sales to members of the force totaled $15,351.17.

PENSION FUND.

During the fiscal year pensions were granted to 1 district chief, fourth class, and 11 guardsmen. At the end of the year there were 212 police pensioners.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from this fund during the year:

Amount on hand, July 1, 1932,	$10,806.17	
Receipts ----------,	79,950.55	
Payments ----------,		$76,127.74
BALANCE, JUNE 30-1933 -------		14,628.98
. . . . .	$90,756.72	$90,756.72

RELIEF FUND.

1932-33

The condition of the fund during the fiscal year was as follows:

Balance on hand, July 1, 1932,	$17,055.31	
Collections ----------	578.00	
Accrued Interest ----------	375.18	
Donated to members of the force, for medicines, doctor and hospital fees, ----------		$7,313.90
Relief for losses from fires, hurricane, etc., ----------		1,860.00
Miscellaneous ----------		359.00
BALANCE, JUNE 30-1933 -------		8,475.29
. . . . .	$18,008.49	18,008.49

A R R E S T S.

105,816 arrests were made by the force. The total of arrests for the previous fiscal year was 89,426. From 80,950 defendants tried in the courts, 69,970 were convicted. 11,224 persons arrested and denounced by the police were still pending trial at the end of the fiscal year. The difference of 13,642 corresponded to arrests on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and "requisitoriados".

FELONIES.

1,062 felonies recorded resulted in the arrest of 1,193 offenders. From 607 cases tried, 510 yielded convictions, and 575 defendants were pronounced guilty, out of a total of 70[illegible] tried. On June 30, 1933, there were 455 felonies and 492 offenders awaiting trial. During the previous year, 1,333 arrests for felonies were recorded. (See exhibits B, C and D as to Arrests and Felonies.)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS.

2,802 persons charged with carrying prohibited weapons were arrested. The following table shows the number of each kind of weapon seized by the police during the fiscal period:

Revolvers	482
Shotguns	15
Rifles	5
Razors	382
Machetes	245
Knives	641
Miscellaneous	533
T O T A L	2204

The above show an increase of 416 arrests and 360 weapons as compared with the figures from our previous report.

PROHIBITION LAW ENFORCEMENT.

The force made 4,851 arrests and seized 3,807 stills and 50,564 quarts of intoxicating liquor, an increase of 650 arrests and 401 stills, as compared with the last year. Seizures made this year also included 67 automobiles, 4 wagons, 7 vessels and 22 animals.

From 4,280 offenders tried, 3,833 were convicted.

Violations denounced were as follows:

Manufacturing liquor	1,158
Selling liquor	195
Transporting liquor	1,715
Possessing liquor	1,805
T O T A L	4,[illegible]1

(See Exhibit "F".)

PROSTITUTION AND CHILD DELINQUENCY.

74 persons were denounced for keeping houses of ill fame and 70 were charged for admitting or keeping minors in such houses. 103 of such offenders were convicted. 12 were pending trial at the end of the year. 2,600 denouncements against prostitutes were filed. 189 minors were indicted during the fiscal year. 45 were convicted and 95 remained awaiting trial.

On June 30, 1933, police records showed 316 homeless children. 138 of said children had not reached the age of 12 years. 178 were between the eleventh and sixteenth years.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED.

Property reported missing or stolen throughout the island was valued at $155,793.17, and included 532 head of live stock, 71 automobiles and $101,885.17 worth of other kind of property. 63.7 percent, a total of $99,388.17 worth of property was recovered. This amount covered the value of 71 automobiles, 322 head of live stock and $52,206.17 for other kind of property. (See exhibit "E".)

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT.

Sentences imposed on offenders denounced or arrested by the force aggregated $159,705.03 in fines and 2,772 years, 9 months and 9 days of imprisonment.

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS".

180 arrests of escaped prisoners and other fugitives from justice were made. 31 circular letters containing "requisitorias" were issued during the year.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS.

275 persons committed suicide and 145 attempted suicide during the year, as follows:

	Suicides.					Attempts.				
Means	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Drowning,	9	6	1	1	17	-	-	-	-	-
Hanging,	77	18	3	4	102	5	2	-	1	8
Poisoning,	30	18	3	10	61	33	[illegible]	1	18	102
Shooting,	72	3	4	2	81	13	5	1	1	20
Decollation,	3	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	6
Incineration,	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Other Means,	3	6	-	1	10	5	1	[illegible]	1	8
Totals,	194	52	11	18	275	63	58	3	21	145

The motives of suicides and attempts were recorded as follows:

	Suicides.					Attempts.				
Motive	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Sickness,	85	17	3	4	109	10	2	-	2	14
Financial Reverses	21	2	-	2	25	[illegible]	5	-	-	10
Family Troubles	10	6	1	3	22	17	22	-	3	12
Other Motives	78	25	7	9	119	31	29	3	16	79
Totals	194	52	11	18	275	63	58	3	21	145

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

A C C I D E N T S.

2,470 automobile accidents and 505 accidents from other causes were recorded by the police during the fiscal period.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and injured in the same:

A u t o m o b i l e s:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accdts	Killed: Men	Killed: Women	Killed: Boys	Killed: Girls	Killed: Total	Injured: Men	Injured: Women	Injured: Boys	Injured: Girls	Injured: Total
Public Carriers:											
Touring,	723	16	4	10	1	31	400	91	120	33	644
Busses,	230	5	1	3	-	9	130	47	33	9	209
Trucks,	131	16	-	10	-	26	92	6	30	-	128
(Totals,	1084	37	5	23	1	66	612	144	183	42	981)
Private Carriers:											
Touring,	1068	15	2	7	3	27	487	98	194	65	844
Trucks,	324	12	1	5	3	21	191	14	27	3	235
(Totals,	1386	27	3	12	6	48	678	112	221	68	1079)
GRAND TOTALS,	2470	64	8	35	7	114	1290	256	404	110	2060

O t h e r A c c i d e n t s:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accdts	Killed: Men	Killed: Women	Killed: Boys	Killed: Girls	Killed: Total	Injured: Men	Injured: Women	Injured: Boys	Injured: Girls	Injured: Total
Other Vehicles	110	9	4	1	1	15	[illegible]	16	24	11	156
Burns,	25	5	5	6	5	19	11	1	4	2	18
Drowning,	103	56	10	39	20	105	-	-	-	-	-
Falls,	43	7	-	7	0	14	17	[illegible]	12	1	31
Fire Arms,	28	3	-	2	1	6	13	5	2	3	23
Electrocution	13	10	1	3	-	14	2	-	1	-	3
HURRICANE, (1)	1	78	64	56	49	247	2937	910	66[illegible]	494	5008
Labor,	119	28	1	1	-	30	94	1	2	-	97
Poisoning,	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	5
Other Kinds,	56	8	2	3	-	13	22	18	17	2	59
	64	86	66	59	50	261	2960	932	684	16	5172
TOTALS,	505	184	85	118	77	464	3803	956	729	51[illegible]	5400

(1) In addition to human losses, the hurricane which visited Puerto Rico on September 26 and 27, 1932, caused damages on property as follows: agriculture, $12,739,412.00; buildings, $10,237,535.00; other property, $3,682,664.00.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

FIRES.

216 fires were recorded by the police during the year. 83 were cane fires causing damages on 545 cuerdas. Other fires resulted in losses estimated at $539,222.75 and property destroyed or damaged carried insurance for $462,269. The force cooperated with the local and insular authorities towards the protection of endangered property and the investigation of cases of incendiary nature. Exhibits "H" and "I" show districts reporting fires, description and value of property destroyed and the amount of insurance in each case.

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS.

The following statement shows the number of days employed by members of the force in services for other government departments, bureaus and offices during the fiscal year:

Department or Bureau.	Number of Days.
Agriculture and Commerce	14
Auditor of Puerto Rico	20
Board of Dentists.....	8
Board of Elections.....	8
Weights and Measures....	3
Education.....	109
Executive Secretary.....	2
Finance.....	80
Health.....	628
Justice.....	7185
Interior.....	754
Labor.....	65[illegible]
Municipal Governments...	16
U.S. District Court.....	3
U.S. Veterans Administration	250
U.S. Land Bank.....	1
U.S. Treasury.....	12
U.S. Prohibition Office	3
(Total.....	9328...

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

DETECTIVE BUREAU

The personnel of this bureau was composed of the following officers and enlisted men:

Chief of Detectives and Inspector	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives,	1
Detectives, first grade,	5
Detectives, second grade,	4
Detectives, third grade,	16
Sergeant	1
Guardsman	1
TOTAL	29

During the fiscal year, the members of the bureau made 1,835 arrests, including 172 for felonious crimes as follows:

Murder	19
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	1
Attempt to Kill	2
Conspiracy	3
Crime against Nature	2
Burglary	127
Grand Larceny	10
Arson	3
Rape	1
Rape, attempt to commit	2
Viol. Postal Laws	1
Viol. Narcotic Drugs Law	1
(Total	172)

Arrests made by the members of the bureau yielded 1,085 convictions with fines amounting to $3,417.00 and imprisonment sentences aggregating 384 years, 2 months and 11 days. From a total of $46,170.85 of property reported stolen or missing, $32,782.26 was recovered. The last figure represented the values of 28 automobiles, 5 head of livestock and $15,376.26 worth of other kind of property. Prohibition Law violators arrested by the detectives numbered 325, and illicit stills and quarts intoxicating liquor seized were 242 and 4,517, respectively. Prohibited weapons seized by said operatives numbered 39. They captured 4 escaped prisoners and 24 "requisitoriados" and served 202 warrants of arrests.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, HORSES AND VEHICLES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30-1933.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			4		5				
Aguada		1		4		5				
Aguadilla	1		2	12	1	16		3		
Aguas Buenas	1			4		5				
Aibonito	1			4		5				
Añasco	1			5		6				
Arecibo	1	1	1	26	2	31	1	3		1
Arroyo	1			6		7			1	
Barceloneta	1			6		7				
Barranquitas	1			4		5				
Bayamón	1		2	17	3	23		2		
Cabo Rojo	1			6		7			1	
Caguas	1		3	16	2	21	1	2		
Camuy	1			4		5				
Carolina	1			5		6				1
Cataño	1			6		7				
Cayey	1		1	10		12		1		1
Ceiba			1	4		5			1	
Ciales	1			4		5				
Cidra	1			4		5				
Coamo	1			4		5				
Comerío	1			4		5				1
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado	1			4		5			1	
Fajardo	1		1	8		10	1		1	1
Guánica	1			8		9			1	
Guayama	1		2	12	2	17		2		1
Guayanilla	1			4		5				
Guaynabo			1	4		5				1
Gurabo	1			4		5				
Hatillo		1		4		5				1
Hormigueros			1	4		5				
Humacao	1		1	10	2	14	1	2		1
Isabela	1			4		5			1	
Jayuya	1			4		5				
Juana Díaz	1			9		10				1
Juncos	1			5		6				
Lajas	1			4		5	1			
Lares	1			6		7				1
Las Marías	1			4		5				
Las Piedras		1		4		5				
Loíza	1			6		7				
Luquillo		1		4		5				
Manatí	1		1	9		11				1
Maricao		1		4		5				
Maunabo	1			4		5				
Mayaguez	1	2	2	30	2	37	1	3		
Morovis		1		4		5				1
Moca		1		4		5				1
Naguabo	1			8		9				
Naranjito		1		4		5				1
Orocovis	1			4		5				
Patillas	1			5		6				1
Peñuelas	1			4		5				1
Ponce	2		3	39	3	47	1	3		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GEMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Rincón		1		4		5				
Río Grande	1			5		6				
Río Piedras	1		1	16		18				
SábanaGrande	1			4		5			1	
Salinas	1		1	6		8				
San Germán	1			6		7				
San Juan	4	1	6	138	7	156	5	4	2	
Headquarters(1)	2		2	21	1	26		5	2	
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián		1		5		6				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1			4		5				
Toa Baja	1			7		8				
Trujillo Alto	1			3		4				
Utuado	1		1	6		8		1		
Vega Alta	1			4		5				1
Vega Baja	1			6		7				
Vieques	1		1	10		12				
Villalba	1			4		5				
Yabucoa	1			6		7				
Yauco	1		1	7		9				1
T O T A L S	69	14	34	668	25	810	12	29	12	19

(1) The Chief, the Assistant Chief and Adjutant, one District Chief and Inspector, the Chief of the Detective Bureau, the Special Agent to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws, the Second Special Agent and nine civilian employees remained at Police Headquarters. The First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives was stationed at Ponce.

Vacancies, 1.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE BY THE POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932-33, NUMBER OF OFFENDERS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED, AND OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

OFFENSE.	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery,	1		1				2	
Advertisement Law, viol.of	3		5				8	
Animals, cruelty to,	773		29		113		915	
Arson,	7		2		11	1	20	1
Assault,	178	4	68	3	16		262	7
Assault and Battery,	3310	232	1004	44	497	21	4801	297
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	5		1		4		10	
Attempt to Kill,	31		6		74	2	111	2
Automobile Law, viol. of,	10383	44	1334	8	2771	3	14488	55
Bigamy,		1						1
Bribery,					1		1	
Boxing Law,	2						2	
Burglary,	335		46		84	1	465	1
Burglary, attempt to commit	2		1		5		8	
Burglary (Art. 412 Penal Code, violation of,)	2						2	
Caution (Bond to insure the Peace),			2				2	
Civil Register Law, viol.of	1						1	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations, viol. of,	35		3		37		75	
Coffee, adulteration of,	2		2				4	
Conspiracy,	3				2		5	
Contempt to Court,	19						19	
Counterfeit of Coins,	3		2	2	5	2	8	4
Damages, Malicious,	175	5	71	2	86		332	7
Docks and Harbors Law, viol.	6						6	
Documents, falsification of	7		2		3		15	
Electoral Law, violation of	8	1	5	1	1		14	2
Embezzlement,	199	1	28		51		258	1
Excise Tax and Internal Revenue Laws, viol. of,	873	7	192	5	257	2	1122	12
Executive Power, crime against the,	1				8		9	
Extortion,					1		1	
Exposures, indecent,	72	16	11	2	16	1	99	19
False Pretenses,	212		26	1			281	1
Fishing Law, violation of,	5		4		1		10	
Flag, desecration of,	4						4	
Gambling (Art. 299 Penal Code)	6487	20	612	5	793	6	7892	31
Gambling House (Art. 300 Penal Code, violation of)	36	1	5		3		44	1
Gambling (Lottery, Art. 291 Penal Code, viol. of)	190	11	76	13	73	4	339	28
Game Law, violation of,	8		4		1		3	
Health and Safety, crimes against Public:	6721	32	697	16	87	10	8217	60
Art.328 P.C.-collision through negligence,	56		44		37		137	
Art.329 P.C.-public nuisance,	14				7		21	
Art.337 P.C.-adulterating food, medicine, etc.,	5						5	
Art.343 P.C.-failure to ring locomotive bell at crossing,	2						2	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSE.	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Homicide, voluntary,	33		18		45	1	96	1
Homicide, involuntary,	5		10		62		75	
Homicide, attempt to commit)					4		4	
Illegal Imprisonment,					40		40	
Insanity, dangerous,	8	4			8		16	4
Incest,					1	1	1	1
Insured Property, fraudulent destruction of,			3		1		4	
Justice, crime against public:								
Art.126 P.C.-presenting false evidence,		1	1				1	1
Art.129 P.C.-destroying evidence,	2						2	
Art.137 P.C.-resisting to public officer,	45	1	51	5	10		106	6
Art.150 P.C.-aiding, rescuing or attempting to rescue prisoner,	1				1		2	
Art.152 P.C.-escape from prison,	4		1		1		6	
Larceny, grand,	33	2	3	1	11	3	47	6
Larceny, petit,	2608	41	419	14	322	3	3349	58
Larceny, Art.444-A-,P.C., unauthorized use of vehicles or animals,	63	1	17	1	15		95	2
Larceny, stealing livestock)	71		2	1	5		79	1
Larceny, stealing automobiles)	13				2		15	
Larceny, Art.433 P.C.,unlawfully appropriating lost property,	1						1	
Larceny, Art.438 P.C.,receiving or buying stolen property,	5		2		3		10	
Law #12, 1932-, prohibiting planting, introduction and sale of marijuana(loco weed)	10	1	3	1	1		14	2
Law #56, 1932-amending law regulating the operation and handling of cinematograph machines-,viol.of,	3		2				5	
Libel,				1	2		3	1
Mayhem,	25		7		38	1	70	1
Medicine, illegal practice of,	1		1				2	
Minors, abandonment of,	1	1					1	1
Minors, corruption of,	2		1				3	
Minors, working of,	2				2		4	
Murder,	35		12	1	90	2	1	5
Murder, accomplice in the commission of,			1				1	
Murder, attempt to commit,	3		2		7		12	
Municipal Ordinances,viol.,	12827	1061	922	152	1548	64	15297	1297
Nature, crime against,	9		2		8		19	
Narcotic Drugs Law, viol. of National,					1		1	
Optician Law, viol. of,	5						5	
Peace, disturbance of,	11824	2120	2918	539	1188	251	15930	2911
Art.370 P.C.-drawing or exhibiting or unlawfully using deadly weapon,	9		4		2		15	
Perjury,	1						1	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSE.	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Prostitution:								
Art.297 P.C.-keeping or residing in house of ill fame-, viol. of,	14	3	3	1	1	2	18	6
Art.288 P.C.-keeping disorderly house or for purposes of prostitution-, viol.	8	8	10	15	7	2	25	25
Art.209 P.C.-admitting or keeping minor in house of ill fame-, viol.of,				1				1
Forest-land Reservation Law, violation of,	65	5					65	5
Public Service Commission Regulations, violation of,	6766	3	478		1020		8264	3
Racing Law, violation of,	25		19		17		61	
Rape,	9		2		19		30	
Rape, attempt to commit,	7		2		6		15	
Riot,	3		27				30	
Road Law, violation of,	620		79		163		862	
Robbery,	11		1	1	4		16	1
Sanitation Law, viol. of,	630	78	60	1	29	3	719	82
Sanitation Law, adulteration of milk-, viol. of,	6	2					6	2
Seduction,	3						3	
Slander,	5		16		1		22	
Sodomy,	1						1	
Sunday Closing Law(Art.533 amended, Penal Code)viol.,	1658	19	204	4	243	2	2105	25
U.S. Custom and Tariff Law, violation of,	2				9		11	
U.S. Postal Law, viol. of,	7				3		10	
U.S. Prohibition Law;viol.:								
Manufacture of liquor,	833	26	124	1	145	6	1105	33
Sale of Liquor,	143	14	14	6	13	3	170	23
Transportation of liquor,	1411	25	113	3	157	6	1681	34
Possession of liquor,	1284	97	167	19	227	11	1678	127
Weapons, carrying prohibited	1628	18	804	12	337	3	2769	33
Weapons, Law #14, 1924, violation of,								
Weights and Measures Law, violation of,	12		2 1				2 13	
Workmen's Relief Law,-#85, of 1928, violation of,	3		1				4	
Other Offenders,	39	3	1		1		41	3
TOTALS,	66093	3877	10116	864	10797	427	87[illegible]6	5168

10797

SUMMARY:

No. of Defendants tried, 80,950
Convicted, 69970, - - - -86%
Acquitted, 10980. - - - -
Arrests on warrants, or escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts, 13,642
PENDING trial . . . . , 11

TOTAL, ... 105,816

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "C"

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, BY DISTRICTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1933.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS ISS.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	342	15	114	1	20		59		535	16
Aguada	330	4	49	2	44	2	67	1	490	9
Aguadilla	1085	83	90	10	104	1	233	6	1510	100
Aguas Buenas	282	4	58	2	24	1	209	10	575	17
Aibonito	572	53	47	3	12		160	55	791	90
Añasco	494	13	138	7	57	2	119	1	798	23
Arecibo	3713	252	555	19	661	40	578	15	5507	326
Arroyo	460	63	65	7	75	1	25	1	645	72
Barceloneta	713	5	124	2	510		125		1272	7
Barranquitas	470	12	69	1	17		41	6	597	19
Bayamón	2167	215	451	58	475	18	87	5	3180	278
Cabo Rojo	891	11	95		61	1	35		1080	12
Caguas	1906	126	290	25	509	20	525	21	3230	190
Camuy	501	21	65	1	54		76		676	22
Carolina	793	13	85	1	63		290	2	1231	16
Cataño	362	82	81	20	73	7	87	70	605	179
Cayey	1352	75	157	12	75		625	25	2209	112
Ceiba	299	5	65		60	1	19		441	6
Ciales	611	25	116	6	14		146	2	897	31
Cidra	378	5	52		17		91	2	518	5
Coamo	842	40	90	2	70		71	7	1075	49
Comerío	693	27	83	20	59	1	162	11	987	59
Corozal	400	11	37	1	12		47		496	12
Dorado	507	22	77	7	79	2	14		677	31
Fajardo	440	60	110	21	363	26	95	6	1006	115
Guánica	755	97	62	5	56	6	83	7	956	115
Guayama	1450	75	191	26	119		133	15	1975	114
Guayanilla	300	17	37	4	94	9	84	1	515	31
Gurabo	300	8	30	2	72	2	120		522	12
Guaynabo	377	1	65	1	34		74	4	550	6
Hatillo	665	5	63	1	49		141		916	6
Hormigueros	496	3	61		66		40		665	3
Humacao	1505	229	235	74	493	64	187	36	2420	405
Isabela	410	3	37	2	52		76	7	575	12
Jayuya	283	3	68	1	26		83		465	4
Juana Díaz	1091	88	169	20	87	1	107	14	1454	123
Juncos	1006	39	105	10	61	4	408	19	1590	72
Lajas	500	49	69	15	4		50	3	623	65
Lares	414	16	104	1	25		409	15	953	32
Las Marías	201	3	45	1	30	2	51	4	325	10
Las Piedras	460	3	86	3	137	2	[illegible]		838	8
Loíza	573	14	100	8	151		153	2	977	24
Luquillo	453	6	52		122		85	1	712	7
Manatí	1969	159	317	18	273	5	160		2719	182
Maricao	139		44		20		47		250	2
Maunabo	231	5	25		27		38		372	5
Mayagüez	3388	247	545	79	933	54	421	25	5367	405
Moca	312	3	53		22	1	92	13	479	17
Morovis	569	6	154	2	21	1	118	1	862	10
Naguabo	952	52	94	6	268	16	150		1444	74
Naranjito	308	5	62	1	54		158	7	582	13
Orocovis	436	10	69	7	11		91	1	607	18
Patillas	495	2	40		81		151	28	[illegible]	30
Peñuelas	210	5	53	3	26	2	45	1	[illegible]	11
Ponce	5319	501	670	85	1128	61	511	45	[illegible]	690
Quebradillas	287	9	33	2	30		105		[illegible]	11

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Rincón	330	15	52	4	39		51	2	472	21
Río Grande	371	2	51	1	20		117		559	3
Río Piedras	2703	162	368	28	272	6	876	23	4219	196
SabanaGrande	680	12	86	4	33		154	15	933	31
Salinas	773	56	58	2	62	1	68		961	59
San Germán	978	18	135		52		232	6	1397	24
San Juan	5853	498	1155	189	1694	48	979	36	9681	771
San Lorenzo	972	8	138		33		303	7	1446	15
San Sebastián	723	21	170	8	40		102	2	1035	31
Santa Isabel	497	26	68		61	7	116	27	742	60
Toa Alta	335	7	65		6		58		464	7
Toa Baja	530	27	61	5	37		14		642	32
Trujillo Alto	284	4	53	5	2		155		494	9
Utuado	599	6	166	3	47	2	184	3	996	14
Vega Alta	117	6	24	1	37	1	97	1	275	9
Vega Baja	646	5	81	6	24		93		844	11
Vieques	475	21	61		23		38	10	597	31
Villalba	194	1	41		29		58		464	1
Yabucoa	854	46	151	7	10		68		1083	53
Yauco	677	23	89	4	42	1	482	19	1290	47
Detective Bureau	1068	17	142	16	374	8	208	2	1792	43
TOTALS	66,093	3,877	10116	864	10797	427	13,018	624	100024	5,792

RECAPITULATION:

Men arrested, 100,024
Women " 5,792
TOTAL 105,816

Convictions, 69,970
Acquittals, 10,980
TRIED, ... 80,9[illegible]

PENDING trial, 11,224

Arrests on Warrants, of escaped prisoners and requisitoriados, ... 13,642

GRAND TOTAL, 105,816

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "D"

TABLE SHOWING ARRESTS MADE BY THE INSULAR POLICE FOR FELONIES RECORDED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932-33.

OFFENSE	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery,	1		1				2	
Arson,	7		2		11	1	20	1
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	5		1		4		10	
Attempt to Kill,	31		6		74	2	111	2
Bigamy,		1						1
Bribery,					1		1	
Burglary,	355		46		84	1	465	1
Burglary, attempt to commit)	2		1		5		8	
Burglary, Art. 412 P.C., viol.	2						2	
Conspiracy,	3				2		5	
Counterfeit of Coins,	3		2	2	3	2	8	4
Extortion,					1		1	
Homicide, Voluntary,	33		18		45	1	96	1
Homicide, involuntary,	3		10		62		75	
Homicide, attempt to commit)					4		4	
Incest,					1	1	1	1
Insured Property, fraudulent destruction of,	3				1		4	
Larceny, grand,	33	2	3	1	11	3	47	6
Mayhem,	23		7		38	1	70	1
Murder,	35		12	1	90	2	137	3
Murder, accomplice in the commission of,			1				1	
Murder, attempt to commit	3		2		7		12	
Nature, crime against,	9		4		2		15	
Perjury,	1						1	
Rape,	9		2		19		30	
Rape, attempt to commit,	7		2		6		15	
Robbery,	11		1	1	4		16	1
Seduction,	3						3	
Sodomy,	1						1	
U.S. Postal Law, viol. of,	7				3		10	
TOTALS,	572	3	121	5	4[illegible]	14	1,171	22

SUMMARY:

Convicted: Men . . 572
Women . 3 . 575,

Acquitted: Men . . 121
Women . 5 . 126,

TRIED . . . . . ., 701.

PENDING trial: Men . . 478
Women . 14 . 492.

GRAND TOTAL: Men, 1171
Women 22 1193.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND THAT WHICH WAS RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND THE VALUE THEREOF, F.Y.1952-53.

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Val.	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Val.
		$		$	$		$		$	$
Adjuntas					215.10					169.10
Aguada	3	54			39.90					20.50
Aguadilla	2	51			2690.35	2	51			1723.35
Agn. Buenas	4	160			335.37	3	135			195.96
Aibonito	2	55			234.80	1	20			190.00
Añasco	2	65			270.28	2	65			89.35
Arecibo	24	645	2	800	3598.36	17	524	2	800	5022.64
Arroyo	2	130			621.93	2	130			576.85
Barceloneta					360.00					260.00
Barranquitas					161.82					156.82
Bayamón	9	259			1056.37	6	146			58.00
Cabo Rojo					134.50					134.50
Caguas	6	230			1357.00	2	80			340.00
Camuy	3	108			355.09	1	15			217.60
Carolina	15	525			336.00	7	265			112.00
Cataño					1122.00					332.00
Cayey	43	1094			877.89	36	929			668.17
Ceiba					875.00					46.55
Ciales	13	440			413.10	11	350			201.25
Cidra	18	458			370.65	9	320			244.55
Coamo	9	305			186.97	9	305			118.64
Comerío	36	380			554.89	19	209			214.89
Corozal	3	55			137.75	2	55			-.---
Dorado	2	65			200.00	1	30			40.75
Fajardo	7	350	3	500	355.20	4	245	3	500	451.90
Guánica					544.16					225.39
Guayama	6	200			1744.54	2	66			1102.48
Guayanilla	2	70			309.00					309.00
Guaynabo	2	30			143.10	2	30			48.81
Gurabo	5	210			981.30	4	140			576.08
Hatillo	13	309			286.84	5	215			239.54
Hormigueros					84.00					-.---
Humacao	19	504	1	200	1881.00	8	219	1	200	1250.00
Isabela	2	51			424.72	2	51			145.70
Jayuya	4	120			246.23	4	120			201.85
Juana Díaz	6	250			937.85	5	[illegible]			548.05
Juncos	4	145			1103.00	4	145			564.00
Lajas					29.00					9.00
Lares	6	117			274.25	5	102			259.25
Las Marías	1	25			61.00					25.00
Las Piedras					171.85					19.50
Loíza	3	83			423.15	3	83			381.65
Luquillo	5	135			60.91	4	105			26.11
Manatí	7	245			1635.95	7	245			530.25
Maricao	1	50			253.70					83.48
Maunabo	2	55	1	1100	120.00	2	55	1	110	90.00
Mayagüez	5	61	7	4500	8011.37			7	4500	5546.48
Morovis	5	145			148.67	2	70			46.93
Moca	4	67			-.---					-.---
Naguabo	2	25			1122.75	2	26			121.00
Naranjito	1	18			19.07					14.07
Orocovis	2	55			214.01	1	40			20.96

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN Live stock Num.	Live stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	Other Property Val.	PROPERTY RECOVERED Live stock Num.	Live stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	Other Property Val.
Patillas					$ 104.49					---
Peñuelas			1	$ 80	72.00			1	$ 80	47.00
Ponce	32	998	10	2750	11061.67	15	$ 575	10	2750	3561.49
Quebradillas	1	50			25.00	1	50			25.00
Rincón	3	80			245.92	3	80			226.27
Río Grande	3	85			304.00	1	30			96.00
Río Piedras	59	3215	9	6600	8980.31	11	355	9	6600	3569.32
Sáb. Grande	1	12			284.67	1	12			284.67
Salinas					1336.00					66.00
San Germán	2	150			150.00	2	150			155.00
San Juan	3	100	8	2500	6283.28	3	100	8	2500	3254.61
San Lorenzo	25	875			2553.68	15	540			1437.43
Santa Isabel	3	65			166.33	1	20			82.55
SanSebastián	3	130			644.16	3	130			369.91
Toa Alta	3	64			23.00	1	12			1.10
Toa Baja	28	1590	1	500	335.60	28	1590	1	500	250.40
Truj. Alto	3	70			125.50	3	70			102.50
Utuado	23	497			1359.28	15	350			476.12
Vega Alta	14	430			154.50	14	430			96.50
Vega Baja					30.00					30.00
Vieques					152.49					152.49
Villalba	1	25			389.00	1	25			259.00
Yabucoa					163.51					71.74
Yauco	8	240			906.41	3	115			459.43
Detective Bureau	8	204	28	17500	28666.83	5	106	28	17500	15376.26
TOTALS	532	17278	71	$36630	$101885.17	322	10552	71	$36630	$52206.17

SUMMARY:-

Total value of missing and stolen property, $155,793.17

Total value of property recovered ------ -, 99,388.17

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "F"

STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF STILLS AND QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED AND THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION THEREWITH DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932-33

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. NAT'L. PROHIBITION LAW: For Manufacturing	For Selling	For Transportation	For Possession	TOTAL
Adjuntas	52	554-1/4	8	2	3	17	30
Aguada	56	288	8		13	9	30
Aguadilla	82	3476-3/4	27	2	75	14	118
AguasBuenas	7	127-1/2	3		3	2	8
Aibonito	50	155-3/4	11	3	13	6	33
Añasco	40	351-1/2	9		16	13	38
Arecibo	96	1119-1/2	40	7	45	12	104
Arroyo	25	325-1/2	14		28	15	57
Barceloneta	22	67-1/4	5		6		11
Barranquitas	13	226-1/4	13	3	5	2	23
Bayamón	47	1027-1/8	4		44	4	56
Cabo Rojo	58	593	20	5	8	31	64
Caguas	49	449	64		21	63	148
Camuy	25	367-1/4			2	43	45
Carolina	54	352	16	1	36	10	63
Cataño	37	225-1/2	3			29	32
Cayey	62	891	20		89	22	131
Ceiba	26	370	3			6	9
Ciales	11	42-1/2	4	3	6	2	15
Cidra	44	227-3/4	18		14		32
Cocuo	122	1576-1/8	35		35	28	98
Comerío	49	357-1/4	25	1	29	33	88
Corozal	12	42			9	17	26
Dorado	36	84-1/2	2	4	7	1	14
Fajardo	18	790	13		19	25	57
Guánica	44	596-2/3	11	2	71		84
Guayama	75	699-1/2	33		45	25	104
Guayanilla	29	175-1/2	11		4	16	31
Guaynabo	2	104-1/4			12	6	18
Gurabo	19	130-1/2	5		11	2	18
Hatillo	33	302-3/4	16		11	4	31
Hormigueros	14	135-1/2	10		5	6	21
Humacao	161	1766	58	29	63	16	166
Isabela	4	536		11	17		28
Jayuya	32	113-1/2			18		18
Juana Díaz	135	2461-3/4	52	2	[illegible]	28	154
Juncos	58	156-3/4		5		49	54
Lajas	50	172	4	2	15	16	37
Lares	35	364-1/2	6		21	22	49
Las Marías	6	26			2	9	11
Las Piedras	44	236	28	1	16	23	68
Loíza	29	440	13		22	[illegible]	41
Luquillo	32	162	7	1	6		14
Manatí	40	234	20	12	43	5	80
Mariano	17	142-1/4	6		5	3	14
Maunabo	8	173			14		14
Mayaguez	66	1408-3/4	31	3	86	30	150
Moca	44	218-7/8	10	1	17	11	39
Morovis	25	128-5/8	6	1	9	6	22
Naguabo	43	1385-1/2	16	1	34	22	73
Naranjito	29	25	3		5	6	14
Orocovis	9	168-1/2	6		23	16	45
Patillas	12	93-3/4				23	23
Peñuelas	16	190-1/4	3			5	19

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "F"

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. NAT'L. PROHIBITION LAW: For Manufacturing	For Selling	For Transportation	For Possession	TOTAL
Ponce	211	4794-1/2		6	13	503	528
Quebradillas	25	328	10	15	17		40
Rincón	26	680-1/4	4		2	8	14
Río Grande	30	33				11	11
Río Piedras	63	708-1/2	66	5	30	51	150
SábanaGrande	44	145	11		10	13	34
Salinas	12	558-3/4	7	4	40	26	77
San Juan	251	4512-3/16	58	10	143	67	276
San Germán	68	290	11	1	11	29	52
San Lorenzo	50	175-1/2	22	1	17	3	43
San Sebastián	72	451-1/2	29	31	24	12	96
Santa Isabel		405-1/4				38	38
Toa Alta	9	54-1/2	1		5		6
Toa Baja	14	26			7		7
TrujilloAlto	66	200				16	16
Utuado	105	752	11	1	48	28	88
Vega Alta	10	10			1		1
Vega Baja	8	207-3/4	4	1	11	2	18
Vieques	91	309-1/4	8	1	11	38	58
Villalba	77	849	29		9	4	42
Yabucoa	39	2012-5/8	11	5	53	9	78
Yauco	110	1246	27		68	30	125
Detect. Bureau	242	4517	117	14	35	178	325
TOTALS	3,807	50564-11/48	1,138	193	1,715	1,805	4,851

RECAPITULATION AND REMARKS:

Total of Stills Seized, 3,807
Destroyed --- 3,113,
Undestroyed, 694.

Total, Qts. Liquor Seized; 50,[illegible]-11/48
Native Liquor, 42,626-23/48
Imported " 7,937-3/4

Total of Arrests ------- 4,851.

Automobiles seized, --- 67
Wagons (cars) " --- 4
Vessels seized, ------- 7
Animals " ------- 22.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "G"

STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1952-53.

District	Prostitution.	Disturbing the Peace	Violation Prohibition Law.	Violation Municipal Ords.	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapon	Petit Larceny.	Indecent Exposures	Other Offenses.	Total
Adjuntas		14								14
Aguadilla		75			10			2		87
Aguas Buenas				1						1
Aibonito		19	1	23	3					46
Añasco		3		11	2					16
Arecibo	12	178		44	21	1	5			261
Arroyo	3	29	1	11	4	1			1	50
Barranquitas		2								2
Bayamón		115		89	4	1	1			210
Cabo Rojo		1								1
Caguas		53		14	10	1	1			79
Camuy		10			1					11
Carolina		4			4					8
Cataño		52		10	2				1	65
Cayey	4	35		23						62
Ceiba		5								5
Ciales		7								7
Cidra		2								2
Coamo		11	4		2	1	1			19
Comerío		7		10						17
Fajardo		48			7	1	1	2	1	60
Guánica		19		4	2		1			26
Guayama		73	2		10				1	86
Guayanilla		12		3						15
Gurabo				12	1		1			14
Humacao		213		2	22			3		240
Juana Díaz		91	2				1			94
Juncos		39		21	2		2			64
Lajas		4		5						9
Lares		16			1					17
Loíza		10			1					11
Manatí		20		22	2					44
Mayaguez		13		60	1			1	2	76
Naguabo		3		43						46
Orocovis		1					1			2
Patillas		2								2
Ponce	3	134	3	155	9	1	1	3		309
Quebradillas		9							1	10
Rincón		5								5
Río Piedras		5		4						9
Sábana Grande		4		2						6
San Germán		11								11
San Juan	6	250		112	19	5		1		393
San Sebastian	1	11	3		2	1	1	1		21
Toa Alta		2								2
Toa Baja		2								2
Utuado		6								6
Vega Baja		11								11
Yabucoa	1	20		3	4		1	1		30
Detec. Bureau		1					2			3
Yauco		11			1	1				13
Totals:	30	1667	16	684	147	4	20	15		2,600

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES OCCURRED IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932-33, NUMBER OF DEATHS CAUSED THEREBY, NUMBER OF AND DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, APPROXIMATE LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Aguadilla (4)		House and furniture	(?)	$ 1,500.00
		House and part of garment factory.	$ 1,000.00	1,200.00
		3 houses	1,200.00	1,600.00
		3 houses and furniture	7,075.00	2,175.00
AguasBuenas (2)		Automobile	(?)	(?)
		Barn	300.00	
Añasco (2)		Hut	5.00	
		House and furniture	200.00	
Arecibo (2)		Hut	25.00	
		Furniture and documents	500.00	
Arroyo (1)		House and barn	2,500.00	
Barranquitas (1)		Hut and utensils	50.00	
Bayamón (2)		Shed and truck	200.00	
		Automobile		
Caguas (13)		Barn	200.00	
		Barn	345.00	
		House	2,000.00	2,000.00
		House and store	(?)	4,200.00
		House	2,500.00	2,000.00
		Part of house	150.00	2,000.00
		Part of house	(?)	700.00
		House and store	15,000.00	15,000.00
		House	1,000.00	1,000.00
		House	500.00	500.00
		House and 4 cwts. tobacco	600.00	
		Schoolhouse	(?)	
		Automobile	(?)	
Camuy	1B. 1G.	Hut and utensils	25.00	
		Hut	30.00	
Carolina		House	(?)	
		House	4,000.00	4,0
Cayey (1)		House and furniture	(?)	(?
Ciales (1)		House, 1 sugar mill, coffee plant, corn mill and other machinery.	15,000.00	5,00
Coamo (1)		200 cuerdas pasture and thicket	(?)	
Comerío (2)		House, tobacco warehouse and furniture.	18,400.00	16,00
		4000cttts. tobacco.	60,000.00	60,0
Fajardo (1)		Automobile	400.00	
Guayama (3)	1 M.	3500 bags of sugar	(?)	(?)
		Garage and automobile	600.00	
		2 houses, parts of 3 more and furniture.	1,800.00	
Guayanilla (1)		Automobile	400.00	
Curabo (2)		Attempt on a store.	—	
		Hut	12.00	
Hatillo (4)		Hut	15.00	
		Hut and 4 cwts. tobacco	100.00	
		Machinery, damaged.	(?)	
		Wardrobe and utensils	125.00	

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT		KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Humacao	(5)		4 houses and furniture	$ 3,400.00	
			House and store, and 1 carbonated drinks factory	31,700.00	$ 26,500.00
			House and furniture	2,100.00	1,800.00
			House and store	430.00	
			Part of a house	100.00	
Jayuya	(1)		House and store	400.00	
Juncos	(3)		Automobile	600.00	
			Part of a truck	(?)	(?)
			Automobile	(?)	(?)
Lares	(1)		Hut	40.00	
Las Piedras	(2)		Attempt on a store	—	
			Part of a cigar factory	120.00	
Luquillo	(1)	1 C.	Hut and utensils	(?)	
Manatí	(1)		Attempt on a house		
Mayaguez	(8)		House and furniture	2,000.00	2,000.00
			House and furniture	6,400.00	5,000.00
			House	1,200.00	800.00
			Part of house and a store	(?)	9,000.00
			House and store	10,000.00	10,000.00
			Garage and automobile	489.00	
			Attempt on a house	—	
			House and utensils	300.00	
Moca	(1)		Attempt on a house	—	
Naguabo	(1)	1 M.	Motor Boat	2,000.00	
Orocovis	(1)		Hut and utensils	44.00	
Peñuelas	(2)		1 "cuerda" fruit trees	40.00	
			3 houses, 1 bakery, 1 store furniture and machinery	32,900.00	
Ponce	(5)		House	2,400.00	2,000.00
			House	100.00	
			Hut and utensils	70.00	
			Hut	5.00	
			Moving-picture Film	108.00	
Quebradillas	(1)		Hut and utensils	80.00	
Rincón	(2)		House and furniture	254.00	
			43 young trees	5.00	
Río Piedras	(2)		2 houses, parts of 1		
			House and store	4,000.00	5,000.00
			House and store	1,300.00	600.00
SabanaGrande	(1)		1 "cuerda" orchard	100.00	
Salinas	(1)		House and furniture	(?)	
San Germán	(3)		House and garment factory	1,400.00	
			Hut	40.00	
			House and furniture	538.50	
San Juan	(26)		5 houses and furniture	1,200.00	
			House and furniture	1,400.00	1,200.00
			Part of a house	40.00	40.00
			House and furniture	825.00	625.00
			Store, photographic effects)	4,400.00	2,400.00
			4 houses and parts of three more.	7,800.00	2,800.00
			House	2,000.00	3,200.00
			4 houses and furniture	5,700.00	5,800.00
			Part of a house	100.00	100.00
			Part of a store	500.00	500.00
			Part of house and store	6,000.00	3,000.00
			150 bags of rice	300.00	
			Warehouse and materials	159,279.25	159,279.25
			House and furniture	1,300.00	800.00
			Moving-pictures and office furniture	7,000.00	
			House and store	(?)	4,000.00
			Part of a store	800.00	800.00
			House, store and shop	36,000.00	36,200.00

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	KILLED	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
San Juan.. (Continued)				
		2 houses and part of another.	$ 1,350.00	$ 700.00
		House and kiosk	2,200.00	1,200.00
		House and furniture	8,000.00	8,000.00
		House and furniture	3,665.00	2,000.00
		House and furniture	300.00	
		House	2,600.00	1,500.00
		House	1,000.00	1,000.00
		Garage and 10 autos.	15,000.00	8,500.00
San Lorenzo (1)		House	(?)	(?)
San Sebastián (3)		House	1,050.00	1,050.00
		Bakery	4,113.00	
		Hut	7.00	
Utuado (3)		House and furniture	8,360.00	3,500.00
		Hut and utensils	20.00	
		Hut and utensils	25.00	
Vega Alta (2)	1B.1G.	Hut and utensils	40.00	
		Part of a hut	15.00	
Vega Baja (1)		House and store	1,700.00	
Villalba (5)		Part of a house	200.00	200.00
		Hut and utensils	25.00	
		House and store and lot of timber.	200.00	
Yabucoa (2)		House	600.00	600.00
		House and store	(?)	8,000.00
Yauco (3)		3 houses and coffee plant	26,500.00	26,500.00
		2 houses and furniture	460.00	
		2 huts	70.00	
TOTALS (133)	7		$579,222.75	$462,269.25

(?) stands for "amount not given".

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932-33, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Aguadilla	2	...-35/100	Central Coloso	$ 25.00
		...-15/100	Central Coloso	25.00
Añasco	16	...-1/20	Esteban Ferrer	(?)
		..1-1/2	Guánica Central	(?)
		1	Central Eureka	100.00
		1	Central Eureka	100.00
		10	Central Eureka	200.00
		3	Guánica Central	(?)
		3	Guánica Central	(?)
		...-1/5	Guánica Central	(?)
		4	Guánica Central	(?)
		7	Guánica Central	(?)
		56	Central Eureka	(?)
		1	Central Eureka	(?)
		24	Guánica Central	490.00
		22	Guánica Central	(?)
		1	Guánica Central	(?)
		9	Agustín Matías	40.00
Arecibo	3	14	Central Cambalache	(?)
		...-1/10	Central Los Caños	(?)
		15	Central Cambalache	218.00
Cabo Rojo	1	12	Guánica Central	(?)
Guayama	1	20	Jenaro Cautiño	750.00
Guayanilla	2	...-1/4	Mario Mercado	(?)
		8	Central Rufina	(?)
Gurabo		5	Ramón González	500.00
Hatillo	2	4-1/2	Andrés Oliver	(?)
		4	Central Los Caños	(?)
Hormigueros	2	5	Luís Fajardo	(?)
		16	Guánica Central	(?)
Juana Díaz	6	2-1/2	Guánica Central	250.00
		1	Sucrs. J. Serrallés	126.65
		...-1/4	Guánica Central	4.00
		...-1/4	Guánica Central	4.00
		12	Central Bocachica	500.00
		23	Central Aguirre	250.00
Juncos	1	60	Central Juncos	(?)
Lajas	1	6	Pedro J. Farias	15.00
Maunabo	1	...-1/4	Antonio Fantauzzi	35.00
Mayaguez	2	2	Guánica Central	(?)
		2-1/2	Alfredo Ramirez	(?)
Moca	5	1-1/4	Central Coloso	50.00
		28	Central Coloso	140.00
		1-1/4	Alberto Esteves	100.00
		16	Bonifacio Avilés	500.00
		...-1/12	Bonifacio Avilés	(?)
Patillas	2	...-3/4	Central Lafayette	150.00
		19	C. J. Fantauzzi	280.00
Peñuelas	4	25	L. Valdivieso	4,000.00
		...-1/4	Sucrs. L.P. Valdivieso	40.00
		1	Lucas P. Valdivieso	50.00
		4	Lucas P. Valdivieso	40.00
Ponce	9	1-1/2	Sucrs. Russell & Co.	(?)
		1	Mario Mercado	[illegible].00
		1-1/2	Guánica Central	6[illegible].00
		...-1/10	Guánica Central	(?)
		...-1/2	Guánica Central	(?)
		4	Guánica Central	(?)
		7	Sucrs. Russell & Co.	150.00
		7	Sucrs. Russell & Co.	150.00
		4	Guánica Central	(?)

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "J"

STATEMENT SHOWING AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADINGS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF THE INSULAR POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932-33, TRANSFERS TO AND FROM APPROPRIATIONS, AMOUNTS EXPENDED DURING THE YEAR AND BALANCE ON JUNE 30, 1933.

Name of Appropriation	Amount appropriated	Transfers to appropriation	Transfers from appropriation	Amount Expended	Balance, June 30, 1933.
Salaries	$769,161.75			$767,022.72	$ 2,139.03
Pay for reenlistment to guardsmen, corporals and sergeants.	35,000.00			34,516.24	483.76
Stationery and printing.	2,000.00			1,978.67	21.33
Lighting and water	2,700.00			2,664.68	35.32
Telegraph and telephone services	2,500.00			2,447.33	52.67
Rent of quarters	19,000.00	$ 826.00		19,825.06	0.94
Transportation	5,000.00	588.00		5,540.49	47.51
Exclusive traveling expenses of the special agent watching out for contraband coffee.	1,500.00		$1,309.40	139.00	51.60
Traveling expenses for members of the force and their families in cases of transfers.	1,800.00	1,926.00		3,505.90	220.10
Care of animals	4,000.00		450.00	3,279.28	270.72
Automobile supplies and repairs.	2,000.00			1,929.94	70.06
Bicycles and motorcycles, purchase, repairs and supplies	4,000.00			3,696.51	303.49
Purchase of unexpendable property.	1,000.00			779.20	220.80
Premium on insurance of employees.	19,062.64		2,675.00		16,387.64
Incidentals expenses.	1,000.00	394.40		1,394.34	0.06
Postage and freight	850.00	700.00		1,517.15	32.85
Salaries, per diems, and traveling expenses of such special guardsmen as it may be necessary to use during the last days of the election period.	34,225.00			34,188.45	36.
Totals	$904,799.39	$4,434.40	$4,434.40	$884,424.96	$20,374.43

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Rincón	2	1-1/2	Alfredo Raffucci	$ 140.00
		7	Central Coloso	100.00
Sábana Grande	5	1-1/2	Alfredo Quiñones	150.00
		...-1/2	José Irizarry	200.00
		...-1/4	A. Piovanetti	(?)
		8	Manuel Sepúlveda	(?)
San Germán	6	...-1/4	Mayaguez Sugar Co.	25.00
		...-3/4	José O rtiz	40.00
		4	Isidro Palmer	100.00
		...-1/2	Isidro Palmer	25.00
		11	Guánica Central	(?)
		8	Juan Lugo Ramírez	420.00
San Sebastian	2	2	Central Plata	(?)
		9	Central Plata	300.00
Santa Isabel	5	...-1/20	Central Aguirre	10.00
		...-1/2	Central Aguirre	60.00
		...-1/2	Central Aguirre	12.00
Vega Baja	2	2	R. Alonso Dávila	150.00
		1	Central SanVicente	(?)
Yabucoa	1	...-1/4	Yabucoa Sugar Co.	100.00
Yauco	2	5	Domingo Vivaldi	250.00
		15	Domingo Vivaldi	750.00
TOTALS	37	542-13/20		$ 10,324.65

(?) stands for "amount not given".

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Año 1933-1934

INSULAR POLICE

ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR

1933-34

submitted

TO THE HON. GOVERNOR OF PUERTO RICO.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

INSULAR POLICE COMMISSION
San Juan, Puerto Rico, September 6, 1934.

The Honorable
Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, P. R.

S i r :

I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the Insular Police Commission covering its activities during the fiscal year 1933-34, and recommendations regarding the necessities of the Insular Police Force.

During the Fiscal Year 1933-34 some changes were made in the personnel of the Insular Police Commission. The appointment of Mr. Frederick Krug for Chairman of the Police Commission having been rejected by the [illegible], Mr. Miguel Such already a member of the Board, was appointed as Chairman. To fill the vacancy of Mr. Miguel Such, Mr. Ramón Valdés was appointed member of the Commission. Mr. Eugenio D. Delgado, retiring member of the Board, was succeeded in his position by Mr. Joaquín A. Burset.

37 meetings were held by the Police Commission and the following cases were attended:

Appointments, regular guardsmen	22
Appointments, special guardsmen	3
Applications for enlistments	531
Applications for reinstatements	53
Applications for reenlistments	433
Charges preferred against members of the force	18
Appeals from punishment imposed by Chief of Police	7
Complaints against members of the Force	88
Discharges	32
Resignations	6
Bids	4
Claims	12
Orders for medical examinations	18
Applications for pensions	11
Revisions of pensions awarded	18

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Applications for lawyer services	27
Medals awarded	3
Applications for relief	233
Amendments to Police Rules and Regulations	4
Other applications	23
Miscellaneous	609

PERSONNEL

The Insular Police Force is but little larger than it was twenty years ago, in spite of the fact that the Island population has increased about 38% during the period. The road system and other means of communication have increased commensurately with the financial resources and commercial activities of the Island. If we consider that the volume of motor traffic about our cities and towns requires about 28% of the police force to handle, we must accept that our police force to-day is equal to that of 20 years ago. There is no doubt that the insufficient police personnel on the Island, especially in the rural districts, is one of the main factors vouching for the increase of crime during the past few years. This matter is one that should receive adequate and prompt attention on the part of our Legislature.

RESERVE POLICE

The Insular Police Reserve Force was organized by the Insular Police Commission during the month of November of the year 1932; it has efficiently cooperated with the Regular Force during the emergencies which occurred on the Island through the present fiscal year, especially during the gasoline boycott. This organization is of great ~~help~~ help to the Regular Force, and if it were possible for the Insular Legislature to appropriate funds sufficient to pay the members of said organization when they attend exercises and academies, the benefits resulting therefrom would certainly be an asset to the Insular Police Force, for this Headquarters would be then able to depend on an organization helpful not only to us but beneficial to the Island of Puerto Rico as a whole

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

APPROPRIATIONS

The budget for the fiscal year 1933-34 amounting to $821,718.08 proved inadequate to meet all expenses incurred by the Department during that year. There occurred therefore, a deficit of $30,769.70 which the Legislature fortunately attended thus enabling the Department to meet all its expenses. In the budget for 1934-35 the Legislature increased appropriations to the extent of $23,941.50; however the amount requested to cover reenlistments - based on actual figures and in accordance with law- was reduced in $10,980.94. This will naturally bring about a deficit in this appropriation.

EMERGENCY FUND

For many years the Insular Police Commission has been raising and keeping a special fund for the relief of members of the force who find themselves in reversed financial circumstances. This fund is used for the relief of members of the force and for granting loans to them. During the past Fiscal Year, relief allotments to members aggregated $2255.75, and the total loans granted from the fund amounted to $6,126.00, there still being a cash balance in the banks of $3,521.57, and $2,812.25 loaned to members.

POLICE WEEK

In accordance with Law #8 of 1933, amended by Law #34, of 1934, during the period from February 5 to February 12, 1934, the campaign of the Police Week was held and $16,005.37 were collected. As provided by law, this money shall be destined to supply financial relief to members of the force on active service, to those retired on pension and to the widows and children of deceased policemen. The funds collected were deposited in the Banco Popular de Puerto Rico, Banco de Puerto Rico and Credit Union Bank of this city. No withdrawal has been made from these funds, as applications from members in active service have been satisfied from the Emergency Fund, and cases submitted by retired policemen and widows of police-

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

men were supplied from a fund consisting of receipts from fines imposed on members of the force. The corresponding rules for the administration of and disbursements from the fund accumulated during the Police Week are being prepared. Inasmuch as the money we are now utilizing is almost exhausted, we will start to use the funds raised during the Police Week at the beginning of the next fiscal year.

INSURANCE WITH THE INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.

The members of the Insular Police have been insured against accident with the Workmen's Compensation Bureau. From the date on which the aforementioned bureau was established, (August 13th, 1928) up to the present, we have paid the sum of [illegible] in premiums.

During the period we have been insured with the Workmen's Compensation Bureau ten of our members have lost their lives in line of duty, - two through accident and eight murdered. - According to the information received at this Headquarters the Industrial Commission has only paid for hospitalization and medical attendance as well as per-diems to members of the Force who have suffered accidents.

The widows as well as the heirs of deceased policemen are, in their entirety, suffering the unbelievable due to their difficult financial situation, and if anything could be done on the part of the Industrial Commission to relieve such a condition in behalf of these sufferers it would certainly be doing an act of charity. Claims from widows and heirs of insured policemen aggregate more than $25,000.00.

DETECTIVE BUREAU

On July 1, 1933, the personnel of the Detective Bureau was distributed among several districts of the Island and they operated under the immediate direction and supervision of the District Chiefs at the towns in which they had been assigned. The Chief of the Bureau was detatched at Police Headquarters, as technical director of the detective service, under the direct orders of the Chief of Police.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

On January 2, 1934, the Insular Police Commission adopted a resolution recommending the reorganization of the Detective Bureau and in accordance with said resolution the personnel o. the bureau has been operating as follows:

Chief of the Detective Bureau, in command of the detective force, distributed as follows:

San Juan, --- 1 first grade detective.
1 second grade detective and
4 third grade detectives.

Puerta de Tierra, --- 1 second grade detective and
1 third grade detective.

Santurce 1st Precint - 1 first grade detective and
2 third grade detectives.

Santurce 2nd Precinct- 1 second grade detective and
1 third grade detective.

Ponce , --- 1 first grade detective,
1 second grade detective and
3 third grade detectives.

Mayaguez, --- 1 first grade detective,
1 second grade detective and
1 third grade detective.

Caguas, --- 1 third grade detective.

Humacao --- 1 third grade detective.

Arecibo --- 1 first grade detective and
1 third grade detective.

Respectfully,

MIGUEL SUCH,
Chairman
Insular Police Commission.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., August 1, 1934.

The Honorable
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, Puerto Rico.
(Through the Hon. Insular Police Commission)

S i r :-

In compliance with the law providing for the organization and government of the Insular Police, I have the honor to submit herewith to you a report covering the operations of this department during the fiscal year 1933-34.

P E R S O N N E L.

During the period mentioned the personnel of the department was as follows:

Chief	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws	1
Secretary-stenographer	1
Voucher Clerk	1
Storekeeper and bookkeeper	1
Clerks	3
Stenographer and clerk	1
Typist and translator	1
Statistical clerk	1
Chauffeur	1
District Chief, first class, for San Juan	1
District Chief, first class, for Ponce	1
District Chief, first class, for Mayaguez	1
District Chief, first class, for Arecibo	1
General Inspector and first class chief	1
District Chiefs, second class	5
District Chiefs, third class	3
District Chiefs, fourth class	4
District Chiefs, fifth class	4
District Chiefs, sixth class	5
District Chiefs, seventh class	19
District Chiefs, eighth class	25
Sergeants	14
Corporals	34
Guardsmen	667
Chief of Detectives	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives	1
Second Special Agent	1
Third Special Agent and Fingerprint Expert	1
Detectives, first grade	6
Detectives, second grade	5
Detectives, third grade	14
(Total	827)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL.

The following discharges, appointments, promotions, reductions in rank, reinstatements and reenlistments were approved:

Discharges:

Resigned; corporals, 1, guardsmen, 5,	6
At expiration of term of enlistment; guardsmen	3
For the good of the service, on charges; guardsmen	2
Physical Unfitness; guardsmen	5
Retired on Pension; corporals, 1, guardsmen, 10	11
Deceased; district chiefs, 1, corporals, 1, guardsmen, 3	5
(Total	32)

Appointments:

Third Special Agent and Fingerprint Expert	1
Guardsmen	22
(Total	23)

Promotions:

Guardsmen to Corporal	3
Guardsmen to Sergeant	1
Detectives, third grade, to second grade	1
Detectives, third grade, to first grade	1
Corporals to Sergeant	1
Sergeants to District Chief, eighth class	1
(Total	8)

Reductions in rank:

District Chiefs, eighth class, to Sergeant	1
(Total	1)

Reinstatements:

Guardsmen	8
(Total	8)

Reenlistments:

Guardsmen	390
Corporals	13
Sergeants	12
Detectives, third grade	13
Detectives, second grade	3
Detectives, first grade	2
(Total	433)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

DISCIPLINE.

Charges preferred against members of the force were promptly and carefully investigated. In 134 cases the accused officers were found guilty. The following punishments were imposed on such offenders:

Fines	5
Reprimands	69
Admonitions	6
Transfers	12
Degradations	1
Dismissals	2
Extra Duty	15
Restriction to quarters	21
Deprivation of leave of absence	3
(Total	134)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

Offenses Charged.	Officers Convicted.	Officers Acquitted.	Pending Trials.	Total.
Assault and Battery,	-	32	39	71
Disturbance of the Peace,	-	1	5	6
Malicious Damages,	-	2	2	4
Crime against Pub. Justice,	-	5	2	7
Voluntary Homicide,	-	1	1	2
Involuntary Homicide,	-	-	2	2
Slander,	-	1	-	1
Violating Automobile Law,	-	-	2	2
Illegal Entry,	-	3	1	4
Seduction,	-	1	-	1
Other Offenses,	-	-	3	3
Totals,	-	46	57	103

ADMINISTRATION.

During the fiscal year, the following communications in circular letter form were issued to the force:

Circular Letters	80
General Orders	12
Special Orders	23
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	45
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Property	17
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	9
(Total	186)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

COST OF OPERATION.

The total amount appropriated for maintenance and operation of the department during the year was $852,488.13. The aggregate cost of operation amounted to $844,386.60

TRANSPORTATION.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, the department had 17 automobiles, 29 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 19 horses. During the year, 4 automobiles and 4 horses were dropped due to their being unserviceable. The automobiles traveled 105,848 miles and the motorcycles 248,536 miles. Horses were ridden 12,931 miles and bicycles 80 miles.

UNEXPENDABLE PROPERTY.

Unexpendable property in the service o[illegible]ent on July 1, 1933, was valued at $75,774.67. During the year, property valued at $1,541.01 was obtained and property whose original value was $3,354.02 was dropped. Government property valued at $71,961.66 was in service on June 30, 1934.

UNIFORMS.

Purchase of uniforms and material for uniforms amounted to $5,154.37. Sales made to members of the force aggregated $11,163.46. Our stock on June 30, 1934, had a value of $8,356.20.

POLICE PENSIONERS AND PENSION FUND.

The following pensioners were added to the list during the year:

Physical Disability; 1 corporal and 7 guardsmen, ---	8
Old Age; 3 guardsmen, ----------	3
Granted to Ex-Policemen, ----------	3
(TOTAL	14)

On July 1, 1933, the balance in the pension fund was $14,932.96. Receipts during the year were $58,557.40. Payments made, $58,654.26.

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND.

Receipts, fiscal year 1933-34 --------	$24,595.02	
Payments, including loans, $2,812.25, --		$ 5,068.00
Balance, June 30, 1934, ----------		19,527.02
(Totals	$24,595.02	$24,595.02)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CRIMES AND ARRESTS.

66,339 offenses were investigated by the members of the force and proper complaints were filed in the various courts. Of 57,787 cases tried, 51,008 yielded convictions and in 6,779 the defendants were acquitted.

98,213, total of arrests made during the fiscal year, included 86,743 persons denounced by the police and 11,470 arrests on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados". Of the offenders denounced by the police, 66,580 were convicted and 10,216 were acquitted. 9,947 were pending trial at the end of the year. 5,526 of the persons arrested or denounced were females.

F E L O N I E S.

1,303 felonies were denounced and 1,493 arrests for such offenses were reported. These totals comprised, besides other serious offenses, the following:

Offense.	Cases Denounced.	Arrests Made.
Arson,	20	22
Attempt to commit Felony, except murder,	30	31
Attempt to Kill,	127	134
Burglary,	499	585
Counterfeit of Currency,	11	11
Homicide, Voluntary,	114	122
Homicide, Involuntary,	100	105
Attempt to commit Homicide,	16	16
Incest,	2	2
Grand Larceny,	34	83
Mayhem,	79	85
Murder,	132	144
Attempt to commit Murder,	11	14
Rape,	42	44
Crime against Nature,	12	12
Sodomy,	5	5
Robbery,	32	36

During the previous fiscal year, 1,062 felonies and 1,193 arrests were recorded by the police.

(Exhibits "B", "C" and "D" show number of offenses denounced, numbers of defendants convicted, acquitted and pending trial; numbers of arrests; convicted, acquitted and held pending, in each district; and numbers of persons arrested and tried for felonies.)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS.

2,709 persons were denounced in the courts for carrying prohibited weapons. 1,647 were convicted and 327 were still pending trial at the end of the fiscal year. The following weapons were confiscated:

Revolvers	437
Shotguns	7
Rifles	5
Machetes	320
Knives	761
Razors	236
Miscellaneous	576
TOTAL	2342

2342
449
1893

The above totals compare with 2,802 offenders denounced and 2,204 weapons seized during the preceding year.

VIOLATIONS OF THE NATIONAL PROHIBITION LAW.

During 1933-34, the members of the department registered in the insular and federal courts 1,819 violations of the Prohibition Law. This number included 1,934 arrests, 1,676 resulting in convictions, 208 in acquittals and 50 defendants who were awaiting trial at the end of the period. Arrests for manufacture, possession, sale and transportation of contraband liquor were respectively as follows:

Manufacture	471
Possession	609
Sale	97
Transportation	757
TOTAL	1934

ILLICIT STILLS AND LIQUOR SEIZED.

In connection with the illicit traffic of intoxicating liquors, the force seized 1,697 stills, 24,527 quarts of liquor, 2 schooners and 16 automobiles. Imported liquor included in the above total amounted to 1,038.87 quarts. (See Exhibit "F" as to seizures of liquor and stills and violators of the Prohibition Law as recorded in each police district.)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

PROSTITUTION AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

43 denouncements and 45 offenders were registered by the members of the force for keeping or residing in houses of ill fame, and keeping disorderly houses or places for purposes of prostitution. 5 denouncements and 5 arrests for admitting and corrupting minors in houses of prostitution were also recorded. In 20 of the above cases convictions were obtained. 2,775 arrests for offenses as committed by prostitutes were registered.

Of 235 juvenile delinquents reported to the courts during the fiscal year, 61 were convicted on the following charges:

Assault and Battery	4
Burglary	17
Petit Larceny	[illegible]
Malicious Damages	4
Carrying Proh. Weapons	1
(Total	61)

114 minors, charged with offenses as given below, were still pending trials at the end of the year.

Assault and Battery	6
Attempt to Kill	2
Carrying Proh. Weapons	1
Voluntary Homicide	2
Involuntary Homicide	1
Seduction	1
Rape	2
Crime against Nature	1
Indecent Exposures	1
Embezzlement	5
Burglary	35
Petit Larceny	53
Robbery	1
Gambling	1
Malicious Damages	2
(Total	114)

On June 30, 1934, police records showed 197 homeless children throughout the island. 100 of such minors were below the age of 11 and the balance were from 11 to 16 years old.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

During the fiscal year, property valued at $114,731.52 was reported missing or stolen. This included 426 head of live stock, 59 automobiles, and other kinds of property valued at $76,720.32. Property recovered was valued at $67,210.53 and represented 280 head of live stock, 57 automobiles and $24,580 worth of other kinds of property.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT.

Sentences imposed on offenders denounced by the force aggregated $127,360.87 in fines and 3,488 years, 2 months and 27 days of imprisonment.

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS".

37 prisoners escaped from penal institutions and prisoners camps, and 241 other "requisitoriados" were arrested and turned over to the proper custodians.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS.

306 persons,- 215 males and 91 females - committed suicide, and 232,- 97 males and 135 females - attempted suicide. All cases were subjected to proper investigation by the police and other authorities. Sickness was the most frequent motive.

F I R E S.

~~248~~ 250 fires were recorded during the period. Calculated losses were $273,218.83. These figures include 118 cane fires with damages to 1,049 cuerdas estimated at $64,828.83. 26 arrests were reported to the courts. (See Exhibits "H" and "I".)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

A C C I D E N T S.

In 1933-34 there were registered 2,359 automobile accidents and 786 accidents from other causes.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and injured in the same:

A u t o m o b i l e s:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accdts.	Killed. Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Injured. Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Public Carriers											
Touring,	772	35	3	9	2	49	483	145	136	42	806
Busses,	155	2	-	-	1	[illegible]	109	25	19	9	155
Trucks,	192	14	1	1	2	18	116	[illegible]	16	4	145
(Totals,	1119	51	4	10	5	70	701	179	171	55	1106)
Private Carriers											
Touring,	1000	25	4	5	7	41	538	113	206	64	921
Trucks,	240	14	4	4	1	23	152	24	18	7	201
(Totals,	1240	39	8	9	8	64	690	137	224	71	1122)
GRAND TOTALS,	2359	90	12	19	13	134	1391	316	395	126	2228

O t h e r A c c i d e n t s:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accdts.	Killed Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Injured. Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Other Vehicles	126	11	-	2	1	14	71	9	26	6	112
Drowning,	97	47	13	34	8	102	-	-	2	-	2
Falls,	81	12	-	7	1	20	36	7	20	1	64
Fire Arms,	38	2	-	2	-	4	27	4	3	2	36
Labor,	179	18	-	-	-	18	188	10	3	1	202
Burns,	60	8	3	13	17	41	15	15	9	17	56
Electrocution,	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Lightning,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other Kinds,	197	19	4	9	6	38	121	24	65	75	285
T O T A L S,	786	125	20	67	33	245	458	69	128	102	757

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

DETECTIVE BUREAU.

The personnel of this bureau consisted of the following number of officers and enlisted men:

Chief of Detectives	1
First Special Agent, Assistant Chief,	1
Detectives, first grade,	6
Detectives, second grade,	4
Detectives, third grade,	15
Sergeant	1
Guardsman	1
(Total	29)

During the fiscal year, the members of the bureau made 2,942 arrests, obtaining 1,723 convictions, - sentences amounting to $1,217.00 in fines and 300 years and 10 months of imprisonment, - seized 83 prohibited weapons, 4 illicit stills and 65-1/2 quarts of intoxicating liquor, and recovered stolen property valued at $10,365.54.

FINGERPRINT OFFICE.

For several years, the department had felt the necessity of applying the fingerprint method for the better identification of persons suspected of crime, but due to lack of funds we were unable to accomplish this. In August, 1932 and with such meager appliances as we could afford, we started this important activity under the direction of a fingerprint expert. In July 1933 his salary as Special Agent and Fingerprint Expert was authorized and he was added to our staff. Later, in the budget for 1934-35, an appropriation for acquiring a more adequate outfit was included.

From the report submitted by the officer in charge of the fingerprint office, I quote the following:

	Fiscal Year 1932-33	Fiscal Year 1933-34
Total number of index-cards on file	5894	9357
Total (foreign) index-cards on file	900	1148
Number of subjects fingerprinted	1335	3101
Number of fingerprints forwarded to Washington	2099	4080
Number of fingerprints forwarded to New York	2099	14
Fingerprints received from Washington	600	124

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS.

During the period covered by this report, the Insular Police continued extending its cooperation to numerous national, insular and local government departments. Many investigations to ascertain the citizenship of persons claiming birth and residence in Puerto Rico, and requests to locate and interview relatives of others who needed urgent assistance and care, were carried out and reports submitted to the corresponding authorities.

The following table shows government departments and bureaus in Puerto Rico benefited through services requested from and rendered by the Insular Police:

Agriculture and Commerce
Auditor's Office
Board of Mines
Bureau of Weights and Measures
Civil Service Commission
Education
Finance
Health
Interior
Justice
Labor
Municipalities
U.S. Department of Agriculture
U.S. Department of Justice
U.S. Post Office
U.S. Land Bank
U.S. Veterans Administration
U.S. Rehabilitation Administration

STRIKES AND BOYCOTTS.

The period between December 9th and May 24th was one of unusual activity for the personnel of the Insular Police, because of the fact that a series of strikes among the cane laborers, factory and railroad workers and groups from other trades throughout the Island occurred.

The protest movement among the students of the University of Puerto Rico in Rio Piedras and Mayaguez, boycotts against the gasoline and electric companies and a strike of the employees of the telephone company also occurred during this period.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

STRIKERS.

Trade or Group of Workers.	Districts Affected.	Total of Strikers Recorded per Month.	
Cane Laborers:	Aguada		
	Añasco		
	Arecibo		
	Cabo Rojo		
	Coamo		
	Guánica		
	Hatillo		
	Hormigueros		
	Mayaguez		
	Ponce		
	San Germán		
	San Sebastián	December;	6,054
	Adjuntas		
	Arecibo		
	Arroyo		
	Camuy		
	Carolina		
	Ceiba		
	Dorado		
	Fajardo		
	Guayama		
	Guaynabo		
	Humacao		
	Isabela		
	Jayuya		
	Juana Díaz		
	Juncos		
	Loíza		
	Luquillo		
	Manatí		
	Morovis		
	Naguabo		
	Patillas		
	Quebradillas		
	Río Grande		
	Río Piedras		
	Sabana Grande		
	Salinas		
	San Germán		
	Toa Alta		
	Toa Baja		
	Trujillo Alto	January;	17,258
	Hormigueros		
	Isabela		
	Manatí		
	Morovis		
	Sabana Grande	February;	636
	Manatí	March;	139
	Arecibo		
	Manatí		
	Río Piedras		
	Toa Alta		
	Guaynabo	April;	972
	Arecibo		
	Guaynabo		
	Manatí	May;	467
Dock Workers:	Aguadilla		
	Mayaguez		
	Ponce		
	San Juan	December;	2,148
	Guánica		
	Guayanilla	January;	[illegible]

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Trade or Group of Workers.	Districts Affected.	Total of Strikers Recorded per Month.	
(Dock Workers;-continued:)	Salinas		
	Fajardo	February;	105
Railroad Workers:	San Juan	December;	210
	Salinas	January;	75
Needle Workers and Laundresses:	Mayaguez	December;	39
	Mayaguez		
	Ponce	January;	431
	Arecibo		
	Loíza		
	Mayaguez	February;	1,005
	Mayaguez	March;	200
Factory Workers:	Quebradillas		
	Bayamón		
	Santa Isabel		
	Toa Baja		
	Yabucoa	January;	1,068
	Guayama		
	Ponce		
	San Juan	February;	27
	San Juan		
	Salinas	April;	250
Construction Workers:	Arroyo		
	Comerío	January;	480
	Adjuntas		
	Arecibo		
	Caguas		
	Cataño		
	Comerío		
	Fajardo		
	Guánica		
	Guaynabo		
	Isabela		
	Juana Díaz		
	Juncos		
	Manatí		
	Ponce		
	Río Piedras		
	San Juan		
	Trujillo Alto	March;	7,189
	Ciales	April;	69

BOYCOTTS.

From December 26 to December 29, 1933, chauffeurs and many owners of automobiles engaged as public carriers maintained a boycott against various companies importing and selling gasoline, as a protest against the price of gas. In many of the 50 towns affected by this movement, breaches of the peace occurred. In Mayaguez and Vega Baja, filling stations were damaged; in Aguadilla, Río Piedras and San Juan arrests for carrying prohibited weapons were made; in Fajardo, a policeman

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

guarding property of one of the gasoline companies was shot and wounded; in Yauco a policeman was attacked; in Carolina, a group assaulted a policeman. 13 arrests for assault, 22 for malicious damages, 30 for disturbance of the peace, 8 for carrying weapons, 4 for conspiracy, 3 for violation of postal laws and 1 for violation of municipal ordinances, 81 in total, were made during this period. On December 28, 1933, 258 members of the Police Reserves were called to active service. From January 10 to January 23, 1934, 211 special policemen were also utilized.

During February and March, 1934, boycotts were maintained against the Ponce Electric Company supplying light and power in Ponce, the Mayaguez Light, Ice and Power Company serving six towns, and the Porto Rico Railway, Light [illegible] which company keeps plants or stations in 35 towns of the island. The boycott at Ponce lasted from February 1 to March 10, and 2 arrests for damaging property were reported. The movement against the Mayaguez Light, Ice and Power Company started on February 6 at Sabana Grande and was extended to Mayaguez on the 10th, Cabo Rojo on the 12th and San Germán and Lajas on the 17th of the same month. It was ended on February 21st.

A boycott against the Porto Rico Railway, Light and Power Company, started at Bayamón on February 24th and extended to Caguas on the 26th, Río Piedras, Fajardo, Naguabo and Juncos on March 1st, Toa Baja on the 4th, Manatí on March 6th, Humacao, Yabucoa, Gurabo and Las Piedras on March 10th, San Lorenzo, March 13th; San Juan and Comerío on the 14th, and Naranjito on the 20th. 265 reservists and 231 special policemen were kept in service during the latter half of February. Several explosions occurred in San Juan and Santurce. This movement ended June 26, 1934.

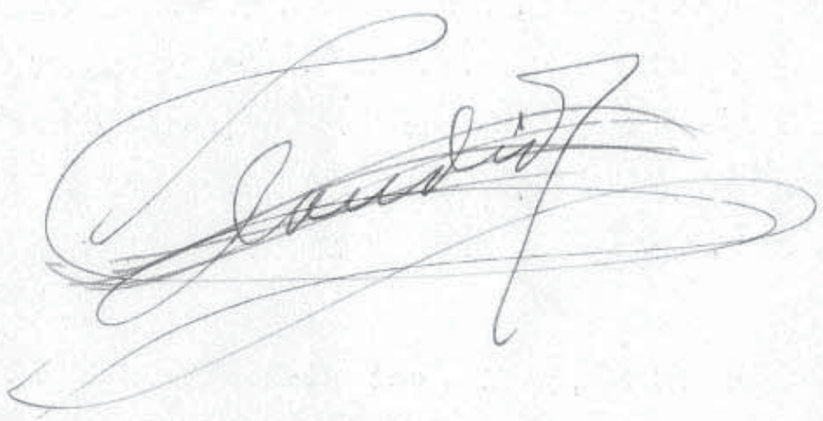
The strike of the Telephone Company's employees started on May 17th and affected the service of said company in San Juan, Río Piedras and other districts. The Telephone Company reported damages in San Juan, Santurce, Río Piedras and Ponce, while the Insular Telegraph Bureau reported damages to government lines in

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Santurce and Dorado. 18 arrests; 4 for disturbance of the peace, 10 for malicious damages, 1 for carrying prohibited weapons, 1 for assault and battery and 2 for violation of the labor laws, were reported.

Respectfully,

Acting Chief of Insular Police
E. FRANCIS RIGGS
Chief of the Insular Police.



Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, HORSES AND VEHICLES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1934.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M/CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			3		4				
Aguada		1		4		5				
Aguadilla	1		2	10		13		3		
Aguas Buenas	1			4		5				
Aibonito	1			3		4				
Añasco	1			6		7				
Arecibo	1	1	1	27	1	31	1	3		
Arroyo	1			6		7			1	
Barceloneta	1			6		7				
Barranquitas	1			4		5				
Bayamón	1		2	18		21		2		
Cabo Rojo				6		6	1		1	
Caguas	1		2	16	1	20		2		
Camuy	1			4		5				
Carolina	1			5		6				2
Cataño	1			5		6				
Cayey	1		1	12		[illegible]		1		1
Ceiba	1			3		4			1	
Ciales	1			4		5				
Cidra	1			3		4				
Coamo	1			4		5				
Comerío	1			4		5				1
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado		1		3		4			1	
Fajardo	1		1	10		12	1		1	1
Guánica	1		1	8		10			1	
Guayama	1		1	14		16		2		1
Guayanilla	1			3		4				
Guaynabo			1	5		6				1
Gurabo		1		3		4				
Hatillo	1			4		5				
Hormigueros				3		3				
Humacao	1		1	9	1	12		2		2
Isabela	1			4		5			1	
Jayuya	1			3		4				
Juana Díaz	1		1	7		9				
Juncos	1			6		7				
Lajas		1		4		5				
Lares	1			6		7				1
Las Marías	1			3		4				
Las Piedras		1		3		4				
Loíza	1			6		7				
Luquillo		1		4		5				2
Manatí	1			11		12				
Maricao			1	3		4				
Maunabo	1			3		4				
Mayaguez	1	1	2	34	2	40	1	3		
Morovis		1		4		5				1
Moca	1			4		5				
Naguabo	1			8		9				
Naranjito	1			3		4				1
Orocovis	1			4		5				

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Patillas	1			5		6				1
Peñuelas	1			3		4				
Ponce	2	1	3	40	5	51	1	3		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				
Rincón	1			3		4				
Río Grande	1			5		6				
Río Piedras	1	1	1	14		17	1			
Sábana Grande	1			4		5			1	
Salinas	1		1	6		8				
San Germán	1			7		8				
San Juan	4	2	7	145	14	172	3	2	2	
Headquarters(1)	1		1	23	1	26	3	5	2	
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián		1		5		6				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1			3		4				
Toa Baja	1			6		7				
Trujillo Alto	1			3		4				
Utuado	1		1	6		8		1		
Vega Alta	1			4		5				
Vega Baja	1			5		6				
Vieques	1		1	10		12	1			
Villalba	1			3		4				
Yabucoa	1			6		7				
Yauco	1		2	6		9				
T O T A L S	69	14	34	667	25	809	13	29	12	15

(1) - The Chief, the Assistant Chief and Adjutant, the Inspector General, the Chief of Detectives, the Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws, the three Special Agents and ten civilian employees, not included in the above table, are on duty at the Police Headquarters, San Juan.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES FILED BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR AND FEDERAL COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, 1933-34, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL ON JUNE 30, 1934.

Offense.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery,	2	1		1				2	
Advertisement Law, violation of,	1					1		1	
Aggravated Assault,	1					1		1	
Animals, Cruelty to,	370	349	1	21		30		400	1
Arson,	20	7		5	1	9		21	1
Assault,	194	111	7	59	3	27	2	197	12
Assault and Battery,	4937	3592	200	1069	60	583	18	5244	278
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	30	14		4		13		31	
Attempt to Kill,	127	54		5		75		134	
Automobile Law, viol.,	10479	7831	37	1139	2	1893	13	10863	52
Bigamy,	1					1		1	
Boxing Law, viol. of,	6	2		4				6	
Burglary,	467	345	9	41	2	155	1	541	12
Burglary (Repeaters),	10	10						10	
Burglary (art.412-P.C.)	1	1						1	
Burglary, Attempt to commit,	21	17		2		2		21	
Civil Register Law, violation of,	2	1	1					1	1
Cock Fighting Law, violation of,	80	205		105		34		344	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations: violation of,	134	43		5		86		134	
Conspiracy,	3	2		1		4		7	
Contempt at Court,	21	20	4					20	4
Counterfeit of Currency,	11	5		4		2		11	
Damages, Malicious,	458	353	6	136	6	61		550	12
Damages (art.507-P.C.)	1	5						5	
Damages (art.519-P.C.)	3	3						3	
Dental Law, viol. of,	2	1				1		2	
Docks and Harbors Law, violation of,	1			1				1	
Documents, falsification of,	1					1	1	1	1
Embezzlement,	331	261	3	57		35		353	3
Excise Tax and Internal Revenue Law, viol.	1229	529	8	132	5	671	61	1332	74
Executive Power, Crime against the,	2			2				2	
Exposures, Indecent,	113	86	9	16	2	11		113	11
Extortion,	3	1		1		1		3	
False Pretenses,	344	272	5	50	1	33	1	355	5
Fishing Law, viol. of:	4	4		3				7	
Forgery (art.413 P.C.)	7	5		1		1		7	
Gambling (Lottery, arts. 291 to 298, penal code)	432	319	20	148	1	76	2	543	23
Gambling (art.299, P.C.)	2229	7304	5	658	4	569		8511	9
Gambling (art.300, P.C.)	23	19	1	3		2		24	1
Game Law, viol. of,	11	7		3		1		11	

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "B"

Offense.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Health and Safety,									
Crimes against Public:									
Art.328-P.C., viol.of:	115	44		37		43		124	
Art.329-P.C., " " :	36	29		19		2		50	
Art.330-P.C., " " :	4	5		2				7	
Art.332-P.C., " " :	7	3		4				7	
Art.333-P.C., " " :	1	1						1	
Art.338-P.C., " " :	8	7				1		8	
Art.343-P.C., " " :	1	1						1	
Art.345-P.C., " " :	5		3						3
Art.349-P.C., " " :	1	1						1	
Homicide, Voluntary,	114	52		17	1	51	1	120	2
Homicide, Involuntary,	100	9		22		74		105	
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	16	4		1		11		16	
Illegal Entry,	1			1				1	
Illegal Imprisonment,	10	17		10				27	
Incest,	2					2		2	
Insanity, Dangerous,	22	14	4			3	1	17	5
Insured Property, Fraudulent Destruction of,	3			1		3		4	
Justice, Crimes against Public;									
Art.137-P.C., viol.of:	86	48	1	39	3	13		100	4
Art.139-P.C., " " :	2	1		3				4	
Art.150-P.C., " " :	2					2		2	
Art.152-P.C., " " :	6	4		1		2		7	
Other Crimes against Public Justice;	17	9		7		1		17	
Labor Law, viol. of,	40	32		96		1		129	
Larceny, Grand,	54	52	1	8		21	1	81	2
Larceny, Petit,	3066	2669	41	396	18	341	14	3406	73
Larceny (Repeaters)	53	58	1	1		1		60	1
Larceny, Stealing Automobiles,	23	21		4		6		31	
Larceny, Stealing of Live Stock,	35	33		3	1	3		39	1
Larceny, Art.433-P.C.,	9	7		1		1		9	
Larceny, Art.438-P.C.,	23	8		8	1	6		22	1
Larceny, Art.444-P.C.,	68	61		16		3		80	
Libel,	2	2						2	
Loco Weed or Marijuana viol. Law prohibiting planting, introduction and sale of,	13	3	3	3		5	1	11	4
Mayhem,	79	36	1	4	1	43		83	2
Medicine, Illegal Practice,	21	14				7		21	
Minors, Abandonment of	2			1	1			1	1
Minors, Corruption of;	6	1		2	1	2		5	1
Minors, Working of,	6	3		2		1		6	
Moving Picture Machine Operation Law, viol.;	3	1		2				3	
Municipal Law, viol.of	1			1				1	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	15838	15241	1373	1038	164	1665	98	17944	1635
Murder,	132	58	1	9		71	5	138	6
Murder, Attempt to commit,	11	2		1		11		14	
Nature, Crime against:	12	4		2		6		12	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

Offense.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Nuisance,	1	1						1	
Parties of Crime:									
Concealing criminal or aiding in the commission of Felony,	1					1		1	
Concealing criminal or aiding in the commission of Misdemeanor)	1			1				1	
Attempting the Commission of Crime;	2	1		1				2	
Peace, Disturbance of;	10900	11674	1890	2436	392	1221	180	15331	2462
Art.370-P.C.,viol.of;	42	24	1	15	1	3		42	2
Art.371-P.C., " "	1	1						1	
Parjury,	4	1		2		1		4	
Prostitution:									
Art.260-P.C.,viol.of;	2					2		2	
Art.287-P.C.,keeping or residing in house of ill fame;	11	2		[illegible]	[illegible]			5	6
Art.288-P.C.,keeping disorderly house or for purposes of prostitution;	32	8	8	12	6			20	14
Art.289-P.C.,admitting) or keeping minor in house of ill fame;	3	2		1				3	
Public Service Commission Law,viol.of,	58	10		22		26		58	
Public Service Commission Regulations, violation of,	5399	4381		295		736		5412	
Organic Law, viol. of;	2	3						3	
Racing Law, viol. of,	62	21	1	37		10		68	1
Rape,	42	14		5		25		44	
Rape, Attempt to commit,	7	3			4	4		7	
Riot,	13	39		15	1	17		71	1
Robbery,	32	17		2		17		36	
Road Law, violation of)	933	820	1	56		68		944	1
Sanitation Law, viol.;	630	551	35	37	2	45	1	633	38
Seduction,	4	3				1		4	
Slander,	13	9	1	5				14	1
Sodomy,	5	3				2		5	
Sunday Closing Law, violation of,	2023	1588	33	209	10	196	8	1993	51
U.S. Postal Law,viol.;	8	7				1		8	
U.S. Prohibition Law, violation of:									
Manufacture of Liquor	420	396	9	52	2	12		460	11
Possession of Liquor:	585	464	36	86	7	16		566	43
Sale of Liquor,	97	74	6	13	1	3		90	7
Transportation of "	717	667	24	46		19	1	732	25
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	2688	1627	20	716	19	326	1	2669	40
Weight and Measures Law, violation of,	24	19		6				25	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

Offenses.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Other Offenses,	28	9		18	1	4		31	1
T O T A L S,	66339	62722	3808	9490	726	9536	411	81798	4945

4945
86743

S U M M A R Y:

Number of Defendants Convicted: 66,580
Number of Defendants Acquitted: 10,216
Total Tried - - - - - - - - - - : 76,796

Per Cent of Convictions --86.6

Number of Defendants Pending Trials, June 30-1934 - - - - : 9,947

Arrests of warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts- - - - - : 11,470

Total of Arrests Made - - - - : 98,213

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "C"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, BY DISTRICTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30-1934.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	298	15	81	3	38		46		463	18
Aguada	351	2	25	5	55	2	65	1	494	10
Aguadilla	1022	78	97	8	115	7	398	16	1632	109
Aguas Buenas	234		43	3	25		105	14	407	17
Aibonito	458	42	30	4	7		180	16	675	62
Añasco	568	7	53		24		45		690	7
Arecibo	2344	317	374	33	307	44	376	19	3401	413
Arroyo	531	46	37	5	32	1	62	3	662	55
Barranquitas	392		23		17		156		588	
Barceloneta	824	14	93	7	137	4	229	2	1283	27
Bayamón	1803	157	428	34	455	19	208	2	2904	212
Cabo Rojo	604	6	108		28	1	15		755	7
Caguas	1760	89	229	6	326	15	176	26	2491	136
Camuy	494	8	53		16		49		612	8
Carolina	736	16	58		[illegible]	2	[illegible]		1062	18
Cataño	428	82	57	15	86	11	40	27	611	135
Cayey	1163	69	148	5	67	4	379	34	1757	112
Ceiba	223	17	42	1	46	1	32		343	19
Ciales	453	14	72	7	37		118	2	680	23
Cidra	307		34	1	18	1	102	2	461	4
Coamo	628	25	63	5	66	1	106		863	31
Comerío	782	44	86	6	70		78	3	1016	53
Corozal	288	4	35		39		71	2	433	6
Dorado	408	31	52	3	56		50	8	566	42
Fajardo	588	86	126	17	180	21	107	10	1001	134
Guánica	654	51	64	8	39	2	100	19	857	80
Guayama	1776	118	184	11	105	9	97	3	2162	141
Guayanilla	369	21	99	1	38	1	108	9	614	32
Gurabo	446	5	72	1	107	8	97	1	722	15
Guaynabo	241	14	66	4	87	3	87	4	481	25
Hatillo	384	6	53		34		105	1	576	7
Hormigueros	330	1	35	2	18		23		406	3
Humacao	1724	131	447	43	302	16	156	20	2629	210
Isabela	600	3	34	1	22		112	3	768	7
Jayuya	177	1	85	3	29		21		312	4
Juana Díaz	873	102	105	17	47		101	5	1126	124
Juncos	861	64	123	1	114	1	360	19	1458	85
Lajas	468	10	52	3	46		129	4	695	17
Lares	358	6	59	1	23	2	238	3	678	12
Las Marías	221	7	16		13		26	4	276	11
Las Piedras	369	3	78	5	114		99	1	660	9
Loíza	704	13	52	1	82	7	123	3	961	24
Luquillo	456	4	38	1	163		59	1	716	6
Manatí	1411	71	244	16	292	7	74		2021	94
Maricao	152	4	29	1	9		56	2	226	7
Maunabo	161	4	28		9		46		244	4
Mayaguez	3118	210	611	71	310	14	587	14	4626	309
Moca	537	2	39	3	58	1	77	5	711	11
Morovis	558	9	158	2	30	1	84		830	12
Naguabo	815	31	174	16	280	6	65	3	1335	49
Naranjito	315	5	56		32		38		441	5
Orocovis	453	15	66	8	15		21		555	23

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Patillas	610	5	37		51		151		849	5
Peñuelas	192	3	25	1	18		54	1	289	5
Ponce	5651	493	683	44	1194	91	539	80	8067	708
Quebradillas	332	14	40	1	23		109	11	504	26
Rincón	215	4	45	6	7				267	10
Río Grande	605	19	57	1	13		101		776	20
Río Piedras	2180	104	505	21	281	2	316	1	3082	128
Sab. Grande	434	4	144	2	11		67		656	6
Salinas	707	43	79	2	55		192	20	1033	65
San Germán	686	19	103	3	58	4	282	3	1129	29
San Juan	6144	674	1173	185	2171	71	843	74	10331	1004
San Lorenzo	826	2	95		60	3	138	9	1119	14
San Sebastián	819	37	119	5	52		31		1021	40
Santa Isabel	1162	49	85	12	56	3	64	21	1367	85
Toa Alta	334	9	73	5	15	1	48		470	15
Toa Baja	404	13	73	4	30		51	1	558	18
Trujillo Alto	212	3	41	2	12		148	1	413	6
Utuado	407	10	71	3	[illegible]		173	2	680	15
Vega Alta	350	24	22	1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	2	449	30
Vega Baja	520	9	95	8	33		75	1	723	18
Vieques	415	22	74	4	35	7	25	1	549	34
Villalba	194	4	41	1	34		29		298	5
Yabucoa	808	80	157	17	30		182	8	1177	105
Yauco	660	37	56	5	46	1	319	19	1081	62
Detective Bureau	1676	47	283	13	459	14	445	15	2863	89
TOTALS,	62772	3808	9490	726	9536	411	10869	581	92687	5526

RECAPITULATION:

Men arrested, 92,687
Women " 5,526
TOTAL 98,213

Convicted . . . 66,580
Acquitted . . . 10,216
TRIED 76,796

PENDING trial.. 9,947

Arrests on Warrants, of escaped prisoners and requisitoriados 11,470

GRAND TOTAL . . 98,213

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1933-34, AND DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Offense.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery,	2	1		1				2	
Arson,	20	7		5	1	9		21	1
Attempt to Kill,	127	54		5		75		134	
Attempt to Commit Felony except murder	30	14		4		13		31	
Bigamy,	1					1		1	
Burglary,	467	345	9	41	2	155	1	541	12
Burglary (Repeaters),	10	10						10	
Burglary, Art.412, P.C.	1	1						1	
Burglary, Attempt to commit,	21	17		2		2		21	
Conspiracy,	3	2		1		4		7	
Counterfeit of Currency	11	5		4		2		11	
Documents, Falsification,	1						1		1
Extortion,	3	1		1		1		3	
Homicide, Voluntary,	114	52		17	1	51	1	120	2
Homicide, Involuntary	100	9		22		74		105	
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	16	4		1		11		16	
Incest,	2					2		2	
Insured Property, Fraudulent Destruction of	3			1		3		4	
Larceny, Grand,	34	32	1	8		21	1	81	2
Mayhem,	79	36	1	4	1	43		83	2
Murder,	132	58	1	9		71	5	138	6
Murder, Attempt to commit,	11	2		1		11		14	
Nature, Crime against	12	4		2		6		12	
Parties of Crime; concealing criminal or aiding in the commission of Felony,	1					1		1	
Perjury,	4	1		2		1		4	
Rape,	42	14		5		25		44	
Rape, Attempt to commit,	7	3				4		7	
Robbery,	32	17		2		17		36	
Seduction,	4	3				1		4	
Sodomy,	5	3				2		5	
U.S.Postal Law, viol.	8	7				1		8	
TOTALS,	1,303	722	12	138	5	607	9	1467	26

SUMMARY:

Convicted:	Men . . .	722	
	Women . .	12 . .	734
Acquitted:	Men . . .	138	
	Women . .	5 . .	143
TRIED			877
Pending trial			616
Total of Arrests.			.1493
Felonies Recorded			.1303

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

ICIDE	INVOL'RY HOMICIDE		ATTEMPT TO COM-MIT HOMICIDE.		M U R D E R.		ATTEMPT TO C MIT MURDER.	
onvict-ted.	Arrests	Convict-ed.	Arrests	Convict-ed.	Arrests	Convict-ed.	Arrests	Convi ed.
12					27	14	42	22
9					30	12	34	7
11					16	8	13	11
15					42	11	23	15
29					57	19	26	21
25					29	22	29	18
46					55	30	43	36
43					101	35	80	30
62					74	38	82	45
30			9	2	76	43	79	34
31	49	8			52	17	57	22
41	72	16	6	5	69	30	77	27
42	66	12	12	7	87	44	92	47
61	88	18	20	12	77	33	79	30
48	75	15	9	6	114	71	112	49
33	75	3	4		143	35	125	34
52	105	9	16	4	144	59	148	56

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND ~~THAT WHICH WAS~~ RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND ITS VALUE xxxxxxx, DURING THE F.Y.1933-34.

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN: Live stock Num.	Live stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	O. Property Value	PROPERTY RECOVERED: Live stock Num.	Live stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	O. Property Value
	$	$		$	$	$			$	$
Adjuntas					488.00					248.00
Aguada	6	192			204.05					73.65
Aguadilla	12	237	1	200	1633.71	6	130	1	200	986.99
Ags.Buenas	1	100			303.55	1	100			128.39
Aibonito	6	254			283.00	6	254			55.00
Añasco	1	34			6.74	1	34			6.74
Arecibo	23	606	9	4500	2879.67	19	513	7	4100	2285.95
Arroyo					374.00					104.00
Barceloneta	3	96	1	200	350.57	2	86	1	200	65.87
Barranquitas					75.20					75.20
Bayamón	6	260			744.64	6	260			210.35
Cabo Rojo	1	28			208.45	1	28			197.30
Caguas	2	42			1257.00	1	22			442.00
Camuy	6	245			156.39	6	245			95.35
Carolina	2	100			556.50	2	100			185.50
Cataño					1581.54					165.49
Cayey	32	1584			1126.45	29	1494			750.23
Ceiba	2	45			270.00	1	20			130.00
Ciales	8	180			935.96	5	135			294.65
Cidra	18	432			388.57	12	316			192.55
Coamo					70.00					38.00
Comerío	8	131			487.16	6	99			199.86
Corozal					7.00					7.00
Dorado	4	130			225.00	4	130			200.00
Fajardo	6	255	1	300	1428.00	1	15	1	300	608.00
Guánica	2	75			317.93	2	75			119.08
Guayama	12	355	3	900	2604.60	1	20	3	900	419.76
Guayanilla	4	120			366.06	4	120			96.08
Guaynabo	1	48			452.99	1	48			24.90
Gurabo	4	195			83.55	2	150			66.12
Hatillo					230.50					190.50
Hormigueros					96.00					27.00
Humacao	24	582			1521.00	9	186			554.50
Isabela	1	40			128.46	1	40			76.09
Jayuya	2	40	1	200	100.00	2	40	1	200	50.00
Juana Díaz	4	112			639.79					492.61
Juncos	3	160			547.54	3	160			256.87
Lajas					194.95					43.65
Lares	12	289			653.63	5	125			461.63
Las Marías	4	110			51.00					21.00
Las Piedras	3	75			132.75	2	40			102.95
Loíza	2	34			431.52	1	20			226.17
Luquillo	6	123			97.50	5	85			55.50
Manatí	5	80			485.15	5	80			263.66
Maricao	1	25			656.16					321.40
Maunabo	2	75			297.00	2	75			234.00
Mayaguez	9	228	6	5950	4560.96	9	228	6	5950	2412.25
Morovis	17	520			227.47	16	505			155.85
Moca	1	16			5.00					
Naguabo	5	120			724.95	5	120			339.95
Naranjito	2	43			69.00	1	25			40.65
Orocovis	3	73			210.54	3	73			177.55

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		O. Property	Live stock		Automobiles		O. Property
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
		$		$	$		$		$	$
Patillas	3	119				1	29			
Peñuelas					119.40					84.40
Ponce	16	668	6	1525	3819.55	12	500	6	1525	1712.54
Quebradillas	4	59			149.31	4	59			78.03
Rincón					102.00					82.00
Río Grande	2	40			421.00					116.00
Río Piedras	29	580	10	2055	6154.15	13	226	10	2055	817.87
SábanaGrande					111.45					20.15
Salinas	2	70			283.65					139.92
San Germán	1	20			149.00					
San Juan	8	400	11	5850	12036.75	6	270	11	5850	5012.16
San Lorenzo	18	805			1282.00	11	455			714.00
Sn.Sebastián	4	115			553.68	4	115			338.58
Santa Isabel	6	275			181.91	6	275			181.91
Toa Alta	3	58			19.00	1	8			11.90
Toa Baja	4	225			230.24	4	225			157.33
Truj. Alto	7	125			154.00	7	125			85.25
Utuado	15	289			918.[illegible]	8	189			274.13
Vega Alta	5	94	1	900	1090.18	5	94	1	900	67.50
Vega Baja	5	233			427.99	4	201			225.75
Vieques	3	45			145.70	1	15			44.70
Villalba					157.01					106.25
Yabucoa	5	106			347.64					26.79
Yauco	10	436			736.08	5	173			259.04
Detective Bureau			9	2400	15425.23			9	2400	7965.54
TOTALS	426	13231	59	$24780	$76,720.32	280	$9135	57	$24580	$33,495.53

SUMMARY :-

Total value of missing and stolen property, $114,731.32

Total value of property recovered -------, 67,210.53

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "F"

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF STILLS AND QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED AND THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN THIS CONNECTION xxxx DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1933-34.

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. THE PROHIBITION LAW. for Manu-facturing	For Selling	For Trans-portation.	For Possession	TOTAL
Adjuntas	11	59		5			5
Aguada	15	339.50	7		8	3	18
Aguadilla	24	1086	20		34	2	56
AguasBuenas	5	27.75	4		6		10
Aibonito	27	269	1		7	2	10
Añasco	26	121	10	19	4		33
Arecibo	45	368	31		3	1	35
Arroyo	11	158.25	5		16	13	34
Barceloneta	27	42.75	8				8
Barranquitas	6	88.12	1	1	10		12
Bayamón	11	141.50	2		9	4	15
Cabo Rojo	33	133.75	5		3	2	10
Caguas	14	170			24	17	41
Camuy	16	92.50	4		1	10	15
Carolina	17	70	6	1	5	3	15
Cataño	19	64.50	11			5	16
Cayey	40	241	10		29	3	42
Ceiba	13	25.50			2		2
Ciales	7	25.06	1	2	7	1	11
Cidra	15	48.25	20		1		21
Coamo	26	246			14		14
Comerío	24	139			11	8	19
Corozal	3	6				3	3
Dorado	12	48.75	2	2	1		5
Fajardo	20	114.50	26	1	8	34	69
Guánica	5	432.03	12		26		38
Guayama	66	405.12			25	16	41
Guayanilla	3	68				7	7
Gurabo	18	42.50	2		4	3	9
Guaynabo	5	34.50			2	2	4
Hatillo	11	102	5	4	1	2	12
Hormigueros	9	58.75	6		7		13
Humacao	47	257	15	15	15		45
Isabela	3	91.50		5	5		10
Jayuya	11	2.50	2				2
Juana Díaz	151	3382.25	28		10	10	48
Juncos	31	364.50	5			20	25
Lajas	10	81	12	1	3	2	18
Lares	13	315.25		1	23	10	34
Las Marías	3	19			1	1	2
Las Piedras	2	84	1	1		4	6
Loíza	7	218.50	1		3	1	5
Luquillo	28	55.50	6	1	3		10
Manatí	12	94		2	20	5	27
Maricao	12	68.25	5				5
Maunabo	2	5		1			1
Mayaguez	18	719.50	13		34	17	64
Moca	16	174.12	15		9	9	33
Morovis	26	123.25	4	1	6	4	15
Naguabo	16	310	7	2	12	2	23
Naranjito	7	69.50	5				5

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "F"

DISTRICT	NUMBER STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS LIQUOR SEIZED	NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR VIOL. THE PROHIBITION LAW. for Manufacturing	For Selling	for Transportation.	For Possession	TOTAL
Orocovis	33	279.25		1	3	19	23
Patillas	10	80.50	23				23
Peñuelas	12	190.56	2			9	11
Ponce	153	5645.50	3		5	171	179
Quebradillas	12	535			8	6	14
Rincón	12	140.25	7		6		13
Río Grande		49		11			11
Río Piedras	40	241	16	4	18	1	39
Sab.Grande	17	42.50	3	1	3	5	12
Salinas	4	382	1	1	15	9	26
San Germán	30	96	5		7	16	28
San Juan	63	1683.50	8	8	51	27	94
San Lorenzo	23	73.50	5		11	1	17
San Sebastián	32	422.50	19		29	18	66
Sta.Isabel	1	89.50			5	3	8
Toa Alta	4						
Toa Baja		2.25					3
TrujilloAlto	28	17				4	4
Utuado	65	551	5		14	6	25
Vega Alta	10	59			3		3
Vega Baja	5	54.75			3		3
Vieques	18	625.50		1	5	6	12
Villalba	27	701	18		12	2	32
Yabucoa	20	426.50	3	1	24	7	35
Yauco	75	574.75	23	4	37	10	74
Detective Bureau	4	65.50	12		83	63	158
TOTALS	1697	24527.01	471	97	757	609	1934

RECAPITULATION AND REMARKS:

Number of Stills Seized: 1,697, - Destroyed; 1,449.

Quarts of Liquor Seized: 24,527.01
" " ~~Active~~ Manufacture, - : 23,488.14)
" " Imported liquor 1,038.87)

Total of Arrests- : 1,934.

Automobiles Seized: - -16
Schooners " : - - 2.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE F.Y. 1933-34.

District	Disturb. of the Public Peace	Viol. Prohibition Law	Viol. Municipal Ords.	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Petit Larceny	Indecent Exposures	Other Offenses	Total Number of Arrests
Adjuntas	8							2	10
Aguadilla	73	2	7	6		1		1	90
Aibonito	21		10						31
Añasco								1	1
Arecibo	168		143	18	1	13		1	344
Barceloneta	6			1					7
Bayamón	71	1	69	8		1			150
Cabo Rojo	7		1						8
Caguas	57		6	7				1	71
Camuy	4								4
Carolina	10		2	3					15
Cataño	37		3	2		4			46
Cayey	43		14	1					58
Ceiba	2								
Coamo	20		2	2					24
Comerío	3		17	2			1		23
Dorado			8						8
Fajardo	56		8		6				70
Guánica	18		1						19
Guayama	47	6	18	9				1	81
Guayanilla	8		4						12
Gurabo			4						4
Hatillo	1		5						6
Humacao	110	1	4	12		1	1		129
Juana Díaz	97		4	3					104
Juncos	32		33		1				66
Lares	5							1	6
Loíza	5		4					1	10
Manatí	15		34	3				1	51
Mayaguez	27		52	3		2	1		85
Orocovis	2			1					3
Patillas	9								9
Ponce	88	3	216	6		1		4	318
Quebradillas	1		3			1			5
Rincón	5								5
Río Grande		13	4						17
Río Piedras	59		25						84
Salinas	7		17	2					26
San Juan	348		218	33	3		1	3	606
San Sebastián	19		5	1		2			27
Santa Isabel	15		14						29
Utuado	2								2
Vega Baja	6						2		8
Vieques			6						6
Yabucoa	20		38	1				3	62
Yauco	12			1					13
Detective Bureau	9			1		8		2	20
Totals	1,551	26	999	126	11	34	6	22	2,775

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES XXXXXXXX IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1933-34, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Adjuntas	1	1 hut	$ 25.00	
Aguada	2	1 house	300.00	
		1 automobile and 1 gas station, damaged.	45.00	
Aguadilla	1	1 house, damaged.	10.00	
Aguas Buenas	1	1 hut	35.00	
Añasco	1	1 house	50.00	
Arecibo	5	1 house	3,000.00	
		1 house and laundry	6,500.00	
		1 house	75.00	
		1 house	1,400.00	
		1 hut and furniture	50.00	
Arroyo	1	1 house	150.00	
Barceloneta	2	1 hut	100.00	
		1 hut and furniture	90.00	
Barranquitas	1	1 hut and furniture	75.00	
Bayamón	4	2 barns and 500 cwts. of tobacco.	12,[illegible]	$ 8,500.00
		1 gasoline pump	200.00	(?)
		1 hut	14.00	
		2 houses	250.00	
Cabo Rojo	3	25 cuerdas of pasture	200.00	
		1 hut	100.00	
		1 house and store	800.00	
Caguas	6	1 tobacco barn	100.00	
		1 house, destroyed, 1 house, damaged,	2,050.00	1,500.00
		2 houses	1,300.00	1,000.00
		1 house	3,500.00	2,000.00
		1 tobacco barn	150.00	
		1 hut	18.00	
Camuy	5	1 hut	10.00	
		1 house	25.00	
		1 hut	30.00	
		1 hut	40.00	
		1 bus	100.00	
Cataño	2	5 houses, destroyed, 1 house, damaged.	4,265.00	
		1 house, damaged.	(?)	5,000.00
Cayey	1	1 house	1,000.00	500.00
Ceiba	1	1 tent and utensils	60.00	
Cidra	2	2 houses	4,000.00	2,000.00
		1 tobacco barn	400.00	
Coamo	1	1 tobacco barn	1,400.00	
Fajardo	1	1 confectionery factory	22,600.00	
Guánica	2	1 house and store, destroyed, 2 huts, damaged	4,450.00	
		1 automobile, damaged.	100.00	
Guayanilla	1	2 houses, furniture and utensils.	9,135.00	(?)
Gurabo	2	1 tobacco barn	250.00	
		1 tobacco barn and 12 cwts. of tobacco.	340.00	
Guaynabo	1	1 house	4,000.00	5,500.00
Hatillo	2	1 gas station, damaged.	25.00	
		1 hut	50.00	

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Humacao	4	1 house, store, utensils	$ 4,065.00	$ 2,000.00
		3 houses	1,500.00	(?)
		1 hut and utensils	35.00	
		4 houses, damaged.	25.00	
Isabela	1	1 house	1,000.00	2,800.00
Juncos	1	1 shed	15.00	
Lajas	1	1 house and garage, damaged	59.00	
Lares	2	1 hut	25.00	
		1 moving-picture, damaged	250.00	
Loíza	3	1 hut and utensils	40.00	
		1 house and furniture	200.00	
		1 house and furniture	200.00	
Mayaguez	8	1 house	2,000.00	2,500.00
		2 houses	1,300.00	800.00
		150 doz handkerchiefs	200.00	(?)
		1 house, damaged.	(?)	
		2 houses	500.00	1,000.00
		1 automobile	(?)	(?)
		1 house, damaged,	60.00	(?)
		7 houses, furniture.	12,726.00	1,500.00
Morovis	2	1 house, 1 tobacco h[illegible] and 10 cwts. tobacco	600.00	
		1 house and furniture	35.00	
Naguabo	1	1 house	120.00	
Orocovis	4	1 hut	60.00	
		1 warehouse, coffee plant, and utensils.	6,000.00	5,000.00
		1 house	50.00	
		1 hut and utensils	60.00	
Patillas	1	1 hut	50.00	
Ponce	16	2 houses, destroyed, 5 houses, damaged.	3,700.00	
		1 house, damaged.	600.00	600.00
		1 house, destroyed, 2 houses, damaged.	1,950.00	1,500.00
		1 house and furniture	300.00	
		1 house and furniture	1,600.00	1,500.00
		1 house, damaged.	100.00	1,500.00
		1 house	1,600.00	1,500.00
		1 steamboat, damaged.	200.00	
		1 timber depot, damaged.	100.00	
		1 house and furniture	1,460.00	
		1 hut and furniture	150.00	
		19 houses and 20 huts	8,832.00	
		1 Fireworks factory	1,100.00	
		2 houses	12,200.00	5,000.00
		1 bakery	5,327.00	(?)
		2 houses and furniture	5,500.00	
Quebradillas	1	1 hut	45.00	
Río Grande	1	1 house	200.00	
Río Piedras	2	1 house	400.00	300.00
		1 house, damaged.	100.00	1,500.00
Sabana Grande	2	1 house	125.00	
		Tools and utensils	500.00	
Salinas	5	1 hut and utensils	150.00	
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	
		1 hut	20.00	
		1000 cuerdas of pasture	5,000.00	
		1 hut	5.00	

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
San Juan	20	1 house and furniture	$ 800.00	$ 600.00
		1 house and furnitured damaged.	1,720.00	2,000.00
		1 house and store, damaged)	5,000.00	5,000.00
		1 hut	50.00	
		2 houses and furniture	1,300.00	1,000.00
		1 house and store	1,215.00	
		4 houses, destroyed, and		
		1 house, damaged.	3,700.00	5,000.00
		2 houses, destroyed.	1,300.00	800.00
		1 house and office, damaged)	9,000.00	18,000.00
		1 house	519.00	500.00
		3 houses	5,000.00	3,200.00
		1 house, damaged.	50.00	3,000.00
		1 house, damaged.	100.00	1,000.00
		1 automobile, damaged.	50.00	(?)
		1 house, damaged.	100.00	100.00
		2 shelves and documents	(?)	
		1 house, damaged.	1,200.00	1,200.00
		1 house, destroyed; 2 houses, damaged.	900.00	500.00
		2 garages and 1 coffee roasting machine.	3,300.00	
		1 house and furniture	400.00	1,500.00
San Lorenzo	1	1 tobacco barn	500.00	
Toa Baja	1	1 automobile	(?)	700.00
Trujillo Alto	1	1 hut	25.00	
Utuado	3	1 hut	20.00	
		2 houses	1,400.00	1,000.00
		1 tobacco barn	250.00	
Vega Baja	1	1 house, destroyed, 1 house, damaged.	3,150.00	
Vieques	1	1 house	30.00	
TOTALS	~~130~~ 132		$ 208,390.00	$100,100.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

49
55
28
132

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1933-34, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Aguada	5	1	E. González	$ 20.00
		1/2	" "	6.00
		19	Central Coloso	5,333.33
		2	" "	500.00
		7-1/2	" "	500.00
Aguadilla	2	2-1/2	M. Jiménez	50.00
		6	A. García	100.00
Añasco	26	1/2	Guánica Central	200.00
		5	" "	1,100.00
		4	" "	800.00
		6	" "	1,200.00
		6	Central Eureka	800.00
		1/2	Guánica Central	28.00
		1/10	" "	15.00
		83	" "	1,120.00
		50	" "	8,160.00
		1/4	" "	40.00
		16	" "	2,400.00
		20	" "	4,060.00
		8	" "	1,600.00
		4	" "	700.00
		1	" "	75.00
		4	" "	500.00
		8	" "	800.00
		12	" "	1,500.00
		12	" "	1,200.00
		31	" "	3,775.00
		2-1/2	" "	250.00
		13-1/2	Central Igualdad	1,950.00
		3	Sucrs. Fajardo	240.00
		1	Central Igualdad	100.00
		20	" "	(?)
		8-1/2	Guánica Central	750.00
Arecibo	2	7	Mario Marín	200.00
		12	Central Cambalache	500.00
Arroyo	1	3	Central Lafayette	500.00
Cabo Rojo	3	18	Antonio Ortiz	(?)
		3-1/2	Ernesto Flores	(?)
		28	Hacienda Berbedere	110.00
Caguas	1	5	Central Vannina	(?)
Camuy	1	2	J. Rodríguez	50.00
Dorado	1	11	Central Carmen	(?)
Guánica	3	5-1/2	Sucrs. Russell & Co.	1,000.00
		16	Guánica Central	4,800.00
		5	" "	100.00
Guayama	3	1/40	Central Aguirre	2.00
		10	Genaro Cautiño	500.00
		1	" "	60.00
Guayanilla	6	1/2	Central Rufina	50.00
		1-1/2	" "	120.00
		6	" "	420.00
		1/4	M. Franceschini	40.00
		4	Central Rufina	(?)
		1	Domingo Dapena	(?)
Gurabo	1	1/2	United P.R. Sugar Co.	5.00

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Hormigueros	6	2	Guánica Central	$ (?)
		3	" "	(?)
		1/4	" "	(?)
		1/4	" "	(?)
		3	" "	(?)
		2	" "	(?)
Isabela	5	3-1/2	A. Reichard	450.00
		1-1/2	R. Cerezo	250.00
		1	A. Reichard	40.00
		4	" "	200.00
		4	" "	200.00
Juana Díaz	1	15	Guánica Central	(?)
Lajas	3	1/40	Antonio Ortiz	2.00
		9	Plácido Feliú	900.00
		120	Various Growers	1,695.00
Loíza	1	2	Loíza Sugar Company	50.00
Las Piedras	1	1/2	United P.R. Sugar Co	6.00
Mayaguez	3	4	Alfredo Ramírez	700.00
		2-1/2	Domingo Bonet	250.00
		18	Luís Fajardo	1,350.00
Moca	2	1/2	M. Rosario	(?)
		32	Central Coloso	250.00
Patillas	1	12	J. Fantauzzi	160.00
Peñuelas	1	17	Lucas P. Valdivieso	(?)
Rincón		1/20	Antonio Santos	2.00
		1/4	A. Fractichelli	9.00
Río Grande	1	10	Fajardo Sugar Co.	(?)
Río Piedras	2	16	Central Vannina	300.00
		1	Gov't.Agr'l.Exp't.Stat.)	75.00
Sábna.Grande	5	10	José Castillo	(?)
		6	Celemente Soto	(?)
		40	D. Rodríguez	(?)
		35	Atanacio Ortiz	(?)
		39	Juan Lugo	(?)
San Germán	10	4	Guánica Central	750.00
		2	" "	525.00
		1	Alfredo Ramírez	200.00
		1/20	" "	(?)
		1-1/4	S. Sambolín	250.00
		1/2	Guánica Central	40.00
		1	" "	14.00
		1/10	" "	(?)
		1/10	" "	(?)
		1/4	Tió & Matos Inc.	(?)
Salinas	2	3	Central Caribe	292.00
		11	Central Aguirre	50.00
San Sebastián	1	35	Plata Sugar Company	5,000.00
Santa Isabel	2	1/2	Central Aguirre	30.00
		1/5	Central Cortada	20.00
Toa Baja	1	16	Central Carmen	(?)
Trujillo Alto	3	1/10	Central Victoria	(?)
		1/4	Central Vannina	50.00
		1/4	" "	30.00
Vega Alta	2	40	Central Carmen	(?)
		1-1/2	" "	(?)

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Vega Baja	7	1	Aldea Agricultural Co.	$ 150.00
		9	Central Cambalache	1,984.50
		1/4	Aldea Agr. Corporation	32.00
		1/8	" " "	9.00
		1/4	Central Carmen	(?)
		1/8	R. Sobrino & Co.	18.00
		6	Aldea Agr. Corporation	18.00
Yauco	3	1/4	Suers. Mateo Luchetti	60.00
		1/4	A. Zeno	40.00
		1/2	Francisco Cátala	48.00
TOTALS	118	1,049-39/100		$ 64,828.83

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "J"

TABLE SHOWING AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADINGS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF THE INSULAR POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1933-34, TRANSFERS TO AND FROM APPROPRIATIONS, AMOUNTS EXPENDED DURING THE YEAR AND BALANCE ON JUNE 30, 1934.

Name of Appropriation.	Amount appropriated	Transfers to appropriation	Transfers from appropriation	Amount Expended	Balance, June 30, 1934.
Automobiles, supplies and repairs	$ 3,500.00	$ 1,000.00		$ 3,600.00	$ 900.00
Bicycles and motorcycles,	3,800.00			3,100.00	700.00
Care of Animals,	3,000.00			3,000.00	- - -
Incidentals,	2,000.00	250.00		2,250.00	- - -
Lighting and Water	3,500.00	301.33		3,801.33	- - -
Postage and Freight	1,300.00	350.00		1,650.00	- - -
Pay for Reenlistments,	44,000.00	950.00		43,617.14	1,332.86
Premium, Insurance of Employees,	19,062.64		558.50	$ 18,504.14	- - -
Rent of Quarters,	17,100.00		164.66	16,935.34	- - -
Salaries,	734,340.79		2,450.00	727,294.42	4,596.37
Stationery and Printing,	3,500.00			3,500.00	- - -
Telegraph and Telephone,	4,750.00	431.13		5,181.13	- - -
Transportation,	7,500.00	350.84		7,850.84	- - -
Traveling Expenses for members of the force and their families in cases of transfers,	2,300.00		13.14	1,914.56	372.30
Traveling Expenses for Agent to enforce laws against coffee contrabands	450.00		447.00	3.00	- - -
Unexpendable Property,	2,384.70			2,184.70	200.00
Totals,	$852,488.13	$ 3,633.30	$ 3,633.30	$844,386.60	$ 8,101.53

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Año 1934-1935

INSULAR POLICE

ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR

1934-35.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 31, 1935.

The Honorable
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, Puerto Rico.
(Through the Hon. Insular Police Commission)

S i r :-

In compliance with the law providing for the organization and government of the Insular Police, I have the honor to submit the following report on the operations of this department for the fiscal year 1934-35:

P E R S O N N E L.

The personnel of the department was composed of the following number of officers, enlisted men and civilian employees:

Chief	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws	1
Secretary-stenographer	1
Official in charge of the vouchers	1
Storekeeper and bookkeeper	1
Clerks	3
Stenographer and clerk	1
Typist and translator	1
Statistical clerk	1
Chauffeur	1
District Chiefs, first class	4
General Inspector and first-class chief	1
District Chiefs, second class	5
District Chiefs, third class	3
District Chiefs, fourth class	4
District Chiefs, fifth class	4
District Chiefs, sixth class	8
District Chiefs, seventh class	19
District Chiefs, eighth class	25
Sergeants	14
Corporals	56
Guardsmen	665
Chief of Detectives and Inspector	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives	1
Special Agent	1
Special Agent and fingerprint expert	1
Detectives, first grade	7
Detectives, second grade	5
Detectives, third grade	13
(Total	827)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Besides other information, the table shown in Exhibit "A" indicates distribution of the force throughout the 76 districts of the island.

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL.

The following discharges, appointments, reinstatements, promotions and reenlistments were approved:

Discharges:

Resigned; guardsmen	5
For the good of the service, on charges;-guardsmen	3
Physically unfit; guardsmen	3
Retired on pension; district chiefs, 1; corporals, 1; and guardsmen, 16;	18
Deceased; corporals, 1, and guardsmen, 8;	9
(Total	38)

Appointments:

Guardsmen	32
(Total	32)

Reinstatements:

Guardsmen	1
(Total	1)

Promotions:

Detectives, second grade, to detective, first grade	1
Detectives, third grade, to detective, second grade	1
Guardsmen to corporal	4
(Total	6)

Reenlistments:

Sergeants	3
Corporals	23
Guardsmen	260
Detectives, first grade	3
Detectives, second grade	2
Detectives, third grade	4
(Total	295)

On June 30, 1935, there were 5 vacancies in the department, as follows:

District Chiefs, third class	1
Guardsmen	1
Clerks	1

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

DISCIPLINE.

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations were imposed on members of the force during the year:

Fines	12
Reprimands	96
Admonitions	8
Transfers	15
Dismissals	3
Extra Duties	3
Restrictions to quarters	19
Deprivations of leave of absence	1
Suspensions from duty and salary	4
(Total	161)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

Offenses Charged.	Officers Convicted.	Officers Acquitted.	Pending Trials.	Total.
Assault and Battery	1	65	11	77
Disturbance of the Peace	-	11	1	12
Voluntary Homicide	-	3	-	3
Murder	-	-	3	3
Illegal Entry	-	2	-	2
Crime against Public Justice	-	21	2	23
Seduction	-	1	-	1
Other Offenses	-	3	-	3
Totals	1	106	17	124

ADMINISTRATION.

162 communications in circular letter form were issued to the force, as follows:

Circular Letters	60
General Orders	12
Special Orders	16
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	44
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	7
"Requisitorias" for other Lost and Stolen Property	23
(Total	162)

COST OF OPERATION.

Of $845,810.04, total of authorized appropriations, the sum of $838,589.54 was expended. As to amounts appropriated and expended under each subhead, see table contained in Exhibit "J".

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

TRANSPORTATION

On July 1, 1934, the department had in service 17 automobiles, 29 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 15 horses owned by the insular government. 3 automobiles, 3 horses and 1 bicycle were dropped due to their being unserviceable. The automobiles traveled 125,158 miles and the motorcycles 289,644 miles. Horses were ridden 9,644 miles and bicycles 72 miles.

UNEXPENDABLE PROPERTY

The value of unexpendable property in the service of the department was $71,951.66 at the beginning of the year. Property valued at $19,669.16 was obtained and property whose original value was $1,063.48 was dropped during the fiscal year.

UNIFORMS

Purchase of uniforms and material for uniforms amounted to $11,833.42 The total of sales made to members of the force was $13,280.37. The value of uniforms and uniform materials on hand on June 30, 1935, was $5,877.17.

POLICE PENSIONERS AND PENSION FUND.

The following cases were added to the list of police pensioners during the year:

Physically disabled:

District Chiefs -------- 1
Corporals ---------- 1
Guardsmen ----------14 - Total, 16

Reached old age:

Guardsmen ---------- 2 - Total, 2

Granted by special laws to widows of policemen: - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2 - Total, 2

(T o t a l . . . . . 20)

The condition of the fund during the year was as follows:

Balance on July 1, 1934 ----	$18,013.00	
Receipts during the year ---	53,218.39	
Payments made ----------		$51,582.10
BALANCE, June 30, 1935 -----		19,649.29
. . . . .	$71,231.39	$ 71,231.39

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CRIMES AND ARRESTS

In 74,794 offenses denounced with the intervention of the police, members of the force arrested 98,095 defendants, obtaining convictions for 73,184 offenders from a total of 84,410 tried. Of 63,375 cases tried 55,967 yielded convictions. At the end of the fiscal year, 11,419 cases comprising 15,665 defendants were awaiting trials in the courts. With 13,417 arrests made on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados", the total of arrests for the year was 111,512. These totals surpassed corresponding figures for the previous period in 8,455 cases and 13,299 arrests. Arrests of females as recorded during the year numbered 5,251.

F E L O N I E S

1,659 felonies and 1,852 arrests for felonies were reported by the force during the year, against 1,303 felonies and 1,493 arrests registered in the previous year.

The following is a comparative statement of the outstanding felonies and arrests made thereon, as recorded during the last two fiscal years:

C r i m e.	No. of Cases Recorded per Fiscal Year. 1933-34.	1934-35.	No. of Arrests made per Fiscal Year. 1933-34.	1934-35.
Arson,	20	31	22	32
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	30	10	31	13
Attempt to Kill,	127	184	134	192
Burglary,	499	513	585	616
Homicide, Voluntary,	114	112	122	115
Homicide, Involuntary,	100	113	105	116
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	16	39	16	44
Incest,	2	1	2	1
Larceny, Grand,	54	105	83	70
Mayhem,	79	92	85	98
Murder,	132	192	144	207
Murder, Attempt to commit,	11	33	14	35
Rape,	42	35	44	36
Sodomy, and Crime against Nature,	17	18	17	19

Exhibits "B", "C" and "D" show number of offenses denounced, number of defendants convicted, acquitted and pending trial; number of arrests and of offenders convicted, acquitted and pending trial, in each police district; and number of persons arrested and tried for felonies during the fiscal year 1934-35.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS

3,447 persons were arrested for carrying prohibited weapons and 2,536 such weapons were seized by the police during the fiscal year. 2,009 of said offenders were convicted and 843 acquitted. The remainder were still pending trial at the end of the period.

The following classes of weapons were confiscated:

Revolvers	554
Shotguns	13
Rifles	11
Machetes	323
Knives	781
Razors	203
Miscellaneous	651
TOTAL	2536

During the previous year, 2,709 arrests and 2,542 seized weapons were recorded.

VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW

The force reported 2,432 violations of the Beverage Law, arresting 2,632 violators. Of 1,736 violators tried, 1,514 were convicted. 1,257 illicit stills and 29,414.20 quarts of liquor were seized by the police during the fiscal year 1934-35. As to number of arrests made and number of illicit stills and quantity of liquor seized, per district, see table in Exhibit "F".

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

278 minors, - 268 males and 10 females, - were indicted during the fiscal year, for the following offenses:

Aggravated Assault	30
Arson	5
Burglary	28
Grand Larceny	1
Petit Larceny	190
False Pretenses	4
Malicious Damages	10
Breach of the Peace	1
Carrying Prohibited Weapons	2
Voluntary Homicide	1
Murder	1
Rape	4
Violation of Municipal Ordinance	1
TOTAL	278

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

110 of the above total were convicted, 23 were acquitted, and on June 30, 1935, 145 minors were awaiting judgments, which shows an increase, as compared with 235 arrests and 61 convictions for the preceding year.

PROSTITUTION

56 complaints charging persons of keeping houses for purposes of prostitution, or residing in such houses, were filed in the courts by members of the force. Of 55 offenders tried, 24 were convicted. Arrests made in connection with offenses committed by prostitutes numbered 3,614, of which 2,541 brought convictions.

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

During the fiscal year, property valued at $135,284.47 was reported missing or stolen. This included 283 head of live stock, 77 automobiles, and other kinds of property valued at $86,255.47. Property recovered was valued at $88,356.67 and included 407 head of live stock, 77 automobiles and other property valued at $40,884.67. In 5,360 cases of stealing reported, 6,192 arrests were made, as follows:

Offense.	No. of Cases recorded.	No. of Arrests made.
Burglary,	507	608
Robbery,	35	42
Grand Larceny,	105	70
Petit Larceny,	3787	4469
Automobile Thefts,	38	44
Theft of Live Stock	51	60
Embezzlement,	399	417
False Pretenses,	438	482
Totals,	5360	6192

See table in Exhibit "E" as to property stolen and recovered in each district.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT

Sentences imposed on offenders denounced by the force aggregated $160,683.10 in fines and 4,096 years and 8 days of imprisonment.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS".

44 "requisitorias" containing instructions towards the location or detention of 1,031 persons, including fugitives from justice and missing persons, were issued during the year. A total of 106 were located.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS.

377 persons - 268 males and 109 females - committed suicide, and 287 - 129 males and 158 females - attempted suicide. The police cooperated with other authorities in the investigation of all cases.

F I R E S.

Of 425 fires recorded during the year, 255 were cane fires, which caused damages to 3,071.58 "cuerdas" estimated at $223,723.25. The aggregate of losses from other fires was $412,847.15. See Exhibits "H" and "I".

A C C I D E N T S.

3,377 automobile accidents and 833 accidents of other kinds occurred throughout the island during the period.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and injured in the same:

A u t o m o b i l e s:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accdts.	Killed. Men	Killed. Women	Killed. Boys	Killed. Girls	Killed. Total	Injured. Men	Injured. Women	Injured. Boys	Injured. Girls	Injured. Total
Public Carriers:											
Touring,	1245	26	4	8	1	39	724	188	190	57	1159
Trucks,	282	10	3	5	1	19	141	10	23	1	175
Busses,	235	8				8	114	32	27	7	180
(Totals,	1762	44	7	13	2	66	979	230	240	65	1514)
Private Carriers:											
Touring,	1289	32	3	11	4	50	658	160	212	79	1109
Trucks,	326	11		6		17	192	19	31	7	249
(Totals,	1615	43	3	17	4	67	850	179	243	86	1358)
GRAND TOTALS,	3377	87	10	30	6	133	1829	409	483	151	2872

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Other Accidents:

Kinds of Accidents.	No. of Accdts.	Killed. Men	Killed. Women	Killed. Boys	Killed. Girls	Killed. Total	Injured. Men	Injured. Women	Injured. Boys	Injured. Girls	Injured. Total
Other Vehicles	99	6	1	3		10	58	7	19	2	86
Drowning,	84	40	7	31	4	82	3	1	2	1	7
Burns,	37	3	8	2	2	15	17	6	11	3	37
Electrocution,	11	8		1		9	2				2
Falls,	114	17		4	1	22	53	7	27	3	90
Fire Arms,	36	5	1	1		7	16	4	9		29
Labor,	257	28				28	287	1	1		289
Other Kinds,	195	21	2	9	7	39	110	15	53	9	187
TOTALS,	833	128	19	51	14	212	546	41	122	18	727

DETECTIVE BUREAU.

The personnel of this bureau was as follows:

Chief of Detectives and Inspector	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief	1
Detectives, first grade	7
Detectives, second grade	5
Detectives, third grade	13
Guardsmen	3
(Total	30)

During the fiscal year, the personnel of the bureau carried out numerous investigations, which resulted in the arrest of 2,661 offenders - 2,555 men and 106 women - and the seizure of 48 deadly weapons, 21 illicit stills, 436.50 quarts of alcoholic beverage and stolen property valued at $22,656.00. Of a total of 1,669 cases denounced, they obtained convictions in 1,069; 151 were dismissed and 449 were still pending decisions at the end of the period. The sentences imposed on 1,595 offenders convicted aggregated $2,181.00 in fines and 552 years, 6 months and 3 days of imprisonment.

The following table shows the most outstanding cases which have been dealt with by the Detective Bureau during the year:

Counterfeit of Currency	2
Conspiracy	3
Grand Larceny	10
Murder	12
Voluntary Homicide	4
Involuntary Homicide	3
Rape	9
Robbery	2
Violation of National Narcotic Laws	5

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

2 dangerous assassins, fugitives from Jamaican justice, were captured by members of this bureau and extradited to Jamaica, where they were recently hanged.

ACTIVITIES OF THE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION.

The authorization for an expenditure of $855.39 for purchase of fingerprint equipment and materials permitted the enlargement of the scope of business of this bureau and the accomplishment of important services.

The following data is quoted from the report submitted by the head of the bureau:

	Fiscal Year 1933-34.	1934-35.	Total.
Fingerprints taken, received and forwarded:			
Subjects fingerprinted	4436	2498	6934
Members of police force fingerprinted	748	7	755
Fingerprints forwarded to Washington	6179	1793	7972
Fingerprints forwarded to New York	2099	---	2099
Fingerprints duplicated	2013	689	2702
Fingerprints received from Washington	724	98	922
Total, fingerprint cards received	5898	2602	8501
Fotographs:			
From the Penitentiary	1242	779	2011
From Washington	134	90	224
From New York	120	--	120
Sent to Washington	925	861	1786
Total, photographs on file	1496	869	2365
Package File:			
This file contains individual folder files on criminal records, histories and "modus operandi";	415	754	1169
Court Attendance:			
Federal Grand Jury	2	3	5
Insular Grand Juries	--	2	2
U. S. District Court	2	2	4
U. S. Immigration Bureau	3	3	6
San Juan District Court	129	46	175
Habitual Delinquency:			
Persons accused as subsequent offenders-	174	94	268
Photographic Laboratory:			
Negatives exposed	--	131	131
Copies made	--	600	600
Enlargements made	--	150	150
Criminals arrested and found to have records in foreign penal institutions:	39	150	189

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS.

As in previous years, the Insular Police continued extending assistance towards the performance of services entrusted to other government departments and bureaus whenever called upon to do so, and the following organizations were accordingly served during the period of 1934-35:

Department or Bureau.	Number of Days.
Agriculture and Commerce,	2
Education,.....	81
Finance,.....	181
Health,.....	507
Interior,.....	244
Justice,.....	7088
Labor,.....	658
Public Service Commission	1
Executive Secretary,.....	23
Sporting Commission,.....	11
P.R. Emergency Relief Administration,.....	219
U.S. Agricultural Adjustment Administration,...	6
Federal Land Bank,.....	2
U.S. District Court,.....	28
U.S. Veterans Administration,.....	249
Municipal Governments,...	11
(T o t a l, ...	9411.)

S T R I K E S.

Several strike movements were recorded throughout the island, the most important having been that sustained by the cane laborers, which in January was extended to 37 districts and included 14,975 strikers, and caused the necessity of employing, from January 17th to February 4th, 187 special policemen. This movement ended on April 6th. In January, 1935, there were also on strike 2,552 dock workers, 380 sailors, 200 tobacco workers, 80 road workers, 155 factory workers and 18 bakers. The number of strikers during other months was considerable smaller.

The following table shows the various kinds of workers that sustained strikes, districts affected thereby and the total of strikers per month, during the fiscal year 1934-35.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Trade or Group of Workers.	Districts Affected.	Total of Strikers Recorded per Month.	
Cane Laborers:	Aguada		
	Aguadilla		
	Añasco		
	Arroyo		
	Bayamón		
	Cabo Rojo		
	Caguas		
	Camuy		
	Carolina		
	Cayey		
	Ceiba		
	Fajardo		
	Guánica		
	Guayanilla		
	Guaynabo		
	Humacao		
	Isabela		
	Juana Díaz		
	Juncos		
	Lajas		
	Las Piedras		
	Loíza		
	Luquillo		
	Maunabo		
	Moca		
	Naguabo		
	Patillas		
	Ponce		
	Quebradillas		
	Río Grande		
	Río Piedras		
	San Germán		
	Toa Baja		
	Vega Alta		
	Vega Baja		
	Vieques		
	Yabucoa	January;	14,975
	Adjuntas		
	Arecibo		
	Camuy	February;	860
	Barceloneta		
	Caguas		
	Humacao		
	Vieques	March-;	1,340
	Barceloneta	April-;	1,344
Dock Workers:	Mayaguez	August;	45
	Arroyo		
	Guánica		
	Humacao		
	Ponce		
	San Juan	January-;	2,552
	Vieques	March;	100
Sailors:	Aguadilla		
	Mayaguez	January-;	380
Tobacco Workers:	Gurabo	January;	200
Road Workers:	Guaynabo	November;	100
	Río Grande	January;	80

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Trade or Group of Workers.	Districts Affected.	Total of Strikers Recorded per Month.	
Factory Workers:	Ciales		
	San Lorenzo		
	Utuado		
	Vega Baja	July;	1,138
	San Juan		
	San Sebastián	August;	131
	San Juan	September;	53
	Arecibo	November;	90
	Guánica		
	Fajardo	January ;	155
	San Juan	March;	80
Needle Workers:	Natillo	July;	500
	Arecibo		
	San Juan	April;	404
Bakers:	Isabela		
	Lajas	July;	24
	Aibonito	November;	8
	Manatí	December;	12
	Manatí	January;	18
Coffee Pickers:	Utuado	August;	130
Salt Workers:	Cabo Rojo	February;	150
Furniture Workers:	Mayaguez	February;	14
P.R.E.R.A. Workers:	Camuy	August;	30

The following outstanding event in relation to the strikes was registered.

In the morning of January 17th, in barrio Guanábanas, Aguada, when policemen Isidoro Soto Vale, No. 551, and Juan Antonio Valle, No. 255, were protecting a group of men that was cutting cane in a plantation of Central Coloso, a mob composed of about 200 strikers armed with machetes, revolvers and stones, attempted to force the workers to abandon their task. The policemen ordered the mob to disperse, but the latter attacked the officers with stones and revolvers. The policemen then discharged their shotguns firing at their assailants, but while Soto Vale, No. 551, tried to reload his gun, he was struck and knocked down by a blow of stone thrown by a striker. Lying on the ground, he received a machete wound in the face and neck, as result of which he died on the spot. Valle, No. 255, his companion, heroically resisted, firing all ammunition at hand, including that left by his fallen comrade, and compelled the rioters to retire leaving two badly injured.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

In relation to this incident, 39 persons were accused as follows; 1 for murder, 1 for violation of the labor law, 19 for riot and 18 for carrying prohibited weapons.

Respectfully,

E. FRANCIS RIGGS
Chief of the Insular Police.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, VEHICLES AND HORSES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1935.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			4		5				
Aguada		1		4		5				
Aguadilla	1		2	11		14		3		
Aguas Buenas	1			4		5				
Aibonito	1			3		4				
Añasco	1			6		7				
Arecibo	1	1	1	26		29	1	3		
Arroyo	1			6		7			1	
Barceloneta	1			6		7				
Barranquitas	1			3		4				
Bayamón	1		2	18		21		2		
Cabo Rojo	1			7		8	1		1	
Caguas	1		2	13	1	17		2		
Camuy		1		4		5				
Carolina	1			5		6		1		1
Cataño	1			6		7				
Cayey			1	10		11		1		1
Ceiba	1			3		4			1	
Ciales	1			4		5				
Cidra	1			3		4				
Coamo	1			4		5				
Comerío	1			4		5				1
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado		1		4		5			1	
Fajardo	1		1	11		13	1		1	1
Guánica	1			8		9			1	
Guayama	1		1	14		16		2		1
Guayanilla	1			3		4				
Gurabo		1		4		5				
Guaynabo			1	5		6				
Hatillo	1			4		5				
Hormigueros		1		3		4				
Humacao	1	1		9	1	12		2		2
Isabela	1			4		5			1	
Jayuya	1			3		4				
Juana Díaz	1		1	7		9				
Juncos	1			6		7				
Lajas	1			4		5				
Lares	1			6		7		1		1
Las Marías	1			3		4				
Las Piedras			1	3		4				
Loíza		1		6		7				
Luquillo		1		3		4				
Manatí	1		1	10		12				2
Maricao			1	3		4				
Maunabo	1			3		4				
Mayaguez	2		3	33	1	39	1	3		
Moca	1			4		5				
Morovis	1			3		4				1
Naguabo	1			7		8				
Naranjito	1			3		4				1
Orocovis	1			4		5				

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Patillas		1		5		6				1
Peñuelas	1			3		4				
Ponce	2		4	40	5	51	1	3		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				
Rincón	1			3		4				
Río Grande	1			5		6				
Río Piedras	1		1	15		17	1			
Sabana Grande	1			4		5			1	
Salinas	1		1	5		7				
San Germán	1			7		8				
San Juan	4	2	8	147	16	177	3	3	4	
Headquarters(1)	1		1	25	1	28	4	2		
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastian		1		4		5				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta		1		3		4				
Toa Baja	1			6		7				
Trujillo Alto	1			3		4				
Utuado	1		1	6		8		1		
Vega Alta	1			3		4				
Vega Baja	1			6		7				
Vieques	1		1	9		11	1			
Villalba	1			4		5				
Yabucoa	1			5		6				
Yauco	1		1	6		8				
T O T A L S	68	14	36	664	25	807	14	29	12	13

(1) - The Chief, the Assistant Chief and Adjutant, the Inspector General, the Chief of Detectives, the Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws, three (3) special agents and ten (10) civilian employees, not included in the above table, are also assigned to Police Headquarters.

Vacancies on June 30, 1933; district chiefs, 1;
guardsmen - - -, 1;
clerks- - - - -, 1;
(t o t a l . . . 3)

Total, authorized personnel - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 827.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES FILED BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR FEDERAL COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL ON JUNE 30, 1935.

Offenses.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Wom
Adultery,	4	2	2					2	
Advertisement Law, violation of,	11	2		1		8		11	
Animals, Cruelty to,	348	276		25		60	2	361	
Arson,	31	10		1		19	1	30	
Assault,	183	101	8	64	5	14	1	179	1
Assault and Battery,	6016	4140	219	1410	62	864	56	6414	37
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	10	4		4		5		13	
Attempt to Kill,	184	56	2	6		124	4	186	
Automobile Law, viol.	13100	9290	43	1410	10	2628	12	13328	
Beverage Law, viol. of	2432	1404	110	199	23	821	75	2424	
Bigamy,	2	2						2	
Burglary,	504	418	4	32	7	143	1	593	
Burglary, Attempt to commit,	6	3				5		8	
Burglary, (Repeaters)	3	3						3	
Caution,	3	1		1		1		3	
Civil Register Law, violation of,	1		1						1
Cock fighting Law, violation of,	97	657		74		33		764	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations: violation of,	245	173	1	30		47		250	
Conspiracy,	4	3		1				4	
Contempt at Court,	29	23	1	4		1		28	
Counterfeit of Currency,	4			1		4		5	
Damages, Malicious,	555	421	23	170	9	103		694	
Damages (viol. Article 519, Penal Code)	1	7							
(Viol. Art. 531, P. Code)	1	1							
Dental Law, viol. of,	4	1				3			
Embezzlement,	399	302	1	52	1	60	1		
Executive Power, Crime against the,	4	1				3			
Excise Tax and Internal Revenue Law, viol.	700	478	15	34	2	231	7		
Explosives Law, viol.	1					1			
Exposures, Indecent,	165	139	17	16	3	14	4		
Exposures (viol. of Article 283, Penal Code)	1	2							
Extortion,	3	2				1			
False Pretenses,	438	363	11	41		66	1	47	
Falsification of Documents,	32	3		6		22	1	31	
Fishing Law, viol. of	12	5		5		12		22	
Forest Law, viol. of,	7	6				3		9	
Gambling (Lottery, Arts. 291 to 298, Penal Code)	749	620	36	127	13	211	19	958	
Gambling, (Art. 299, Penal Code)	2291	7391	4	545	2	650		8586	
Gambling, (Art. 300, Penal Code)	53	39	3	10		1		50	
Game Law, violation of,	11	10		1		1		12	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "B"

Offenses.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Health and Safety, Crimes against Public:									
Art.328-P.C., viol.of:	192	77		90	1	51	1	218	2
Art.329-P.C., viol.of:	10	13		6		3		22	
Art.332-P.C., viol.of:	1	1						1	
Homicide, Voluntary,	112	51		11	1	52		114	1
Homicide, Involuntary,	113	15		18	1	80	2	113	3
+ Homicide, Attempt to commit,	39	23	1	1		19		43	1
Illegal Assembly,	2	3						3	
Insanity, Dangerous,	23	13	2	1		6	1	20	3
Incest,	1	1						1	
Insured Property, Fraudulent Destruction of:	1	1			1			1	1
Justice, Crimes against Public:									
Art.137-P.C., viol.of:	112	59	2	47	1	19		125	3
Art.140-P.C., viol.of:	2			1		1		2	
Art.150-P.C., viol.of:	2	2						2	
Art.152-P.C., viol.of:	3	3						3	
Labor Law, viol. of,	14	1		19	2	7		27	2
- Larceny, Grand,	105	53	2	2		29	4	84	6
- Larceny, Petit,	3614	3184	68	510	16	459	17	4163	101
- Larceny (Repeaters)	48	46	1			7		53	1
Larceny, Attempt to commit,	3	2				1		3	
- Larceny (Art.433-P.C.)	6	8						8	
Larceny (Art.438-P.C.) *	36	8		20		9		37	4696
- Larceny (Art.440-P.C.)	1					3		3	
- Larceny (Art.444-A;P.C.) *	86	66		29		8		103	
Larceny, stealing automobile,	38	23		13		8		44	
- Larceny, stealing live stock,	51	43		9		8		60	
Libel,	2	1				2		3	
Loco Weed or Marijuana) viol. Law prohibiting planting, intruduction and sale of,	25	14		6		6	3	26	3
Mayhem,	92	30	3	2		61	2	93	5
Medicine, Illegal Practice of,	3	1				2		3	
Minors, Abandonment of,	1	1						1	
Minors, Corruption of:	1					1		1	
Minors, Working of,	3	2		1				3	
Moving Picture Machine) Operation Law, viol.of,	7	1		2		4		7	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	15830	16356	1580	1035	107	1847	157	19240	1844
Murder,	192	65		12	2	125	3	202	5
+ Murder, Attempt to commit,	35	9		4		21	1	34	1
Nature, Crime against:	17	6		1		11		18	
Parties of Crime (Article 47, Penal Code)	2	2						2	
Art. 50, Penal Code, viol)	5	4		2				6	
Peace, Disturbance of:	12836	13590	2014	2879	379	1709	292	18178	2885
Prostitution:									
Art.260-P.C., viol.of:	7	2		4	1	1		7	1
Art.287-P.C., viol.of:	8	2		1	4	2		5	4
Art.288-P.C., viol.of:	48	9	13	12	14	3	5	24	32

37
73

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

Offense.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Public Service Law, violation of,	193	25		74		94		193	
Public Service Commission Regulations, violation of,	6022	4650		269		1141		6060	
Racing Law, viol. of,	86	32		36	1	23		91	1
Rape,	33	9		4		23		36	
Rape, Attempt to commit,	17	4				12		16	
Riot,	9	10		19	2	40		69	2
Robbery,	35	16		2		22	2	40	2
Road Law, violation of,	670	552		59		88		699	
Sanitation Law, viol.	408	376	19	40	6	20		436	25
Seduction,	3	2				1		3	
Slander,	12	5	1	4		3		12	1
Sodomy,	1	1						1	
Sunday Closing Law, violation of,	1447	1067	17	170	8	193	7	1430	32
U.S. Internal Revenue Law, violation of,	8	13		1		4		18	
U.S. Narcotic Laws, violation of,	5	4	1			2		6	1
U.S. Postal Law, viol.	6	3				3		6	
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	3404	1983	26	827	18	587	6	3397	50
Weapons, Illegal sale of,	2	1		1				2	
Weights and Measures Law, violation of,	14	10		2		2		14	
Viol. Law of 1933 prohibiting Slot Machines	23	5		21	1			26	1
Other Offenses,	24	14		5	1	5		24	1
TOTALS,	74794	68914	4250	10542	704	12997	688	92453	5642

S U M M A R Y:-

Number of Defendants Convicted: 73,164
Number of Defendants Acquitted: 11,246
TOTAL TRIED . . . . . : 84,410

Per Cent of Convictions -- 86.67

Defendants Pending Trial,
June 30, 1935 . . . . . : 13,685

Arrests on warrants, of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts . . . . . : 13,417

TOTAL OF ARRESTS MADE . . . . : 111,512

92453
5642
98095

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "C"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, BY DISTRICTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1935.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	434	8	134		86		66		720	8
Aguada	387	13	53	5	108	3	61	1	609	22
Aguadilla	1150	55	101	4	341	13	330	12	1922	84
Aguas Buenas	487	10	47	3	63		98	2	695	15
Aibonito	555	16	53	1	15	1	262	22	885	40
Añasco	695	7	26	4	39		50		810	11
Arecibo	2667	253	581	55	615	35	433	10	4296	353
Arroyo	432	59	87	8	51	9	58	5	628	81
Barceloneta	915	12	143	4	145		181	3	1384	19
Barranquitas	428	3	54		32		102	2	616	5
Bayamón	1970	173	379	42	520	23	254	1	3123	239
Cabo Rojo	718	10	111	3	31	2	33		891	15
Caguas	1701	59	274	24	475	18	435	18	2885	119
Camuy	532	24	102	4	22	1	86	4	744	33
Carolina	824	23	92	4	144	1	312		1373	28
Cataño	460	63	101	13	173	30	38	7	772	113
Cayey	1170	48	145	7	121	12	648	48	2084	115
Ceiba	116	2	40		26		21		203	2
Ciales	531	11	78	5	36		126		771	16
Cidra	412	8	45		19		64	8	540	16
Coamo	768	43	142	8	52	5	100	13	1062	69
Comerío	607		64		50		17		738	
Corozal	337	2	42	3	30		106	6	515	11
Dorado	466	25	66	3	75	1	38	1	645	30
Fajardo	599	59	165	12	184	29	41		939	100
Guanica	857	66	110	5	74	7	108	13	1149	91
Guayama	1707	130	267	15	154	15	208	14	2336	174
Guayanilla	366	7	51	2	38	1	107		562	10
Gurabo	314	8	44	2	138	2	103	6	599	18
Guaynabo	361	21	86	12	169	9	3		619	42
Hatillo	352	1	60	1	33	1	113	2	558	5
Hormigueros	217	3	38	1	21		62	2	338	6
Humacao	1219	73	340	28	482	30	151	3	2192	134
Isabela	539	15	50	3	54		93	2	736	20
Jayuya	205	2	108		20		72	5	405	8
Juana Díaz	1010	98	128	15	76	5	102	3	1316	121
Juncos	708	34	108	5	92	1	393	10	1301	50
Lajas	617	44	47	4	80	9	106	14	850	71
Lares	313	1	59	2	60		265		697	3
Las Marías	198		19		19		30	2	266	2
Las Piedras	389	2	98	3	210	3	102	7	799	15
Loíza	672	46	104	2	217	4	149	2	1142	54
Luquillo	386	3	63		155	1	47		651	4
Manatí	1855	83	352	12	187	11	131		2525	106
Maricao	78		36	1	11		26		151	1
Maunabo	190		54		16		60		320	
Mayaguez	2955	196	606	44	673	41	672	32	4906	313
Moca	710	1	33		113	1	44	3	900	5
Morovis	550	26	71	3	55		105	5	781	34
Naguabo	670	29	141	6	341	2	72	9	1224	46
Naranjito	289	6	85		17		28		419	6
Orocovis	635	17	166	8	9	1	19	2	829	28

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS,ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Patillas	655	33	68	14	58	3	162	20	943	70
Peñuelas	155	6	51	2	44		50		300	8
Ponce	5527	508	745	66	1563	156	645	98	8480	828
Quebradillas	379	37	51	3	19		124	8	573	48
Rincón	149	10	36		40		36		261	10
Río Grande	501	9	86	1	16		97		700	10
Río Piedras	2576	90	374	26	462	1	621		4033	117
Sabana Grande	410	17	56	3	49		203	1	720	21
Salinas	613	59	65	5	82	27	188	27	948	118
San Germán	1002	11	151	5	94		329		1576	16
San Juan	9927	1235	1241	123	2421	125	1392	93	14981	1576
San Lorenzo	915	10	116	2	76	1	158		1265	13
San Sebastian	858	17	123	9	68	1	133	3	1182	30
Santa Isabel	620	45	42		43	1	98	8	803	52
Toa Alta	492	7	54	1	62		50		658	8
Toa Baja	635	17	82	9	42	4	95	2	854	32
TrujilloAlto	331		35		18		204		588	
Utuado	488	16	56	7	47	1	204	4	795	28
Vega Alta	490	4	50	2	54	1	34		628	7
Vega Baja	675	8	143	4	54	1	72	1	945	14
Vieques	442	45	63	8	39	2	38		582	55
Villalba	277	1	45		31		69	1	422	2
Yabucoa	735	66	153	5	52	3	88	8	1028	82
Yauco	786	64	45	4	56		76	21	973	89
Detective Bureau	1556	39	162	18	530	34	509	15	2555	106
T O T A L S,	68914	4250	10542	704	12997	686	12808	609	105261	6251

RECAPITULATION:-

Men arrested - - - - - - - 105,261
Women arrested - - - - - - 6,251
TOTAL- - - - - - - - - - - 111,512

Convicted----73,164
Acquitted----11,246
TRIED 84,410

Pending trial
. 13,685

Arrests on
Warrants, of
escaped pris-
oners and oth-
er persons
wanted by the
courts. . . .13,417

GRAND TOTAL,111,512.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE THEREON, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1934-35, AND DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Offense.	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery,	4	2	2					2	2
Arson,	31	10		1		19	1	30	1
Attempt to commit Felony except murder,	10	4		4		5		13	
Attempt to Kill,	184	56	2	6		124	4	186	6
Bigamy,	2	2						2	
Burglary,	504	418	4	32	7	143	1	593	12
Burglary (Repeaters),	3	3						3	
Burglary, attempt to commit,	6	3				5		8	
Conspiracy,	4	3		1				4	
Counterfeit of Currency,	4			1		4		5	
Extortion,	3	2				1		3	
Falsification of Documents,	32	3		6		22	1	31	1
Homicide, Voluntary,	112	51		11	1	52		114	1
Homicide, Involuntary,	113	15		18	1	80	2	113	3
Homicide, attempt to commit,	39	23	1	1		19		43	1
Incest,	1	1						1	
Insured Property, Fraudulent Destruction of:	1	1			1			1	1
Larceny, Grand,	105	33	2	2		29	4	64	6
Larceny (Repeaters),	48	46	1			7		53	1
Mayhem,	92	30	3	2		61	2	93	5
Murder,	192	65		12	2	125	3	202	5
Murder, Attempt to commit,	35	9		4		21	1	34	1
Nature, Crime against:	17	6		1		11		18	
Prostitution (Art. 260, Penal Code),	7	2		4	1	1		7	1
Rape,	33	9		4		23		36	
Rape, Attempt to commit,	17	4				12		16	
Riot,	9	10		19	2	40		69	2
Robbery,	35	16		2		22	2	40	2
Seduction,	3	2				1		3	
Sodomy,	1	1						1	
U. S. Narcotic Law, viol. of,	6	4	1			2		6	1
U. S. Postal Law, viol. of,	6	3				3		6	
TOTALS,	1659	837	16	131	15	832	21	1800	52

S U M M A R Y:-

Convicted: Men . . . 837
Women . . . 16 . . 853

Acquitted: Men . . . 131
Women . . . 15 . . 146

TRIED 999

Pending trial. 853

Total of Arrests - - - - - - 1852

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND ITS VALUE, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1934-35.

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY-RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property. Val.	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property. Valu
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value		Num.	Value	Num.	Value	
Adjuntas	5	$ 85			$ 335.00	2	$ 45			$ 215.00
Aguada					281.50					162.64
Aguadilla	18	496	1	$ 200	6134.93	16	456	1	$ 200	5719.06
Ags. Buenas	8	153			158.23	4	91			74.00
Aibonito	5	70			50.00	3	37			-- --
Añasco	4	96			25.70	3	56			25.70
Arecibo	32	805	3	1000	2344.44	23	657	3	1000	2146.37
Arroyo					135.40					40.40
Barceloneta	13	204			421.81	8	135			75.33
Barranquitas	4	112			84.11	4	112			32.93
Bayamón	9	284	6	1900	1799.00	4	151	6	1900	1419.00
Cabo Rojo	18	727			642.63	10	460			119.86
Caguas	1	40			1386.00					505.00
Camuy	15	459			676.26	9	308			250.35
Carolina	5	122			118.00	5	122			98.00
Cataño	1	8			324.42	1	8			93.50
Cayey	37	910			1234.67	31	802			471.75
Ceiba	2	90			15.00	1	40			9.00
Ciales	12	259			669.50	8	192			168.93
Cidra	15	373			151.28	15	346			63.75
Cosmo					780.00					695.00
Comerío	10	133			251.00	5	91			174.00
Corozal	7	204			103.60	7	204			66.60
Dorado	1	50			34.50	1	50			28.16
Fajardo	9	257			990.00	6	172			199.58
Guánica					336.02					125.17
Guayama	6	355			3924.72	3	240			220.15
Guayanilla	1	20			373.07					327.92
Gurabo	4	66			92.45	4	66			53.00
Guaynabo	1	35			250.53					72.00
Hatillo	5	125			55.13	5	125			53.13
Hormigueros	3	25			207.75	3	25			71.42
Humacao	24	589	2	200	1913.00	11	250	2	200	990.00
Isabela	4	135			364.01					183.00
Jayuya	3	170			91.00	2	150			91.00
Juana Díaz	6	172	1	200	506.94	3	67	1	200	508.50
Juncos	11	229			1036.78	10	207			192.15
Lajas	5	78			325.77	5	78			71.15
Lares	14	562			625.00	8	322			117.00
Las Marías	9	275			57.00	7	230			15.00
Las Piedras	3	105			50.00	2	70			40.00
Loíza	5	145			362.75	1	25			126.85
Luquillo					75.00					65.00
Manatí	9	270			2643.00	8	250			225.00
Maricao	3	60			91.55	3	60			59.00
Maunabo	3	44			10.00	2	32			10.00
Mayaguez	7	230			3822.03	6	195			1943.58
Moca	1	25			31.75	1	25			26.75
Morovis	10	249			2995.75	7	164			1075.00
Naguabo	7	220			676.00	3	80			148.00
Naranjito	3	150				3	150			-- --
Orocovis	4	102			114.35	4	90			92.50

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY-RECOVERE				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Prop-erty. Val.	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Prop erty. Valu
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value		Num.	Value	Num.	Value	
Patillas	8	$ 188			$ 197.00	5	$ 110			$ 62.25
Peñuelas	2	46			356.13	1	18			77.70
Ponce	18	540	6	$ 2250	4906.76	9	282	6	$ 2250	2008.15
Quebradillas	3	85			373.62	3	85			229.60
Rincón	1	12			2.50	1	12			2.50
Río Grande	2	70			31.00	2	70			6.00
RíoPiedras	34	1390	5	1500	5815.50	22	861	5	1500	1319.00
Sab.Grande					178.00					153.00
Salinas	10	249			569.00	4	182			153.95
San Germán	2	50			503.00	1	25			-- --
San Juan	19	560	31	12705	7828.00	19	560	31	12705	2500.00
San Lorenzo	19	545	1	950	172.00	18	470	1	950	112.00
S.Sebastian	8	204			348.95	7	174			183.95
Sta.Isabel	11	244	2	1050	437.18	9	189	2	1050	266.88
Toa Alta	4	50			455.00	2	40			419.50
Toa Baja	4	246	1	200	1009.27	4	246	1	200	195.02
Truj. Alto	3	79			21.40	3	79			21.40
Utuado	26	785			1352.71	14	509			736.09
Vega Alta	4	85	1	200	29.50	2	48	1	200	13.50
Vega Baja	3	85			480.32	2	30			329.27
Vieques	3	110			124.10	3	110			83.70
Villalba	1	25			36.13	1	25			15.07
Yabucoa	5	83			126.17	5	83			33.56
Yauco	5	135			3706.70	2	75			3056.94
Detective Bureau	8	825	17	9650	16968.00	7	750	17	9650	12256.00
TOTALS	583	17024	77	$32005	$86,255.47	407	12467	77	$32005	$43384.67

SUMMARY.

Total value of missing and stolen property, $135,284.47

Total value of property recovered --------, 88,356.67

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "F"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED IN THE COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, TOTALS OF PERSONS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED AND PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF STILLS AND NUMBER OF QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED, IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW? APPROVED, MARCH 12, 1934.
FISCAL YEAR 1934-35:-

DISTRICT	Number COMPLAINTS FILED	ARRESTS Convicted.	Acquitted.	Pending.	Total	Number STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED.
Adjuntas	19	15	4		19	16	108
Aguada	33	19	6	12	37	6	248.50
Aguadilla	96	64		54	98	16	1,173.75
Aguas Buenas	3			3	3		281
Aibonito	11	10		3	13	21	143
Añasco	43	41		4	45	29	277.75
Arecibo	50	27	9	25	61	46	233.75
Arroyo	48	33	6	9	48	7	276.50
Barceloneta	15	11	2	2	15	15	140.50
Barranquitas	11	5	2	4	11	13	56.50
Bayamón	14	6	3	7	16	3	180.75
Cabo Rojo	3	3			3		140
Caguas	29	14	6	10	30	12	521
Camuy	17	11		6	17	9	118
Carolina	21	6	2	14	22	18	166
Cataño	5			5	5	5	131.75
Cayey	28	20	5	9	34	23	166
Ciales	1			1	1	1	4
Cidra	11	8	1	2	11	4	120.50
Cosmo	9	9	1	1	11	7	219
Comerío	8	6		2	8	1	55.25
Corozal	3	3			3	1	8.50
Dorado	3	2		1	3	15	9
Fajardo	26	6	12	8	26	9	3,672
Guánica	52	32	3	31	66	8	483
Guayama	64	34	5	25	64	29	639
Guayanilla	19	14	3	2	19	8	133.50
Gurabo	14	2		12	14	9	79.75
Guaynabo	4			4	4	6	74
Hatillo	19	14	1	6	21	15	101
Hormigueros	4	2		2	4	2	27.50
Humacao	44	16	21	13-	50	22	695.50
Isabela	22	24			24	4	198.50
Jayuya	10	10	2	2	14	7	9
Juana Díaz	94	68	4	26	96	162	3,961.25
Juncos	17	7		10	17	6	140.50
Lajas	8	7		2	9	4	26.70
Lares	19	9	3	7	19	12	121.75
Las Marías	1	1			1		7.50
Las Piedras	17	5	4	12	21	7	19
Loíza	29	6	1	23	30	20	834
Luquillo	12	1	1	10	12	12	627
Manatí	88	65	13	34	112	25	547.75
Maunabo	4	4			4	6	24
Mayaguez	30	7	5	20	32	11	245.50
Moca	39	22	2	20	44	16	110.50
Morovis	1	1		2	3	1	50
Naguabo	62	19	2	41	62	18	576
Naranjito						4	21
Orocovis	29	27	1	1	29	18	145.75

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "F"

DISTRICT	Number COMPLAINTS FILED.	ARRESTS Convicted.	Acquitted.	Pending.	Total	Number STILLS SEIZED	QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED.
Patillas	19	10		11	21	5	82.50
Peñuelas	15	14	1	-1	16	9	95
Ponce	523	398	28	136	562	72	2,698.25
Quebradillas	26	18	4	4	26	11	206
Rincón						1	4
Río Grande						6	38
Río Piedras	57	43	10	19	72	80	138.50
Sabana Grande	13	3	4	5	12	3	65
Salinas	7	3		3	6	1	119
San Germán	23	17	5	11	33	19	76.50
San Juan	78	37	4	46	87	51	1,158.75
San Lorenzo	15	11	3	10	24	6	23.50
San Sebastian	10	6		5	11	3	16.75
Santa Isabel	42	41	2	4	47	5	320.75
Toa Alta	4	3		1	4	1	35
Toa Baja	5	4		1	5	10	141.50
Trujillo Alto	7	3		4	7	6	47
Utuado	35	20	4	11	35	18	196
Vega Alta	3	2		1	3	4	1.50
Vega Baja	11	7	3	2	12	6	147.50
Vieques	26	19	5	2	26	19	46.50
Villalba	82	48	13	21	82	123	3,538
Yabucoa	20	13	3	4	20	5	118
Yauco	100	73	2	23	100	63	116.25
Detective Bureau	103	5	1	104	110	21	456.50
TOTALS	2,432	1,514	222	896	2,632	1,257	29,414.20

RECAPITULATION:

Total of complaints filed - - 2,432
" " arrests made - - - - 2,632
" " stills seized- - - - 1,257
" " liquor " - - - -29,414.2 qts.

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1934-35.

District	Disturbance of Public Peace	Violation of Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Violating Damages	Violations Articles 287 & 288, Penal Code	Larceny	False Pretences	Other Offenses	Total
Adjuntas	4									4
Aguada	3									3
Aguadilla	34		7	1	1					43
Aguas Buenas	4									4
Aibonito	11									11
Añasco	4					4				8
Arecibo	108	147	24		2		13	1		295
Arroyo	8		2	2					2	14
Barceloneta	1	2								3
Bayamón	92	61							3	156
Cabo Rojo	2	2	1							5
Caguas	57		2	3						62
Camuy	11		1				2		2	16
Cataño	37	14	4	2	1				1	59
Cayey	31	13							5	49
Ciales	5					2				7
Cosmo	40	9								49
Comerío	10	15	2							27
Dorado	7	2								9
Fajardo	73		12				4	1	2	92
Guánica	36	8			2					46
Guayama	48	11	4						5	68
Guayanilla	2									2
Gurabo	6	1	1							8
Guaynabo						2				2
Hormigueros		3								3
Humacao	57	7							16	80
Isabela	4	1								5
Juana Díaz	86	2	2							90
Juncos	21	15			1		1			38
Loíza	25	1								26
Luquillo						1				1
Manatí	24	23								47
Mayaguez	67	79							7	153
Morovis	13		1							14
Naguabo	18									18
Orocovis			1							1
Patillas	26		1				2			29
Ponce	208	260	37	2	1		4		3	513
Quebradillas	6	6								12
Río Grande	7	2			1					10
Río Piedras	54	49	4		1	2				110
Sab. Grande	12	3	1							16
Salinas	40	60	2							102
San Germán	1									1
San Juan	520	493	50	9	3	13	3		5	1096
San Lorenzo	6									6
Sn. Sebastian	16	1							2	19
Sta. Isabel	4	24								28

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "G"

District	Disturbance of Public Peace	Viol. of Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Malicious Damages	Viol., Articles 287 & 288, Penal Code	Larceny	False Pretences	Other Offenses	Total
Toa Alta	4									4
Utuado	12									12
Vega Baja	5									5
Vieques	8	4								12
Yabucoa	19	36	6						1	62
Yauco	29	14					1			44
Detective Bureau	11		2	1				1		15
Totals	1935	1368	167	20	13	24	30	3	54	3,614
Number of Defendants Convicted	1076	1252	123	17	11	14	17	2	29	2,541

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1934-35, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE.
Adjuntas	3	1 bus	$ 400.00	
		1 house	25.00	
		1 house, damaged.	2.00	
Aguada	1	1 house and store.	250.00	
Aguadilla	3	1 house and utensils.	475.00	
		Clothes	10.00	
		1 house, damaged.	30.00	$ 2,000.00
Aguas Buenas	1	1 house and 2 barns	910.00	
Aibonito	3	1 hut and furniture	35.00	
		1 bus, damaged,	2,702.00	(?)
		1 house and barn	175.00	
Añasco	1	1 "cuerda" of pasture	15.00	
Arecibo	10	4 houses and furniture.	10,000.00	(?)
		1 house, furniture and provisions.	8,125.00	9,000.00
		1 shed	125.00	
		1 house and furniture	1,850.00	1,000.00
		1 house and furniture, destroyed, 4 houses, damaged	4,575.00	1,000.00
		3 houses	180.00	
		1 house	40.00	
		1 house	40.00	
		1 house and furniture	120.00	
		12 "cuerdas" of forest	1,200.00	
Arroyo	1	1 house	25.00	
Barceloneta	1	1 hut and furniture	25.00	
Barranquitas	4	1 hut	25.00	
		1 house	40.00	
		1 house	25.00	
		1 barn and tobacco	1,400.00	
Bayamón	3	1 house	20.00	
		1 shed, damaged,	150.00	(?)
		1 house	1,800.00	
Cabo Rojo	1	35 houses and furniture	46,950.00	(?)
Caguas	2	1 hut	30.00	
		1 hut	30.00	
Camuy	2	1 house and furniture	20.00	
		2 huts	25.00	
Cayey	1	1 house	500.00	
Cidra	1	1 house	50.00	
Cosmo	1	1 house	10.00	
Comerío	5	2 huts and furniture	50.00	
		1 house	15.00	
		1 barn and 60 cwts. tobacco	1,400.00	
		1 hut	30.00	
		1 house	80.00	
Corozal	4	1 hut	28.00	
		1 hut	28.00	
		1 hut	26.00	
		1 hut	30.00	
Dorado	4	1 barn	11.00	
		1 house	100.00	
		1 house	80.00	
		1 house	150.00	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Fajardo	1	1 house, damaged,	$ 150.00	(?)
Guayama	2	1 house	300.00	
		1 house, damaged,	100.00	
Guayanilla	3	2 houses and furniture	310.00	(?)
		1 house	2,500.00	
		4 houses, 4 automobiles, destroyed, 7 automobiles, damaged.	4,735.15	$ 10,050.00
Gurabo	4	1 house, damaged,	50.00	
		1 barn and 8 cwts. tobacco	50.00	
		1 hut and utensils	15.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
Guaynabo	1	1 house	50.00	
Hatillo	3	1 hut	15.00	
		1 house	100.00	
		1 house	30.00	
Humacao	1	1 house	4,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Jayuya	1	1 house	50.00	
Juana Díaz	3	1 lot of merchandise	500.00	
		1 hut, 3 cwts. tobacco.	100.00	
		1 house	1,119.00	
Lajas	5	1 house	600.00	
		1 banana plantation	10.00	
		1 house and store, damaged	100.00	
		1 house and furniture	2,900.00	
		1 house	93.00	
Lares	2	1 hut	35.00	
		1 house, damaged,	5.00	
Las Marías	1	1 automobile	2,060.00	1,300.00
Las Piedras	3	1 house	1,200.00	1,000.00
		1 house	50.00	
		2 houses	4,900.00	(?)
Loíza	1	1 house and furniture	20,000.00	9,000.00
Luquillo	6	1 hut	20.00	
		20 "cuerdas" pasture	5.00	
		1 house	40.00	
		1 house	170.00	
		1 house	45.00	
		1 house	40.00	
Mayaguez	8	3 houses and furniture	2,360.00	(?)
		1 house and furniture	14,500.00	14,500.00
		1 house and lot of merchandise, damaged.	7,225.00	8,000.00
		2 houses, destroyed, and lot of merchandise, damaged	25,000.00	30,000.00
		1 house, destroyed, and 1 house, damaged.	2,700.00	(?)
		2 houses and furniture	4,100.00	2,000.00
		17 telephone posts	136.00	
		1 house	10.00	
Moca	1	1 house and garage, destroyed, and 2 houses, damaged	2,850.00	(?)
Morovis	3	1 hut	12.00	
		1 hut and furniture	50.00	
		1 house, destroyed, 4 houses, and merchandise, damaged	16,560.00	
Naguabo	2	1 hut	30.00	
		1 shed, 25 bags of charcoal	70.00	
Naranjito	1	1 house	50.00	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Orocovis	11	1 hut	$ 30.00	
		1 house and furniture	55.00	
		1 hut and furniture	35.00	
		1 hut	40.00	
		1 hut and furniture	40.00	
		1 hut	35.00	
		1 hut	30.00	
		1 tobacco barn, damaged,	30.00	
		1 house	125.00	
		1 house	75.00	
		1 hut	40.00	
Patillas	1	1 house and furniture	50.00	
Ponce	9	1 motor-boat	2,000.00	
		1 house and merchandise	740.00	
		1 house	1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
		1 house	4,740.00	2,500.00
		1 garage, damaged,	10.00	
		1 dock and motor-boat	27,000.00	
		1 fireworks factory	2,000.00	
		3 houses, 1 garage and 1 automobile,	14,200.00	
		4 houses	5,137.00	2,000.00
Quebradillas	2	1 automobile	800.00	
		1-1/2 "cuerdas" pasture	50.00	
Rincón	1	1 house	800.00	
Río Grande	3	10 bags fertilizer	15.00	
		1 hut	20.00	
		1 set of furniture, damaged	100.00	
Río Piedras	3	1 house, damaged, lot of merchandise, destroyed.	1,600.00	
		1 house	50.00	
		1 house, damaged.	100.00	
San Germán	2	1 hut and utensils	59.00	
		1 house and lot of merchandise.	1,800.00	
San Juan	17	1 house, destroyed, 1 house, damaged.	900.00	1,300.00
		1 drug store, damaged,	50.00	1,300.00
		1 house, damaged,	10.00	800.00
		1 house, damaged,	10.00	1,300.00
		1 house, damaged,	30.00	
		1 house and provisions	4,500.00	30,000.00
		46 houses,	113,250.00	33,300.00
		1 house, destroyed, 2 houses, damaged,	5,100.00	8,000.00
		4 houses, destroyed, 2 houses, damaged,	3,225.00	1,000.00
		1 lot of office furniture and documents,	(?)	
		1 house and furniture	65.00	
		1 house, damaged,	10.00	
		1 house, damaged,	800.00	5,000.00
		1 house and store	8,000.00	
		1 motor boat	400.00	
		1 house	2,000.00	2,000.00
		1 house, damaged,	200.00	800.00
San Sebastian	4	1 house	60.00	
		1 house	1,650.00	
		1 house	800.00	700.00
		1 automobile, damaged,	25.00	
Santa Isabel	1	1 garage and 1 automobile	750.00	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Toa Alta	2	1 house	$ 40.00	
		1 house	45.00	
Toa Baja	2	1 hut	25.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
Utuado	2	1 house, damaged,	1.00	
		telephone wires, damaged	10.00	
Vega Alta	1	1 hut	60.00	
Vega Baja	2	1 hut and utensils	35.00	
		1 house, damaged,	80.00	
Vieques	1	15 "cuerdas" pasture	200.00	
Yabucoa	1	1 house	50.00	
Yauco	1	1 house and store	1,050.00	
T O T A L S	170		$ 412,847.15	$182,850.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1934-35, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE.

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED.	NAME OF PROPIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Aguada	12	1/2	Central Coloso	$ 150.00
		25	" "	5,000.00
		19	" "	2,200.00
		4	" "	800.00
		16	" "	3,200.00
		20	" "	2,400.00
		9	" "	1,080.00
		30	" "	5,500.00
		20	" "	3,200.00
		36	" "	4,320.00
		9	" "	1,440.00
		3	P. Acevedo	480.00
Aguadilla	12	5	Schuck and Clavel	240.00
		1	S. Ducós	60.00
		18	Adela Gómez	2,160.00
		5	P. Hernández	900.00
		15	Guánica Central	2,100.00
		6	T. Gómez	720.00
		102	V. Hernández	15,920.00
		7	F. Almeida	900.00
		4	R. Almeida	600.00
		5	R. Olivo	400.00
		1-1/2	P. Hernández	180.00
		5	R. Rosario	300.00
Añasco	11	2	Russel and Company	(?)
		90	" " "	"
		10	Central Igualdad	"
		8	Russel and Company	"
		6	" " "	"
		14	" " "	"
		7	" " "	"
		1/2	" " "	"
		10	" " "	"
		21	" " "	"
		13	" " "	"
Arecibo	8	1/2	Diego Sanz	50.00
		26	Central Cambalache	400.00
		22	" "	300.00
		10	Central San Vicente	200.00
		1/2	" " "	80.00
		65	Central Plazuela	500.00
		3	D. Vargas	20.00
		10	(Various Firms)	200.00
Arroyo	3	2/100	Antonio Parga	5.00
		7	G. Vallecillo	350.00
		20	A. Parga	400.00
Bayamón	11	1/2	Central Juanita	(?)
		25	J. Méndez	4,200.00
		3	" "	(?)
		17	" "	"
		63	Central Juanita	(?)
		40	J. Garayalde	8,000.00
		2	A. Quintero	(?)
		3	A. Quintero	"
		70	Sucesión Funalledas	"
		1-1/2	T. Ortiz	20.00

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED.	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
(Bayamón, continued)		1	Sucesión Funelledas	$ (?)
Cabo Rojo	7	5	F. Silva	360.00
		100	Russel and Company	20,000.00
		7	M. Carlo	618.75
		1/4	M. Fajardo	32.00
		80	José Paz	4,000.00
		50	D. Caben	150.00
		1/4	A. Ramírez	40.00
Caguas	5	10	Central Vannina	1,000.00
		30	Eastern Sugar Company	500.00
		40	" " "	700.00
Camuy	13	5-1/2	Central Cambalache	350.00
		3-1/2	" "	150.00
		77	" "	(?)
		9	" "	"
		51	José Machado	2,650.00
		1/4	F. Amador	25.00
		5	M. Acevedo	500.00
		21	Central Soller	(?)
		4	" "	"
		1/4	" "	"
		4	B. Amador	400.00
		9	Central Soller	(?)
		3-1/2	J. Hernández	300.00
Carolina	2	5	Central Victoria	(?)
		5	" "	"
Cataño	1	1	Colonia Fuerte	60.00
Cayey	5	4	Cayey Sugar Company	(?)
		15	" " "	1,600.00
		32	" " "	3,200.00
		37	P. Mombil	1,100.00
		2	Cayey Sugar Company	400.00
Ceiba	1	2	F. Arroyo	(?)
Dorado	3	12	Central Constancia	1,000.00
		40	J. Fernández	(?)
		3	Jesús García	160.00
Fajardo	2	3/4	Fajardo Sug. Company	36.00
		1/2	" " "	30.00
Guánica	6	13 1/4	Russel and Company	1,232.00
		1/2	" " "	40.00
		1-1/4	" " "	(?)
		4	" " "	"
		6/100	" " "	"
		1	" " "	"
Guayama		2/100	Central Aguirre	"
		3	G. Cautiño	"
		2	Central Aguirre	"
		1/2	G. Cautiño	"
		2	" "	"
		1/2	" "	"
Guayanilla	10	3	Central Rufina	187.50
		4	" "	250.00
		1	" "	62.50
		2	" "	100.00
		5	" "	200.00
		3	" "	(?)
		24	" "	120.00
		7	J. Stella	300.00
		2	R. Rodríguez	50.00
		2	L. R. Vázquez	240.00

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Gurabo	3	4	Eastern P.R. Sug.Co.	$ 150.00
		1/10	" " "	5.00
		8	" " "	1,200.00
Guaynabo	3	1/2	Central Vannina	100.00
		1-1/2	" "	250.00
		4	" "	100.00
Hatillo	10	6	Central Los Caños	(?)
		1/4	" " "	15.00
		7	Central Cambalache	(?)
		4	" "	"
		30	Central Plazuela	"
		7	Dr. García	"
		25	Agr.Adjustment Adm'n	"
		7	J. Casanova	200.00
		25	U.S. Government	(?)
		7	J. Casanova	200.00
Hormigueros	8	1/2	Guanica Central	175.00
		1/2	" "	65.00
		8	" "	2,000.00
		2-1/2	" "	(?)
		3	Russel and Company	"
		2	" " "	"
		3	J. Vázquez	15.00
		2	C. Cordero	75.00
Isabela	7	8	Central Cambalache	1,200.00
		35	C. M. Cabrera	4,300.00
		8	M. A. Guevara	1,600.00
		50	Central Cambalache	7,680.00
		5	Sucesión Hernández	1,200.00
		2	P. Amador	400.00
		54	M. de la Rosa	400.00
Jayuya	1	1	Central Sta. Bárbara	(?)
Juana Díaz	3	9	Central Aguirre	1,000.00
		5-3/4	Guanica Central	75.00
		3/20	" "	(?)
Juncos	14	6	Eastern P.R. Sug. Co	1,000.00
		80	" " " "	6,000.00
		5	" " " "	1,000.00
		1	" " " "	200.00
		10	" " " "	2,000.00
		1/4	" " " "	(?)
		5	" " " "	"
		16	" " " "	"
		5	" " " "	"
		1	" " " "	150.00
		4	Central Juncos	(?)
		10	L. Berríos	"
		21	Central Juncos	"
		40	" "	"
Lajas	7	1	Juan Lugo	60.00
		1/4	T. Ramírez	25.00
		9-3/4	Angel Milán	195.00
		1	A. Ortiz	40.00
		2	Simeón Lugo	64.00
		3	T. Ramírez	35.00
		50	Juan Ortiz	3,050.00
Las Piedras	4	10	Eastern P.R. Sug. Co	2,500.00
		15	" " " "	4,000.00
		12	" " " "	3,800.00
		16	" " " "	3,500.00
Loiza	1	1/2	R. Calderón	60.00
Luquillo	1	1	Fajardo Sug. Company	(?)

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Manatí	4	1-1/2	J. C. Mac-Lauffin	$ 75.00
		5	Quintero & Dávila	100.00
		10	Consolidated FruitCo.	240.00
		8	Aldea Agrícola Inc.	100.00
Maunabo	4	4	C. Fantauzzi	300.00
		6	C. & J. Fantauzzi	500.00
		4	" " "	600.00
		3-1/2	" " "	500.00
Mayaguez	2	9	Central Igualdad	(?)
		1	J. P. Nadal	80.00
Moca	7	46-1/2	Central Coloso	962.00
		80-1/4	" "	8,000.00
		21	" "	2,800.00
		2	E. Zavala	200.00
		76-6/10	E. Méndez	8,800.00
		8	R. Rosario	1,120.00
		1-2/10	S. Soto	60.00
Morovis	3	1	J. Corradas	100.00
		1/8	M. Méndez	5.00
		1/8	J. Alicea	2.50
Naguabo	7	1/10	Fajardo Sug. Company	25.00
		15/100	" " "	50.00
		6/100	" " "	15.00
		1/2	" " "	25.00
		1/2	" " "	100.00
		42--	" " "	500.00
		1/2	A. Fernández	100.00
Patillas	7	1/2	Sucesores Fantauzzi	(?)
		8	" "	"
		3/4	" "	"
		1-1/2	" "	"
		1/100	C. Fantauzzi	"
		1-1/2	L. Vázquez	45.00
		6	F. Diego	1,200.00
Ponce	1	1/2	Russel and Company	50.00
Quebradillas	4	2	Central Cambalache	100.00
		6	" "	600.00
		4	F. Avila	588.00
		2	Central Alianza	192.00
Rincón	8	1/10	A. Raffuci	20.00
		2	Central Coloso	300.00
		1	Colonia Córcega	96.00
		6	" "	840.00
		8	Central Coloso	1,280.00
		7	" "	1,380.00
		3	J. S. Rosado	200.00
		5	Central Coloso	700.00
Río Grande	2	1/2	(?)	40.00
		10	C. Cepeda	100.00
Río Piedras	3	12	Central Vannina	400.00
		1	Central Victoria	50.00
		4	Central Vannina	200.00
Salinas	5	5	M. González	1,200.00
		6	Central Aguirre	(?)
		8	" "	(?)
		1	" "	"
		4	" "	"
San Germán	2	42-1/2	Guanica Central	"
		3	H. Comoly	"

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
San Sebastian	5	1/2	Central Plata	$ 120.00
		4	N. Echeandía	400.00
		1/4	D. Esteves	40.00
		1/4	G. Pérez	12.00
		3	Central Plata	200.00
Santa Isabel	2	1/10	Luces and Company	13.00
		3/4	" " "	120.00
Toa Alta	1	21	Leopoldo Díaz	2,400.00
Toa Baja		2	P. Salas	800.00
		2	R. Martínez	400.00
Trujillo Alto	2	12	Central Vannina	1,400.00
		1-1/2	Central Victoria	100.00
Vega Alta	1	10	Central Carmen	(?)
Vega Baja	5	20	Central San Vicente	9,000.00
		9	Central Cambalache	1,800.00
		2	Central San Vicente	800.00
		14	Calaf Hermanos	350.00
		5	Central Carmen	1,000.00
Vieques	8	12	E. Díaz	400.00
		15	C. Benítez	5.00
		15	Sucesión Márquez	200.00
		2-1/2	Calaf Hermanos	80.00
		41	Benítez Sugar Company	8,000.00
Yabucoa	1	1/2	Yabucoa Sugar Company	100.00
Yauco	1	20	F. González	1,000.00
T O T A L S	265	3,071-58/100		$ 223,723.25

(?) stands for "information, not given".

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

EXHIBIT "J"

TABLE SHOWING AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADINGS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF THE INSULAR POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1934-35, TRANSFERS FROM AND TO APPROPRIATIONS, AMOUNTS EXPENDED DURING THE YEAR AND BALANCE ON JUNE 30, 1935.

Name of Appropriation.	Amount appropriated	Transfers from appropriation	Transfers to appropriation.	Amount Expended	Balance, June 30, 1935.
Attorney's fees for defense of guardsmen,	$ 500.00		$ 50.00	$ 330.00	$ 220.00
Automobile supplies and repairs,	2,700.00		160.00	2,598.00	262.00
Bicycles and motorcycles, purchase, repairs & supplies	3,000.00		300.00	3,298.82	1.18
Fingerprints, equipment and materials	800.00		100.00	855.39	44.61
Incidentals,	900.00		300.00	1,193.96	6.04
Premium on insurance of employees,	18,504.14			18,504.14	-----
Lighting and Water,	2,430.00			2,424.57	5.43
Medical Examination	600.00	$ 100.00		483.00	17.00
Postage and Freight	1,035.00		400.00	1,426.26	8.74
Purchase of Animals	3,000.00	400.00		2,558.84	41.16
Purchase of Sanitary Supplies for stations	2,000.00			1,889.79	110.21
Pay for reenlistments to guardsmen, corporals and sergeants,	35,000.00			33,162.70	1,837.30
Rent of quarters,	21,600.00	1,100.00		20,459.20	40.80
Salaries,	735,890.90			732,681.31	3,209.59
Stationery and Printing,	2,700.00			2,606.82	93.18
Telegraph and Telephone,	2,250.00			2,244.45	5.55
Transportation,	8,100.00		465.00	8,563.77	1.23
Tres Talleres and La Perla stations, equipment and installation,	300.00			76.32	223.68
Traveling expenses for guardsmen and their families in cases of transfers	2,250.00	250.00		1,814.10	185.90
Traveling expenses for Agent to enforce laws against coffee contraband,	450.00		75.00	485.33	39.67
Unexpendable Property,	1,800.00			932.77	867.23
Totals,	$845,810.04	$ 1,850.00	$1,850.00	$838,589.54	$ 7,220.50

Este documento fue restaurado en parte por el Instituto de Estadísticas en marzo de 2011

Año 1935-1936

INSULAR POLICE

OF PUERTO RICO

ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR

1935-36.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 31, 1936.

The Honorable
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, Puerto Rico.
(Through the Hon. Insular Police Commission)

S i r :-

Pursuant to the law providing for the organization and government of the Insular Police, I have the honor to submit to you the report covering the operations of the Department for the fiscal year 1935-36.

P E R S O N N E L.

The regular personnel consisted of the following number of officers, enlisted men and civilian employees:

Chief,	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant,	1
Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws,	1
General Inspector and first class chief,	1
District Chiefs, first class,	4
District Chiefs, second class,	5
District Chiefs, third class,	3
District Chiefs, fourth class,	4
District Chiefs, fifth class,	4
District Chiefs, sixth class,	5
District Chiefs, seventh class,	19
District Chiefs, eighth class,	25
Chief of Detectives,	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives,	1
Special Agent and Fingerprint Expert,	1
Special Agent and Secretary to the Insular Police Commission,	1
Sergeants,	14
Corporals,	36
Detective and record inspector,	1
Detectives,	27
Guardsmen,	665
Secretary-stenographer,	1
Officer in charge of the vouchers,	1
Storekeeper and Bookkeeper,	1
Clerk,	1
Statistical Clerk,	1
Stenographer and Clerk,	1
Typist and Translator,	1
Clerks,	2
Chauffeur,	1
(Total,	830)

During the previous year the total of the personnel was 827, the increase authorized for the last year having been 3 more detectives. Because of the limited regular personnel, during serious emergencies, special policemen were enlisted and appointed.

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL.

The following discharges, appointments, reinstatements, promotions and reenlistments were approved:

Discharges:

Resigned; corporals, 1, guardsmen, 15;	16
Retired on pension; district chiefs, 11, corporals, 1, and guardsmen, 11;	23
Deceased; from natural causes; district chiefs, 1, sergeants, 1, guardsmen, 6;	8
Committed suicide; guardsmen, 1;	1
Killed in line of duty; Chief of the Insular Police, 1, guardsmen, 3;	4
Dishonorably discharged; guardsmen, 1;	1
(Total	53)

Appointments:

Chief of the Insular Police,	1
Guardsmen,	51
(Total	52)

Reinstatements:

Corporals,	1
Guardsmen,	1
(Total	2)

Promotions:

Guardsmen to detective,	5
Guardsmen to corporal,	14
Corporals to sergeant,	13
Sergeants to eighth class district chief,	12
Eighth class district chiefs to seventh class,	12
Seventh class district chiefs to sixth class,	3
Sixth class district chiefs to fifth class,	4
Fifth class district chiefs to fourth class,	3
Fourth class district chiefs to third class,	1
Fourth class district chiefs to Chief of Detectives,	1
Third class district chiefs to second class,	1
(Total	69)

Reenlistments:

Sergeants,	8
Corporals,	12
Detectives,	18
Guardsmen,	369
(Total	407)

DISCIPLINE.

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations of the Department were imposed on members of the force:

Fines,	12
Reprimands,	95
Admonitions,	5
Transfers,	21
Dismissals,	1
Extra Duties,	1
Restrictions to quarters,	18
Deprivations of leave of absence,	3
Suspensions from duty and salary,	3
Other punishments,	4
(Total	163)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

98 complaints were filed in the courts against members of the force during the fiscal year, as follows:

Offenses alleged.	Members convicted.	Members acquitted.	Pending trial.	Total.
Aggravated Assault and Battery,	--	5	5	10
Simple Assault and Battery,	--	34	13	47
Abuse of Authority (Art. 138, Penal Code),	--	11	4	15
Disturbance of Peace,	--	2	4	6
Illegal Entry,	--	2	--	2
Illegal Arrest,	--	1	--	1
False Pretenses,	--	--	1	1
Embezzlement,	--	1	--	1
Malicious Damages,	--	1	--	1
Murder,	--	1	8	9
Adultery,	--	1	--	1
Seduction,	--	--	1	1
Other Offenses,	--	3	--	3
Totals,	--	62	36	98

ADMINISTRATION.

210 communications in circular letter form were issued to the force, as follows:

Circular Letters,	95
General Orders,	12
Special Orders,	24
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted,	46
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals,	9
"Requisitorias" for other Lost and Stolen Property,	24
(Total	210)

COST OF OPERATION.

The cost of operation of the Department for the fiscal year 1935-36, according to the regular budget, was $890,681.13, as may be seen from Exhibit "J". Defficiencies, however, in the appropriations "Pay for Reenlistments", "Stationery and Printing","Lighting and Water", "Telegraph and Telephone" and "Per diems and Transportation", for which funds have been appropriated by the Legislature in the sum of approximately $17,150.00, increase the total expenditures to a grand total of $907,831.13.

TRANSPORTATION.

On June 30, 1935, there were 14 automobiles, 29 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 12 horses at the service of the police. The automobiles traveled 119,950 miles and the motorcycles 263,502 miles. Horses were ridden 5220 miles and bicycles 784 miles. On June 30, 1936, the Department had 13 automobiles, 29 motorcycles, 12 bicycles and 7 horses. A substantial increase in the appropriations for the purchase of automobiles and motorcycles was recommended.

PROPERTY.

Government property in the service of the Department on July 1, 1935, was valued at $91,608.77. Unexpendable property valued at $29,488.57 was obtained during the fiscal year 1935-36. Property that had an original value of $2,994.35 was dropped from our books under authority of the Auditor of Puerto Rico. All unexpendable property on hand at the end of the year appeared with a value of $118,102.99.

PURCHASE AND SALE OF
UNIFORMS AND MATERIALS FOR UNIFORMS.

The Government purchased uniforms and materials for uniforms for a total of $13,423.17. Sales made to members of the force amounted to $12,199.38. Uniforms, cloth and furnishings for uniforms on hand on June 30, 1936, had a total value of $5,090.78.

POLICE PENSIONERS AND PENSION FUND.

On June 30, 1935, there were 238 police pensioners; during the fiscal year, 21 pensions were granted and 19 were discontinued. At the end of the year, the list of pensioners showed a total of 240.

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from the Insular Police Pension Fund as for the past fiscal year.

Amount on hand, July 1, 1935,	$19,708.59	
Receipts from discounts in pay-rolls, ----------	24,182.14	
Receipts from Gasoline Tax -	30,000.00	
Paid as pensions ----------		$57,865.81
Balance on hand, June 30, 36,		16,024.92
	---------	---------
. . . . .	$73,890.73	$73,890.73

R E L I E F F U N D.

The main sources for receipts towards this fund are the proceeds from entertainments organized during the Police Week and donations made to the force. The fund is dedicated to financially assist policemen in cases of illness or to meet certain expenses in cases of death, and to extend some succor to the widows and orphans of policemen and ex-policemen.

The following table shows the condition of this fund during the fiscal year:

Amount on hand, July 1, 1935,	$19,578.45	
Receipts, fiscal year 1935-5,	15,839.40	
Donated to members of the force and to disabled ex-policemen, etc., ----------		$10,961.42
Balance on hand, June 30, 36,		24,456.43
	---------	---------
. . . . .	$35,417.85	$35,417.85

- - - - - - - - - - -

C R I M E S

Complaints filed by police in the various courts, F.Y. 1935-36---- 78,235

Complaints that yielded convictions---------- 51,334
Complaints that resulted in acquittals------- 7,723
Complaints pending trials, June 30, 1936----- 19,178

No. of complaints filed in the courts, fiscal year 1934-35-------- 74,794

Increase over 1934-35---------- 3,441

A R R E S T S

Arrests made by police during the fiscal year 1935-36----------115,225

Offenders convicted---------- 66,776
Offenders acquitted---------- 11,627
Total of offenders tried---------- 78,403

Offenders pending trial, June 30, 1936------- 23,466

Arrested on warrants; arrest of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted---------- 13,356

Arrests; Grand Total----------115,225

No. of arrests made during the fiscal year 1934-35----------111,512

Increase over 1934-35---------- 3,713

See Exhibit B as to offenses charged, and Exhibit C as to the number of arrests per district.

F E L O N I E S

Exhibit "D" shows felonies denounced and arrests made by the police during the fiscal year 1935-36. Totals — 1938 cases and 2375 arrests — surpassed the previous year's figures by 279 felonies and 423 arrests.

The following is a comparative statement of the outstanding felonies and arrests made thereon, as recorded during the last three fiscal years:

	No. of Felonies recorded per fiscal year:			No. of Arrests made per fiscal year:		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
A r s o n	30	51	40	22	32	52
Attempt to commit Felony, except murder	30	10	17	31	13	19
Attempt to Kill	127	184	241	134	192	288
Burglary	499	513	573	585	616	721
Homicide, Voluntary	114	112	111	122	115	113
Homicide, Involuntary	100	113	110	105	116	114
Homicide, Attempt to commit	16	39	40	16	44	42
I n c e s t	2	1	2	2	1	2
Larceny, Grand	34	105	72	83	70	86
M a y h e m	79	92	112	85	98	120
M u r d e r	132	192	227	144	207	251
Murder, Attempt to commit	11	35	45	14	35	47
R a p e	42	33	49	44	36	55
Sodomy and crime against nature	17	18	16	17	19	16

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS.

4,123 persons were arrested for carrying prohibited weapons and 2,009 were convicted, out of 2,960 tried. 1,163 of such offenders were still awaiting trial at the end of the fiscal year.

The following weapons were seized during the fiscal year:

Revolvers	724
Shotguns	9
Rifles	15
Razors	193
Machetes	294
Knives	849
Miscellaneous	632
TOTAL	2,716

2716
748
1968

2,536 prohibited weapons were seized during the previous year.

VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW.

In 2,132 cases of violation of the Beverage Law, the force made a total of 2,453 arrests. Of 1,659 violators tried, 1,423 were convicted. 839 illicit stills and 20,564.25 quarts of liquor were seized during the past year, as compared with 1,257 stills and 29,414.20 quarts of liquor seized in the year 1934-35. As to the number of arrests made and number of stills and quantity of liquor seized, per district, see Exhibit "F".

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

295 minors - 293 males and 2 females - were indicted during the past fiscal year. 163 minors were tried and 105 males and 2 females were sentenced. The following were the kinds of offenses charged and number of arrests made:

Aggravated Assault	22
Arson	2
Burglary	47
Carrying Weapons	4
False Pretenses	8
Forgery	1
Embezzlement	3
Gambling	1
Homicide	1
Larceny	173
Malicious Damages	16
Sodomy	3
Rape	6
Other Offenses	8
(Total	295)

132 such offenders were pending trial at the end of the period. There were 165 homeless children throughout the island on June 30, 1938.

PROSTITUTION.

16 complaints and 27 arrests on charges of prostitution were recorded. 24 persons were accused of keeping houses for purposes of prostitution. Of 14 offenders tried, 11 were convicted. 3,616 arrests of prostitutes throughout the island were made by the police. Exhibit "G" shows the various offenses charged and number of arrests made per district.

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS".

46 circular communications for the arrest of fugitives from justice and the location of other persons were issued by the Department during the year. 8 escaped prisoners, 71 offenders wanted by the courts and 14 missing persons were located and turned over to proper custodians.

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

During the fiscal year, property valued at $116,263.16 was reported missing or stolen. This total included 709 head of live stock, 63 automobiles and other kinds of property. The value of property recovered during the period was $74,422.75 and represented appraisal on 401 head of live stock, 63 automobiles, and $35,403.75 worth of other property. 5,407 complaints and 6,287 arrests for stealing property were registered, as follows:

Burglary	573		721
Grand Larceny	72		86
Petit Larceny	3740		4355
Robbery	58		64
Automobile Theft	16		24
Live Stock Theft	54		59
Embezzlement	485		554
False Pretenses	409		424
(Total of Complaints:	5407)	(Total of Arrests:-	6287)

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT.

Sentences imposed on offenders denounced by the force totalized $149,797.76 in fines and 4,169 years, 11 months and 22 days of imprisonment.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS.

404 suicides and 272 attempts of suicide were reported to the police during the fiscal year. These cases were classified as follows:

Means	Suicides: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Attempts: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Decollation	2				2	3	1			4
Drowning	3	2			5		1			1
Hanging	90	24	3		117	9	7			16
Shooting	96	10	2		108	21	5	1		27
Poisoning	68	76	2	2	148	64	129	3	6	202
Other Means	13	10		1	24	14	7		1	22
Totals	272	122	7	3	404	111	150	4	7	272

Motives	Suicides: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Attempts: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Family Troubles	14	19	1		34	20	39	1	3	63
Financial Reverses	18	4			22	11	3			14
Love Affairs	24	18			42	12	25			37
Sickness	79	14		1	94	10	11		1	22
Other Motives	137	67	6	2	212	58	72	3	3	136
Totals	272	122	7	3	404	111	150	4	7	272

Month	Suicides: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Attempts: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
July (1935)	24	11	2		37	11	17	2	3	33
August	16	9			25	10	10			20
September	17	4			21	10	13		1	24
October	20	9		1	30	4	9		1	14
November	16	17	1	1	35	8	9			17
December	20	9			29	11	14		1	26
January (1936)	33	14			47	8	15			23
February	20	9			29	6	15			21
March	31	7		1	39	10	10	2		22
April	25	18	1		44	14	11			25
May	23	7	1		31	6	18		1	25
June	27	8	2		37	13	9			22
Totals	272	122	7	3	404	111	150	4	7	272

During the fiscal year 1934-35, suicides and attempts of suicide reported were 377 and 287, respectively.

ACCIDENTS.

There were 3,557 automobile accidents and 654 other accidents registered during the fiscal year 1935-36, as compared with 3,377 automobile accidents and 833 other accidents recorded during the previous year.

The following tables show number of accidents of each kind, number of persons killed and number of persons injured, as for the past fiscal year:

Automobiles:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accts.	Killed. Men	Killed. Women	Killed. Boys	Killed. Girls	Killed. Total	Injured. Men	Injured. Women	Injured. Boys	Injured. Girls	Injured. Total
Public Carriers:											
Touring,	1189	21	8	4	2	35	641	171	154	64	1030
Trucks,	280	8	2	3	1	14	157	12	23	3	195
Buses,	268	8		3	1	12	179	67	29	8	283
(Totals,	1737	37	10	10	4	61	977	250	206	75	1508)
Private Carriers:											
Touring,	1419	29	2	8	3	42	719	183	225	93	1220
Trucks,	401	20		6	2	28	197	25	33	9	264
(Totals,	1820	49	2	14	5	70	916	208	258	102	1484)
GRAND TOTALS,	3557	86	12	24	9	131	1893	458	464	177	2992

Other Accidents:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accts.	Killed. Men	Killed. Women	Killed. Boys	Killed. Girls	Killed. Total	Injured. Men	Injured. Women	Injured. Boys	Injured. Girls	Injured. Total
Other Vehicles:	107	6	1	5		12	38	8	19	7	72
Burns,	27	3	2	5	3	13	15	8	1	3	25
Drowning,	93	55	12	22	5	94	1		2	1	4
Electrocution,	13	8	2	1		11	2		1		3
Falls,	92	16	1	3	2	22	48	8	15	4	75
Fire Arms,	40	3	1	1	1	6	24	8	3	1	36
Labor,	150	29				29	147	1	1		149
Other Kinds,	132	20	2	12	9	43	47	17	30	11	105
TOTALS,	654	140	21	49	20	230	320	50	72	27	469

F I R E S.

388 fires were recorded during the year, as against 425, number of fires occurred in the previous fiscal year. 225 were cane fires, causing damages on 4,193 "cuerdas", with calculated losses for a total of $197,003.00. Other fires caused losses for an aggregate of $660,899.00. Exhibits "H" and "I" give data per district.

197,003.
660,899.
857,903

DETECTIVE BUREAU.

The personnel of this bureau was as follows:

Chief of Detectives,	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief,	1
Detectives,	27
Guardsmen,	2
(Total,	31)

During the past year, the personnel of the Detective Bureau made 3,084 arrests. This number corresponded with 2,227 complaints filed in the courts, plus 345 arrests of warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados. Of 1,779 defendants tried, 1579 were convicted. The sentences pronounced totalized $3,222.00 in fines and 842 years, 2 months and 19 days of imprisonment. They seized 316 prohibited weapons, 61 illicit stills, 1,006 quarts of alcoholic liquor and $14,530 worth of stolen property. In addition to the above, the members of the Bureau carried out numerous investigations which produced important information that was requested through this department.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION.

The Insular Police Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation continued the development of its resources for business, and I am pleased to state that the personnel of this bureau accomplished their duties with enthusiasm and efficiency.

The following data is quoted from the annual report submitted by the head of the Bureau:

Fingerprints:

Subjects fingerprinted (by all districts and the Detective Bureau, I. P.)	1950
Insular Penitentiary	976
U. S. Department of Justice, Washington,	126
Other Authorities	124
(Total, Fingerprints cards received	3176)
Fingerprint cards forwarded to U. S. Department of Justice, Washington,	2884.

Fotographs:

Received from Insular Penitentiary	1077
Received from U. S. Department of Justice, Washington,	126
Received from Other Authorities	25
(Total of photographs received	1228)
Fotographs forwarded to U. S. Department of Justice, Washington,	587
Supplied to District Attorneys, Insular Courts,	358
Supplied to U. S. District Court, San Juan, P. R.,	6
(Total of photographs forwarded	951)

Photographic Laboratory Work:

Negatives made	183
Copies made	235
Enlargements made	300
(Total	718)

Cross Index Cards:

Cross indexes to fingerprint cards made	3152
Cross index cards for aliases	2150
(Total	5302)

Ballistics:

Revolvers examined	83
Pistols examined	6
Fire arms tests made	110
(Total	199)

Paraffin-Powder-Nitrate Process:

Murder cases	33
Suicide cases	12
Riots	59
(Total	104)

Social Fingerprint Records:

Insular Board of Elections' Employees	176
Veterans identified by fingerprints	327
U. S. Department of Justice Civil Identification Bureau	12
Persons accused as subsequent offenders	78
(Total	593)

Burglary cases attended	37
Bombs examined	11
Blackmail cases attended	9
Other scientific investigations made	12
Court attendance	39

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS.

Following a practise established during years, during the last fiscal period the Insular Police continued sending policemen to other government departments and offices for certain particular services pertaining to the same. The following table gives the names of the departments and offices in whose benefit said services were rendered and the average number of policemen assigned therefor.

Name of Department or office.	Average No. of Policemen assigned.
Agriculture and Commerce,	.04
Board of Elections,	.09
Education,	.09
Finance,	.84
Health,	.68
Industrial Commission,	.35
Interior,	.47
Justice,	24.00
L a b o r,	.83
Public Service Commission,	.005
Sport and Recreation Commission,	.13
State Insurance Fund,	.05
P. R. Reconstruction Administration,	.47
U. S. Customs Service,	.04
U. S. Veterans Administration,	.15
U. S. District Court,	.18

GENERAL REMARKS.

The insufficiency of police personnel was strongly felt during strikes amongst workers engaged in various occupations throughout the island.

Another period of serious uneasiness, which lasted through the days of the registration of new electors, compelled the direction of the Department to enlist, under proper authorization, 200 special guardsmen, who served from March 6 to June 30, 1936, at a cost of $39,800.80.

The necessity for adequate quarters and other accommodations for the force is worthy of attention. Quarters in San Juan, Ponce, Mayaguez and Humacao should provide space for the instruction of the men and general entertainment.

To give an idea of the seriousness of the situation which resulted from the electoral registration, it might be well to mention the fact that 13 persons were killed and 101 were injured. 94 persons were arrested in connection with said events.

Respectfully,

ENRIQUE DE ORBETA,
Chief of the Insular Police.

arh.

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, VEHICLES AND HORSES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1 9 3 6.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GUMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			4		5				
Aguada			1	4		5				
Aguadilla	1		2	11		14		3		
Aguas Buenas	1			4		5				
Aibonito	1			3		4				
Añasco	1			5		6				
Arecibo	1			23		24	1	3		
Arroyo		1		5		6			1	
Barceloneta	1			6		7				
Barranquitas	1			3		4				
Bayamón	1		2	19		22		2		
Cabo Rojo	1			7		8			1	
Caguas	1		2	15		18		2		
Camuy	1			4		5				
Carolina	1			5		6				1
Cataño	1			5		6				
Cayey	1		1	10		12		1		
Ceiba		1		3		4			1	
Ciales	1			4		6				
Cidra	1			3		4				
Coamo	1			4		5				
Comerío	1			4		5				
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado	1			4		5			1	
Fajardo	1		1	10		12	1		1	1
Guánica	1			8		9			1	
Guayama	1		1	13		15		2		
Guayanilla	1			3		4				
Guaynabo		1		5		6				
Garabo	1			4		5				
Hatillo				4		4				
Hormigueros			1	3		4				
Humacao	1		1	8		10		2		
Isabela	1			4		5			1	
Jayuya	1			3		4				
Juncos	1			5		6				
Juana Díaz	1		1	7		9				
Lajas	1			4		5				
Lares	1			6		7		1		
Las Marías			1	3		4				
Las Piedras			1	3		4				
Loíza	1			6		7				
Luquillo		1		3		4				
Manatí	1		1	10		12				2
Maricao			1	4		5				
Maunabo			1	3		4				
Mayaguez	2		1	33	1	37	1	3		
Morovis		1		4		5				1
Moca	1			3		4				
Naguabo	1			6		7				
Naranjito				4		4				1
Orocovis	1			3		4				

(forward)

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GUARDS	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Patillas		1		5		6				1
Peñuelas	1			3		4				
Ponce	2	1	2	38	5	48	1	5		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				
Rincón	1			3		4				
Río Grande	1			5		6				
Río Piedras	1	1	1	14		17	1	1		
Sabana Grande	1			3		4			1	
Salinas	1		1	6		8				
San Germán	1			7		8				
San Juan	7	2	11	144	21	185	3	3	4	
Headquarters(1)	2	1		27	1	31	4	2		
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián		1		4		5				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta			1	3		4				
Toa Baja	1			6		7				
Trujillo Alto			1	3		4				
Utuado	1	1		9		11		1		
Vega Alta	1			4		5				
Vega Baja	1			6		7				
Vieques	1		1	10		12	1			
Villalba	1			4		5				
Yabucoa	1			5		6				
Yauco	1	1		6		8				
T O T A L S	69	14	36	661	28	808	13	29	12	11

(1) - The Chief, the Assistant Chief and Adjutant, the Inspector General, the Chief of Detectives, the Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws, three Special Agents and ten civilian employees, not included in the above table, are also assigned to the police headquarters.

(2) - Vacancies on June 30, 1935: guardsmen, 4.

(3) - Total regular personnel - 830.

E X H I B I T "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES ~~DENOUNCED~~ BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR AND FEDERAL COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Offense	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	4	1		1	2	2	1	4	3
Advertisement Law, violation of,	1					1		1	
Animals, Cruelty to,	330	267	1	17		61		345	1
Arson,	50	7	2	3		34	6	44	8
Assault	263	125	3	101	2	75	30	301	35
Assault and Battery	6227	3548	218	1496	72	1444	87	6585	377
Attempt to commit felony except murder	17	7				12		19	
Attempt to Kill	241	46	2	8		230	2	284	4
Automobile Law, viol.	13074	7850	20	1373	1	4495	18	13718	39
Beverage Law, viol. of	2132	1329	94	205	31	723	71	2257	196
Burglary	566	448	3	39	1	217	6	704	10
Burglary, Attempt to commit,	7	1				6		7	
Burglary, viol. of Art. 412 of penal code,	4	3				1		4	
Caution	3	2				1		3	
Civil Register Law, violation of,	2	2						2	
Cock fighting Law, violation of,	69	233		135		107		475	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations: violation of,	102	82	1	16		65		163	1
Conspiracy	2			4				4	
Contempt at Court	20	17	1			2		19	1
Counterfeit of Currency,	12	10				3		13	
Damages, Malicious,	531	346	11	187	6	102	3	635	20
Destruction of Evidence	7	2		1		3	1	6	1
Embezzlement	465	433	8	46	1	66		545	9
Executive Power, Crime against the,	6	1				6		7	
Tax and Internal Revenue Law, viol.	445	217	4	54	1	195	11	466	16
Fishes Law, viol.	35	7		5		28		40	
Fires, Indecent,	135	99	13	21	4	28	1	148	18
Fraudulation	11	8		1		2		11	
False Pretenses	409	272	7	49		96		417	7
Fishing Law, viol. of	19	11		16		2		29	
Desecration of National,	12	6		5		5		16	
Forgery	24	22				2		24	
Gambling, viol. of Arts. #291 to #298 of Penal Code,	123	134	5	27	7	42		203	12
Gambling, viol. Art. 299	2328	6900	10	671		1577		9148	10
Gambling, viol. Art. 300	34	22		8		4		34	
Gaming (Lottery, Law of 1933) violation of	1164	633	14	251	8	327	10	1211	32
	10	5		2		3		10	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "B"

Offense	No. of offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Health and Safety, Crimes against Public;									
Art.328, P.C., viol.of:	217	75		74	1	90	1	239	2
Art.329, " " , " " :	12	9		3				12	
Art.330, " " , " " :	3	2	1					2	1
Art.348, " " , " " :	1					1		1	
Art.357, " " , " " :	1					1		1	
Homicide, Voluntary,	111	54		9		47	3	110	3
Homicide, Involuntary,	110	15		25		72	2	112	2
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	40	11		1		30		42	
Insanity, Dangerous,	8	2	1			4	1	6	2
Incest	2					2		2	
Justice, Crimes against Public,									
Art.137, P.C., viol.of:	136	63	2	46	2	30	2	139	6
Art.138, " " , " " :	2	1		1				2	
Art.150, " " , " " :	1					2		2	
Labor Law, violation of	35	1		25	1	9		35	1
Larceny, Grand,	72	46	3	1	1	33	2	80	6
Larceny, Petit,	3475	2763	52	542	12	684	17	3989	81
Larceny, Art.453, P.C.,	8	5				3		8	
Larceny, " 436, " " ,	61	9		38	2	13		60	2
Larceny, (Repeaters)	118	102		3		22		127	
Larceny, (Art.444-A, viol)	78	47		21		20		88	4524
Larceny, automobile theft)	16	17		4		3		24	
Larceny, stealing live stock,	54	51				8		59	
Libel	5			2		1	2	3	2
Loco Weed or Marijuana) viol. Law prohibiting: planting, introduction: and sale of,	10	2		1		7		10	
Mayhem	112	39	2	5		72	2	116	4
Medicine, illegal practice of,	2	2						2	
Minors, Abandonment of:	1	1						1	
Minors, Corruption of,	2		1			1		1	1
Minors, Working of,	3	3						3	
Municipal Ordinances,	14593	13499	1243	775	84	3196	202	17470	1529
Murder	227	74	2	14		155	6	243	8
Murder, Attempt to commit,	45	11		1		35		47	
Narcotic Laws, viol.of:	5	5						5	
Peace, Disturbance of,	14997	13530	1972	3077	378	3814	591	20421	2941
Peace Disturbance, Art. 370 of Penal Code,	10	9	1	3				12	1
Perjury	4	3				1		4	
Prostitution, Art.260, PC)	1					1		1	
Prostitution, " 283 ":	2	1					1	1	1
Prostitution, " 287 ":	12	5	5	2	1	4	7	11	13
Prostitution, " 289 ":	1					1		1	
Public Service Commission Regulation, viol:	7871	5513	1	259		2205		7977	1
Racing Law, viol. of,	45	13	1	22		7		42	1
Rape	49	16		4		35		55	
Rape, Attempt to commit)	12			1		12		13	
Riot	11	38		23		4		65	
Road Law, violation of:	552	442		63	4	103	1	608	5
Robbery	58	21		5		38		64	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "B"

Offense	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Sanitation Law, viol.	319	255	30	20	5	35	2	310	37
School Law, viol. of,	2					2		2	
Seduction	1					1		1	
Slander	24	6	1	7		8	2	21	3
Sodomy	16	6		1		9		16	
Sunday Closing Law, violation of,	1484	998	20	165	3	313	2	1476	25
U.S. Postal Law, viol.	10	4	4			2		6	4
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	4039	1982	27	941	10	1147	16	4070	53
Weights and Measures, violation of,	8	4		4				8	
Other Offenses	175	38	3	58		107		203	3
TOTALS	78255	62987	3789	10987	640	22357	1109	96331	5538

SUMMARY:

Number of defendants convicted -- 66,778
Number of defendants acquitted -- 11,527
TOTAL TRIED . . . . . -- 78,403

Per Cent of Convictions 85%

Number of defendants pending trial, 23466

Arrests made on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted ----------13356

TOTAL OF ARRESTS MADE 115225

96331
5538
101,869

E X H I B I T "C"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, BY DISTRICTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	312	13	144	2	122	3	56		634	18
Aguada	352	6	70	1	111	1	132		665	8
Aguadilla	1164	57	112	5	349	14	210		1835	76
Aguas Buenas	526	1	61		275	2	86	3	448	6
Aibonito	494	13	58	2	189	3	198	12	939	30
Añasco	805	9	153	3	73		192		1223	12
Arecibo	2881	221	581	32	562	30	396	26	4420	309
Arroyo	887	65	92	6	218	12	101	8	1298	91
Barceloneta	739	22	125	6	280	7	202	12	1346	47
Barranquitas	447	4	51	3	64	2	63		625	9
Bayamón	2375	215	490	23	971	47	519	14	4355	299
Cabo Rojo	576	7	132	2	63	1	77		848	10
Caguas	1828	73	279	14	1920	72			4027	159
Camuy	645	31	146	8	18	1	97	7	906	47
Carolina	871	21	114	9	167	6	94	2	1246	38
Cataño	395	35	49	5	132	6	25		601	46
Cayey	1098	46	169	3	508	12	508	23	2083	84
Ceiba	91		28		82		14		215	
Ciales	449	13	141	6	36		197	3	823	22
Cidra	657	3	53	1	108	2	187	9	1005	15
Coamo	616	20	156	7	60	5	133		965	32
Comerío	690	18	77	2	68	2	105	4	940	26
Corozal	404	2	114	3	55	1	31	1	604	7
Dorado	448	13	80	3	80		35		643	16
Fajardo	644	105	192	26	444	35	76	15	1356	181
Guánica	877	68	86	12	97	11	193	41	1253	132
Guayama	1689	142	286	38	317	37	196	6	2488	223
Guayanilla	344	11	110	4	57	6	153	18	664	39
Gurabo	327	1	33	4	158	4	98	3	616	12
Guaynabo	211	10	88	6	196	8	32		527	24
Hatillo	235	8	28		59	3	137	1	459	12
Hormigueros	339	3	52		36		56	2	483	5
Humacao	1786	113	395	26	330	9	140	3	2651	151
Isabela	633	7	52	1	45		231	103	961	111
Jayuya	219	1	73		42		66	3	400	4
Juana Díaz	951	105	106	11	61	2	114	4	1232	122
Juncos	793	38	119	6	251	24	446	13	1609	81
Lajas	322	10	48	2	63	2	73	2	506	16
Lares	483	3	122		59		332	3	996	6
Las Marías	172		42	1	42		28		284	1
Las Piedras	256	3	51	1	141		122	4	570	8
Loíza	682	24	133	5	208	18	34		1057	47
Luquillo	365		72	3	240	3	105		782	6
Manatí	1396	40	247	6	187	3	214	41	2024	90
Maricao	176	2	18		32		42	1	268	3
Maunabo	192	5	59	1	43	1	60		354	7
Mayaguez	2499	212	532	58	1826	76	704	35	5561	381
Moca	580	4	44		166	2	72	7	862	13
Morovis	377	25	105	5	178	2	101	2	761	34
Naguabo	544	9	177	3	337	2	134	6	1192	20
Naranjito	287		41		49		31		408	
Orocovis	316	13	99	4	27		56		498	17

(forward)

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Patillas	731	10	157	3	105	7	60	2	1053	22
Peñuelas	199	5	48	1	35		42		324	6
Ponce	3679	437	546	62	2785	261	627	99	7637	859
Quebradillas	503	18	61	1	33		211	22	808	41
Rincón	256	5	66	1	69	5	25		416	11
Río Grande	476	15	106	2	7		127		718	17
Río Piedras	2092	89	321	7	1362	27	549		4324	123
Sabana Grande	510	6	52		135	2	98		795	8
Salinas	681	95	90	17	85		153	16	1009	128
San Germán	970	17	194	5	160		313	3	1637	25
San Juan	6961	859	1025	101	3426	290	502	58	11913	1308
San Lorenzo	516	13	114	3	313	8	274	13	1217	37
San Sebastián	574	26	122	2	86		160		942	28
Santa Isabel	554	43	40	4	87	1	152	12	833	60
Toa Alta	584	2	96		30		71		781	2
Toa Baja	536	21	80	7	53		82		751	28
Trujillo Alto	211	1	32		65		123	1	431	2
Utuado	513	13	107	6	97		153		870	19
Vega Alta	335	4	70	6	41		27		473	10
Vega Baja	702	8	228		96	1	144		1170	9
Vieques	346	22	79	1	122		35		582	23
Villalba	284	2	37		33		106		460	2
Yabucoa	976	110	158	31	125	11	67	42	1326	194
Yauco	769	55	81	1	80		471	30	1401	86
Detective Bureau	1584	43	190	10	945	19	328	17	3047	89
TOTALS	62987	3769	10987	640	22357	1109	12604	752	108935	6290

RECAPITULATION:-

Men arrested - - - - - - - - 108,935
Women arrested - - - - - - - 6,290
TOTAL- - - - - - - - - - - - 115,225

Convicted ---- 66,776
Acquitted ---- 11,627
TRIED 78,403

PENDING TRIAL, 23,466

Arrests made on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted by the courts, 13,356

GRAND TOTAL ..115,225.

E X H I B I T "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE THEREON, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36, AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Offense	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	4	1		1	2	2	1	4	3
Arson	50	7	2	3		34	6	44	8
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	17	7				12		19	
Attempt to Kill	241	46	2	8		230	2	284	4
Burglary	566	448	3	39	1	217	6	704	10
Burglary, attempt to commit,	7	1				6		7	
Conspiracy	2			4				4	
Counterfeit of Currency	12	10				3		13	
Extortion	11	8		1		2		11	
Forgery	24	22				2		24	
Homicide, Voluntary,	111	54		9		47	3	110	3
Homicide, Involuntary	110	15		25		72	2	112	2
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	40	11		1		30		42	
Incest	2					2		2	
Larceny, Grand,	72	46	3	1	1	33	2	80	6
Larceny (Repeaters)	118	102		3		22		127	
Mayhem	112	39	2	5		72	2	116	4
Murder	227	74	2	14		155	6	243	8
Murder, Attempt to commit,	45	11		1		35		47	
Perjury	4	3				1		4	
Prostitution (Art.260 of Penal Code)	1					1		1	
Rape	49	16		4		35		55	
Rape, Attempt to commit,	12			1		12		13	
Riot	11	38		23		4		65	
Robbery	58	21		5		38		64	
Seduction	1					1		1	
Sodomy	16	6		1		9		16	
U. S. Narcotic Law, violation of,	5	5						5	
U. S. Postal Law, violation of,	10	4	4			2		6	4
TOTALS	1938	995	18	149	4	1079	30	2223	52

S U M M A R Y:-

Convicted: Men . . . 995
Women . . . 18 . . 1013
Acquitted: Men . . . 149
Women . . . 4 . . 153

TRIED. 1166
Pending trial. 1109

Total of Arrests 2275

EXHIBIT "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND PROPERTY RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND VALUE OF SAID PROPERTY, DURING THE F.YEAR 1935-3

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
Adjuntas	30	$ 768			$ 426.95	24	$ 665			$ 323.71
Aguada					105.81					45.36
Aguadilla	9	169			1168.49	5	108			344.51
AguasBuenas	14	312			177.45	10	222			84.12
Aibonito	13	310			226.18	9	251			91.93
Añasco			1	$ 600	26.00	1	600			26.00
Arecibo	68	1641	6	3720	4402.15	46	1214	6	$ 3720	1524.02
Arroyo					242.49					97.14
Barceloneta	20	368			296.98	9	180			62.00
Barranquitas	3	82			269.00	2	70			219.00
Bayamón	11	500			672.60	2	65			169.10
Cabo Rojo	5	260	1	600	1162.00	3	260	1	600	717.00
Caguas	2	45			196.00					134.00
Camuy	8	234			857.45	7	222			668.57
Carolina	2	58			125.00	2	58			45.00
Cataño					662.64					87.27
Cayey	91	1004	5	2250	1266.81	44	587	5	2250	664.86
Ceiba	2	90			30.00					30.00
Ciales	13	311			681.52	9	261			231.65
Cidra	4	255			588.20	2	215			249.00
Cosmo	2	125			523.00					417.00
Comerío	11	190			392.48	6	124			152.72
Corozal	12	205			25.00	5	66			10.00
Dorado	3	95			59.11	3	95			38.00
Fajardo	19	600			682.00	5	191			259.00
Guánica	7	75			309.46	3	55			76.96
Guayama			2	400	2738.44			2	400	1992.85
Guayanilla	6	184			555.50	6	184			186.58
Gurabo	5	219			74.30	5	219			48.30
Guaynabo	2	50			459.44	1	15			221.22
Hatillo	4	93			60.11	4	93			----
Hormigueros	2	33			108.62	2	33			10.00
Humacao	57	1366	1	110	1568.10	22	492	1	110	407.00
Isabela	11	128			270.85	6	67			87.97
Jayuya					67.93					60.18
Juana Díaz	5	150	1	100	415.42	2	50	1	100	185.48
Juncos	5	125			722.14	3	67			284.45
Lajas	3	75			20.00	1	50			10.00
Lares	15	428	1	600	76.50	10	328	1	600	48.75
Las Marías	5	67			94.50	2	30			46.00
Las Piedras	2	48			15.00					5.00
Loíza	2	95			119.85	2	95			75.60
Luquillo	6	100			176.00	2	30			74.61
Manatí	15	480			521.00	8	260			271.00
Maricao	2	55			149.25	2	55			98.75
Maunabo					25.00					25.00
Mayaguez	9	260			3017.30	5	175			969.10
Moca	1	40			43.00					43.00
Morovis	9	277			47.15	6	210			18.90
Naguabo	14	465			756.00	11	355			438.00
Orocovis	3	150			230.00	3	150			30.00

(forward)

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Property
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value.
Patillas	9	201			176.19	7	161			20.00
Peñuelas	5	76	1	100	278.50	4	71	1	100	76.50
Ponce	37	1216	18	7950	8222.30	14	547	18	7950	3553.18
Quebradillas	4	122			744.50	4	122			570.00
Rincón	8	242			176.79	1	100			46.60
Río Grande	2	70			46.00	2	70			46.00
Río Piedras	19	746	3	1500	5278.70	10	326	3	1500	1300.20
Sab. Grande					158.00					----
Salinas	2	50			211.31	2	50			120.41
San Germán	4	101			220.05	2	57			112.00
San Juan	2	100	15	5700	6096.00	1	50	15	5700	1214.00
San Lorenzo	3	230			----	3	230			----
SanSebastian	7	211			494.00	4	146			251.44
Sta. Isabel	5	750			116.38	5	750			116.38
Toa Alta	6	300			141.42	3	85			107.02
Toa Baja	13	590			618.95	10	505			46.20
Truj. Alto	4	55			84.00	1	12			25.75
Utuado	9	425			339.00	7	345			217.00
Vega Alta	6	103			127.30	3	49			124.55
Vega Baja	7	215			119.50	5	180			29.00
Vieques	7	237			182.00	5	135			165.00
Villalba	6	176			41.75	3	106			28.50
Yabucoa	3	105			117.00	2	80			63.00
Yauco	11	288	1	500	669.17	4	145	1	500	235.40
Detective Bureau			7	2900	17474.00			7	2900	14,530.05
TOTALS	709	19194	63	27030	70039.16	401	11989	63	27030	35403.75

SUMMARY.

Total value of missing and stolen property, $116,263.16

Total value of property recovered --------, 74,422.75

EXHIBIT "F"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED IN THE COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, TOTALS OF PERSONS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED AND PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF STILLS AND NUMBER OF QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZE IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36.

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Adjuntas	17	8	4	5	17	5	45.50
Aguada	18	9	1	9	19	9	92.
Aguadilla	52	22	3	30	55	13	748.25
Aguas Buenas	14	6	1	10	17	16	48.50
Aibonito	19	16		3	19	25	223.25
Añasco	10	14		1	15	10	66
Arecibo	37	19	4	18	41	18	161.25
Arroyo	58	49	2	9	60	5	248.125
Barceloneta	9	6		3	9	11	50
Barranquitas	14	13		4	17	16	69.50
Bayamón	24	26	12	7	45	2	423.50
Cabo Rojo	7	6		2	8	6	60.50
Caguas	49	16		40	56	3	275
Camuy	18	15	2	1	18	7	315.625
Carolina	15	12		3	15	7	138
Cataño	3	5		1	6		1.50
Cayey	27	22	1	13	36	18	121
Ceiba	9	1	1	7	9	6	13.75
Ciales	4	4	1		5	1	16
Cidra	28	6		25	31	30	170.50
Cosmo	10	4	1	5	10	21	184
Comerío	8	6		2	8		20.50
Corozal	3	1		2	3		19
Dorado	7	6		2	8	1	71
Fajardo	19	12	5	11	28	6	124
Guánica	105	118	10	31	159	6	964.75
Guayama	126	106	12	44	162	67	894.125
Guayanilla	16	12		4	16	3	141.50
Gurabo	3			3	3		9.50
Guaynabo	6	1		6	7	3	26
Hatillo	25	22		3	25	6	162
Hormigueros	5	5			5		63
Humacao	47	37	10	2	49	14	627.75
Isabela	29	20		9	29	8	117
Jayuya	4		1	4	5	2	2
Juana Díaz	75	43	4	28	75	88	2500
Juncos	24	28		4	32	5	159
Lajas	5	3	2	1	6		15
Lares	14	9	8	2	19	5	115.25
Las Marías	6	3		3	6		12.75
Las Piedras	3			5	5	2	6
Loíza	60	38	5	17	60	25	588
Luquillo	7	1	1	5	7	1	89.50
Manatí	51	45	12	2	59	5	171
Maricao	4	3		1	4	3	32.25
Maunabo	1			1	1	2	12.50
Mayaguez	55	23	6	30	59	5	439
Moca	39	20	3	16	39	10	96.50
Morovis	2	1		2	3	1	40
Naguabo	36	13	4	19	36	14	260.75
Naranjito	2	1	1		2		7.50
Orocovis	4	6			6	9	--

(forward)

EXHIBIT "F"

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Patillas	45	36	8	10	54	17	194
Peñuelas	7	4	3		7	6	33
Ponce	335	173	58	160	391	35	1961.50
Quebradillas	15	15	2		17	6	156
Rincón						4	4.50
Río Grande	3	3		1	4	2	14
Río Piedras	18	10	6	2	18	14	119.50
Sabana Grande	4	2		2	4	4	28
Salinas	16	13	2	1	16	2	90.25
San Germán	9	4	6		10	3	10
San Juan	48	23	4	31	58	6	778.25
San Lorenzo	6	6		1	7	2	8
San Sebastián	20	10	3	8	21	1	123
Santa Isabel	14	9	3	3	15		59.50
Toa Alta	1			1	1	2	4.25
Toa Baja	12	12			12	12	58.75
TrujilloAlto	7	1		6	7	6	86
Utuado	23	15	3	5	23	12	223
Vega Alta	2			2	2	6	4
Vega Baja	11	6	6		12	8	142.75
Vieques	14	10		4	14	8	29
Villalba	69	61	4	13	78	63	3156
Yabucoa	29	19	7	3	29	6	331
Yauco	98	102	2	21	125	45	663.25
Detective Bureau	94	27	2	65	94	61	1006
Totals	2132	1423	236	794	2453	839	20564.25

RECAPITULATION:

Total of complaints filed . . . 2132
Total of arrests made 2453
Total of stills seized. 839
Total, quarts of liquor seized, 20564.25

E X H I B I T "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36.

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Larceny	Viol. Arts. 287 & 288, Penal Code	Malicious Damages	Viol. Beverage Law	Gambling	Other Offenses	Total
Adjuntas	10							1			11
Aguadilla	39		7	2				1		1	50
Aibonito		8									8
Arecibo	192	36	31	3	7					1	270
Arroyo	7	9	1		1					1	19
Barceloneta	3		2							4	9
Bayamón	147	46	4								197
Cabo Rojo	3		1	1							5
Caguas	105	5	3	4		1					118
Camuy	27		1								28
Carolina	5	6	4	1							16
Cataño	15		1							2	18
Cayey	7	21	1		1						30
Ciales	7		2								9
Cidra	3										3
Coamo	20	2									22
Comerío	3	4									7
Dorado	4									1	5
Fajardo	91	14	20	3	1			2			131
Guánica	24	6						1			31
Guayama	63	10								30	103
Guayanilla	3	1	2					1			7
Gurabo	8		1								9
Guaynabo	3		1		1						5
Hatillo	2	1									3
Humacao	107	8	12					2			129
Isabela	2										2
Juana Díaz	61	11	7	1					2	3	85
Las Piedras	3										3
Loíza		1	4	3			1	1			10
Luquillo						3					3
Manatí		9		1						1	11
Maunabo		1									1
Mayaguez	151	134	9								294
Morovis	3										3
Naguabo	11	21									32
Orocovis	9		5		2						16
Patillas	10									1	11
Ponce	237	263	43	10							553
Quebradillas	2	2									4
Rincón	6										6
Río Grande	13	3									16
Río Piedras	32	58		1		5					96
Sab. Grande	4									1	5
Salinas	20	36								20	76
San Germán	4										4
San Juan	401	414	59	7	2	11	5		2	1	902
San Lorenzo	8										8
San Sebastián	12										12
Sta. Isabel	24	8		1				1		1	35

(forward)

E X H I B I T "G"

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Larceny	Viol. Arts. 287 & 288, Penal Code	Malicious Damages	Viol. Beverage Law	Gambling	Other Offenses	Total
Toa Alta	1	1									2
Toa Baja	1										1
Utuado	12		1			3					16
Vega Alta	5										5
Vega Baja	2		1								3
Yabucoa	48	28				4					80
Yauco	57				2			1			60
Detective Bureau	6	1	1		4	6					18
Totals,	2043	1168	224	38	21	33	6	11	4	68	3616

E X H I B I T "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Adjuntas	1	1 store, damaged.	$ 3.00	
Aguada	1	1 truck, " .	4.00	
Aguadilla	2	1 house and furniture	1,145.00	
		1 house and furniture	175.00	
Aguas Buenas	1	1 tobacco barn	3,300.00	
Añasco	5	..coffee seed plots	100.00	
		1 hut	6.00	
		7 "cuerdas" of pasture	(?)	
		3 "cuerdas" of pasture	(?)	
		1 automobile	130.00	
Arecibo	8	1 hut	15.00	
		1 barn	50.00	
		1 "cuerda" banana plantation.	25.00	
		1 lot of utensils	20.00	
		1 barn	20.00	
		2 houses destroyed and 2 houses damaged.	28,150.00	$ 5,000.00
		1 house	150.00	
		1 " , damaged.	10.00	
Barceloneta	5	1 hut	25.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
		1 hut	40.00	
		1 house	80.00	
		1 hut	5.00	
Barranquitas	1	1 house, damaged.	10.00	
Bayamón	1	1 house, damaged.	10.00	
Cabo Rojo	5	1 house and furniture	1,500.00	
		1 house and furniture	3,500.00	1,400.00
		1 house, 1 barber shop and 1 printing shop.	8,280.00	5,000.00
		1 hut	25.00	
		1 house	100.00	
Caguas	2	1 house	30,000.00	
		8 houses and furniture	10,400.00	
Camuy	4	1 hut	12.00	
		2 houses and 2 barns	160.00	
		11 "cuerdas" forest	(?)	
		2 houses and 2 barns	430.00	
Carolina	1	1 house	100.00	
Cayey	5	1 tobacco barn	200.00	
		1 garage	600.00	
		1 house and 1 store	900.00	
		1 barn	1,400.00	
		1 house, damaged.	5.00	
Ciales	1	1 house and 4 barns	880.00	
Cidra	1	1 house and 1 barn	4,300.00	2,400.00
Comerío	2	1 tobacco barn	800.00	
		1 house and 1 barn	455.00	
Corozal	3	1 hut	20.00	
		1 barn and 10 cwts. of tobacco.	200.00	
		1 hut	5.00	
Fajardo	1	1 steam-boat, damaged.	2,000.00	
Guayama	1	1 house, damaged.	5.00	

(forward)

$ 99,915.00 $ 13,800

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Guayanilla	4	1 "cuerda" of pasture	$ 2.00	
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	
		10 "cuerdas" of pasture	65.00	
		1 house	1,500.00	
Guaynabo	4	1 house and furniture	3,632.00	
		1 gasoline pump	157.00	
		1 house	172.00	
		1 house and furniture	3,400.00	
Hatillo	1	1 house and furniture	1,000.00	
Hormigueros	1	1 house	25.00	
Isabela	1	1 hut	15.00	
Juncos	1	1 warehouse, furniture and tobacco stock.	285,000.00	
Lares	3	1 hut	25.00	
		1 coffee seed plot	50.00	
		1 hut	27.00	
Las Marías	2	1 house	100.00	
		10 "cuerdas" of pasture	140.00	
Loíza	2	1 hut	50.00	
		1 hut	50.00	
Luquillo	1	6 pieces of furniture, damaged.	70.00	$ 20.00
Manatí	1	1 house	60.00	
Maunabo	1	1 house	10.00	
Mayaguez	6	1 barn	(?)	3,240.00
		1 house and furniture	5,000.00	4,500.00
		7 houses and furniture	4,700.00	1,000.00
		1 house	125.00	
		2 houses	350.00	
		1 house	700.00	
Morovis	5	1 house	110.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
		1 house	125.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
		1 hut	10.00	
Naguabo	3	1 hut	5.00	
		1 house	1,000.00	
		1 hut	15.00	
Naranjito	1	1 tobacco barn	2,000.00	
Orocovis	5	1 house	245.00	
		1 house	20.00	
		1 hut and utensils	52.00	
		1 house	42.00	
		1 house	60.00	
Patillas	1	1 house and furniture	1,836.00	
Peñuelas	3	1 house, damaged.	10.00	
		2 "cuerdas" of pasture	50.00	
		1 hut	18.00	
Ponce	9	1 house	200.00	
		1 house, damaged.	40.00	
		2 houses, 2 tents and provisions.	3,900.00	2,650.00
		2 houses destroyed and 2 houses damaged.	10,200.00	
		1 house and furniture	3,500.00	
		1 house	1,500.00	
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
(Ponce; continued.-)		1 house and furniture	$ 1,500.00	
		1 house	400.00	
Quebradillas	5	1 hut and utensils	50.00	
		3 automobiles	(?)	
		1 barn and garage	2,650.00	
		1 barn	52.00	
		1 house and store.	180.00	
Rincón	1	1 automobile	(?)	
Río Piedras	7	1 house	90.00	
		1 house, damaged.	10.00	
		1 house	150.00	
		1 house	5,000.00	
		1 telegraph set	400.00	
		1 house	20.00	
		1 house and 1 bakery	87,000.00	$ 74,000.00
Sabana Grande	1	1 hut	15.00	
Salinas	3	1 hut	150.00	
		1 dock, damaged.	65.00	
		150 "cuerdas" of pasture	(?)	
San Juan	15	2 houses	4,000.00	2,500.00
		1 house	50.00	
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	3,000.00
		1 truck, " .	1,500.00	1,500.00
		2 houses	23,000.00	25,000.00
		1 house and merchandise	52,000.00	35,000.00
		1 house	50.00	
		1 house destroyed and		
		2 houses damaged.	3,700.00	12,600.00
		2 houses destroyed and		
		2 houses damaged.	1,320.00	500.00
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	
		1 stable	310.00	
		1 house and furniture	3,929.00	2,500.00
		1 house, damaged.	300.00	1,000.00
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	420.00	700.00
		1 house and several offices, damaged.	34,000.00	4,000.00
San Lorenzo	1	1 tobacco barn and utensils.	870.00	
San Sebastián	3	1 house, 1 garage and 1 bus	1,835.00	
		1 automobile	200.00	
		1 powder-magazine, damaged	50.00	
Santa Isabel	3	1 hut	50.00	
		2 houses	525.00	700.00
		1 warehouse	1,000.00	
Toa Alta	2	1 house and 1 store	101.00	
		1 house and furniture	58.00	
Utuado	7	2 barns	300.00	
		1 house	50.00	
		1 house and furniture	50.00	
		1 barn	100.00	
		1 house, damaged.	40.00	
		2 cwts. tobacco.	26.00	
		1 house and 6 cwts. tobacco	150.00	
Vega Baja	3	1 hut	20.00	
		2 houses	175.00	
		1 barn, quantity of tobacco, and 600 "cuerdas" pasture	230.00	
Yabucoa	3	1 house	40.00	
		1 barn	50.00	
		1 house and furniture	70.00	

(forward)

196,000.00

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Yauco	3	1 house and 1 store	$ 50.00	
		1 house	194.00	
		1 field (pasture and woods)	50.00	
TOTALS	163		$ 660,899.00	$ 186,210.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE.

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED.	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Aguada	4	4	Central Coloso	$ 480.00
		28	" "	3,750.00
		8	" "	1,000.00
		3	Alfredo Raffuci	600.00
Aguadilla	14	1/4	Rafael López	50.00
		1/2	J. Hernández	25.00
		2	V. B. Hernández	280.00
		9-1/2	" " "	1,320.00
		8	José Suárez	240.00
		130	Rafael López	2,625.00
		50	Sucrs. of Arrache	900.00
		18	L. Hernández	375.00
		17	M. Suárez	450.00
		6	P. Sustache	150.00
		10	P. Núñez	262.00
		1	O. Badillo	30.00
		4	V. B. Hernández	960.00
		1	E. Gómez	240.00
Añasco	20	1/4	Emilio Martínez	10.00
		7	Central Igualdad	(?)
		1	Guánica Central	(?)
		1	Central Igualdad	(?)
		1	Guánica Central	(?)
		60	Luís Fajardo	(?)
		19	Eureka Central	(?)
		1/2	Central Igualdad	50.00
		10	Russell & Co.	(?)
		1-1/2	J. R. Vélez	30.00
		15	Eureka Central	50.00
		23	U. Ramírez	50.00
		4	Guánica Central	(?)
		23	" "	10.00
		3	Central Igualdad	(?)
		17	Guánica Central	(?)
		1-1/2	A. Miranda	55.00
		1	Central Igualdad	(?)
		20	Russell & Co.	(?)
		7	Central Igualdad	(?)
Arecibo	24	1	Andrés Ruiz	125.00
		1	M. Maldonado	75.00
		26	Central Cambalache	200.00
		40	" "	300.00
		4	Mario Maris	65.00
		3/4	Avelino Rivera	12.00
		1	M. Caballero	60.00
		3	Central Camabalche	100.00
		22	Central Plazuela	350.00
		7	Central Camabalache	100.00
		8	" "	160.00
		15	" "	300.00
		2-1/2	A. Balseiro	32.00
		13	S. Martínez	50.00
		6	Justo Colón	50.00
		9	José González	50.00

(forward)

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED.	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
(Arecibo; continued.)		6	Ramón Sánchez	$ 50.00
		20	Juan Denton	150.00
		3	P. Rivera	20.00
		6	P. Fernández	(?)
		3	Domingo Vargas	60.00
		37	Central Los Caños	800.00
		146	Central Cambalache	2,000.00
		1	Central Los Caños	200.00
Arroyo	1	10	Central Lafayette	(?)
Barceloneta	3	3-1/2	E. Georgetti	350.00
		1/4	"	25.00
		10	"	300.00
Bayamón	4	30	José Méndez	4,000.00
		177	Fonalledas Hermanos	(?)
		40	Francisco Viejo	(?)
		10	Central Juanita	400.00
Cabo Rojo	26	1/2	Morales y Díaz	100.00
		30	Gerardo Arroyo	3,000.00
		1	José Acosta	120.00
		4	"	200.00
		1-1/2	A. Sánchez	80.00
		34	Various proprietors	316.00
		8	Guánica Central	700.00
		8	H. Flores	800.00
		12	A. Padilla	1,200.00
		10	O. Fagundo	1,000.00
		10	J. Padilla	1,000.00
		5	José Ramírez	500.00
		25	P. del Toro	150.00
		3	Guánica Central	120.00
		1	G. Arroyo	60.00
		5	Juan Ramírez	400.00
		40	F. Sambolín	1,500.00
		6	D. Ramírez	50.00
		25	Russell & Co.	4,000.00
		6	Fajardo & Co.	1,250.00
		42	Enríque López	1,200.00
		2	" "	(?)
		1	A. Pagán	180.00
		41	Various proprietors	1,890.00
		48	" "	4,200.00
		24	" "	515.00
Caguas	4	17	Bank of Puerto Rico	1,000.00
		1/2	C. Márquez	50.00
		40	Central Eureka	1,500.00
		1	Central Vannina	(?)
Camuy	6	13	L. F. Amador	1,500.00
		3-1/2	C. Seller Co.	(?)
		95	Central Seller	(?)
		1/4	Diego Ramos	(?)
		2	L. F. Amador	(?)
		26	Various proprietors	(?)
Cayey	5	30	Central Cayey	120.00
		115	Eastern Sugar Co.	(?)
		1	Central Cayey	(?)
		50	" "	10,000.00
		88	Eastern Sugar Co.	14,080.00

(forward)

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED.	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Ceiba	3	8	M. Arroyo	$ 200.00
		46	Fajardo Sugar Co.	500.00
		14	Eastern Sugar Co.	200.00
Ciales	1	1	A. R. de Jesús	40.00
Cidra	2	1/4	H. Jiménez	50.00
		30	F. Fernández	2,500.00
Fajardo	1	81	Fajardo Sugar Co.	1,000.00
Guayama	2	1	J. González & Co.	350.00
		7-1/2	Various proprietors	(?)
Guayanilla	5	4	Central Rufina	(?)
		2-1/2	J. Stella	(?)
		27	Central Rufina	675.00
		1-1/2	" "	(?)
		1-1/2	" "	(?)
Gurabo	3	35	Eastern Sugar Co.	4,000.00
		1/2	" " "	80.00
		45	" " "	1,000.00
Guaynabo	5	19	Central Vannina	1,200.00
		3/4	" "	(?)
		11-1/2	" "	880.00
		5	" "	500.00
		36	" "	(?)
Hatillo	3	120	Central Los Caños	(?)
		12	" " "	(?)
		5	F. Delgado	300.00
Hormigueros	3	1-1/2	Sucesión Toro	15.00
		5	Russell&Co.	600.00
		1-1/2	" "	225.00
Jayuya	1	25	Jayuya Development Co.	900.00
Juana Díaz	2	2-1/2	J. Serrallés	700.00
		1-1/4	Russell & Co.	200.00
Lajas	11	111-1/2	Various proprietors	880.00
		20	Juan Ortiz	2,500.00
		10	Pedro J. Faría	300.00
		7	Joaquín Millán	150.00
		5	Pedro J. Faría	200.00
		15-1/2	Various proprietors	160.00
		20	Pedro J. Faría	200.00
		5-1/2	E. Martínez	200.00
		5-1/2	E. Mellon	100.00
		12	E. Milán	300.00
		11	J. Milán	200.00
Manatí	5	3	José Goira	270.00
		17	D. Quintero	(?)
		35	Central Plazuela	3,500.00
		35	Calaf Hermanos	2,300.00
		30	Central Plazuela	500.00
Naguabo	1	1/100	C. J. Fantauzzi	(?)
Mayaguez	12	1-1/2	Guánica Central	(?)
		1/25	" "	(?)
		2	Juan Alemañy	(?)
		12	Oscar Bravo	(?)
		12	Domingo Bonet	(?)
		29	Central Igualdad	(?)
		100	Domingo Bonet	(?)
		15	Alfredo Ramírez	(?)
		5	Oscar Bravo	(?)
		3-1/2	Mayaguez Sugar Co.	(?)
		3	W. Ramírez	(?)
		6	Russell & Co.	1,000.00

(forward)

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED.	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL.	APPROXIMATE LOSS.
Moca	5	42	Central Coloso	$ 9,500.00
		4	Manuel Santos	650.00
		3	Genaro López	380.00
		43	Central Coloso	6,500.00
		10	" "	1,000.00
Naguabo	3	3	Fajardo Sugar Co.	100.00
		25	" " "	(?)
		7	" " "	(?)
Patillas	1	6	Sucesores Fantauzzi	(?)
Peñuelas	2	21	L. P. Valdivieso	(?)
		45	Rosa Loyola	450.00
Ponce	2	56-1/2	Various proprietors	19,900.00
		80	M. Mercado	2,000.00
Quebradillas	3	1/4	R. Igartúa	30.00
		4	B. del Pilar	(?)
		20	Central Alianza	(?)
Rincón	1	4	Central Coloso	480.00
Río Piedras	3	8	Central Vannina	400.00
		52-3/4	Various proprietors	3,285.00
		10	A. Mongil	200.00
Sabana Grande	2	20	L. A. Velazco	800.00
		5	Pedro Torres	(?)
San Germán	4	80	Various proprietors	5,000.00
		3/50	Guánica Central	60.00
		4	Domingo Soto	750.00
		9	M. Padilla	650.00
San Sebastián	4	1	Central La Plata	(?)
		2-1/2	A. Echeandía	200.00
		149-1/2	Various proprietors	2,315.00
		107	" "	(?)
Santa Isabel	10	1/2	Luce & Co.	200.00
		1/4	" " "	126.00
		3	" " "	1,400.00
		6-1/2	" " "	3,500.00
		10	" " "	5,500.00
		8	Central Boca Chica	2,500.00
		1/2	Luce & Co.	200.00
		16	" " "	8,000.00
		2	J. Mercado	500.00
		2-7/10	Luce & Co.	1,420.00
Utuado	1	1/2	Central Cambalache	45.00
Vega Baja	2	4	Calaf Hermanos	100.00
		2	F. Maysonet	25.00
Vieques	4	60	Benítez Sugar Co.	(?)
		4	Eulogio Cruz	(?)
		1	Jovito González	(?)
		100	Benítez Sugar Co.	(?)
Yabucoa	1	2	Yabucoa Sugar Co.	(?)
Yauco	6	1	Sucesión de Pérez	100.00
		1	Llinás & Co.	100.00
		32	Juan Amill	500.00
		45	Sucesión de Luchetti	10,125.00
		7	Llinás & Co.	700.00
		6	" " "	1,500.00
TOTALS.	225	4,192-77/1000		$ 197,003.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

E X H I B I T "J"

TABLE SHOWING THE APPROPRIATIONS INCLUDED IN THE REGULAR BUDGET FOR THE OPERATION OF THE INSULAR POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935-36, AMOUNTS TRANSFERRED TO APPROPRIATIONS, AMOUNTS EXPENDED DURING THE YEAR AND BALANCE ON JUNE 30, 1936.

Name of Appropriation	Amount appropriated	Amount transferred	Amount Expended	Balance, June 30, 1936
Attorney's fees for defence of guardsmen,	$ 500.00		$ 405.00	$ 95.00
Automobiles, supplies	2,700.00	$ 2,200.00	4,900.00	-----
Bicycles and Motorcycles, repairs and supplies,	3,000.00		2,910.23	89.77
Fingerprints, materials for identification of,	800.00		765.83	34.17
Incidentals,	900.00	350.00	1,187.33	62.67
Insurance of Employees, premium on,	19,137.78		19,114.51	23.27
Lighting and Water,	2,430.00		2,430.00	-----
Lumber for the manufacture of furniture for the police districts, purchase of	1,200.00		550.39	649.61
Medical Examination	600.00	1,500.00	2,095.00	5.00
Postage and Freight	1,035.00	650.00	1,635.00	50.00
Purchase and Care of Animals,	4,000.00		3,852.73	147.27
Rent of Quarters,	21,600.00		21,600.00	-----
Salaries,	777,438.35		770,102.46	7,335.89
Salaries - Reenlistments,	40,000.00		37,601.66	2,398.34
Sanitary Supplies, purchase of,	2,000.00		1,923.03	76.97
Stationery and Printing,	2,700.00		2,565.25	133.75
Telegraph and Telephone,	3,000.00		2,950.87	49.13
Transportation,	8,100.00		8,100.00	-----
Tres Talleres and La Perla, Rent and Installation at,	300.00		----	300.00
Traveling Expenses of guardsmen and their families in cases of transfers,	2,250.00	550.00	2,565.43	234.57
Traveling Expenses, Secret Information and Contrabands,	450.00		215.04	234.96
Unexpendable Property	3,800.00		3,210.37	589.63
Totals,	$897,941.13	$ 5,250.00	$890, 681.13	$ 12,510.00

Note: Defficiency appropriations have not been included in the above table due to the fact that up to this date the corresponding appropriation warrant has not been received at this Headquarters. This item, however, is the subject of a special paragraph in this report.

Año 1936-1937

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 30, 1937.

The Honorable,
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, Puerto Rico.

S i r :

In compliance with the law, I have the honor to submit herewith the report covering the operations of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1936-37.

P E R S O N N E L

The authorized personnel of the Insular Police for the past fiscal year was as follows:

Chief of the Insular Police	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws	1
Secretary-stenographer	1
Official in charge of vouchers, and paymaster	1
Storekeeper and Bookkeeper	1
Principal Clerk	1
Stenographer and Clerk	1
Typist and Translator	1
Statistical Clerk	1
Clerks	2
Chauffeur and Machanician	1
General Inspector and First-class Chief	1
First-class District Chiefs	6
Second-class District Chiefs	3
Third-class District Chiefs	3
Fourth-class District Chiefs	4
Fifth-class District Chiefs	4
Sixth-class District Chiefs	5
Seventh-class District Chiefs	19
Eighth-class District Chiefs	25
Sergeants	14
Corporals	36
First-class Guardsmen	665
Second-class Guardsmen	200
Chief of Detectives	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives	1
Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Commission	1
Detective and Record Inspector	1
Detective and Record Stenographer	1
Detectives	27
Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Assistant Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification	1
Expert in finger-prints and scientific photography	1
Expert in finger-prints and ballistic mechanic	1
Expert in finger-prints, stenographer and clerk	1
Expert in classifying and filing finger-prints	1
T o t a l	1036

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL

The following discharges, appointments, reinstatements, reenlistments, degradations and promotions were recorded:

Discharges:

Resigned; district chiefs, 1, detectives, 2, guardsmen, 27;	30
Completed term of enlistment; guardsmen, 1,	1
Dismissed on charges; guardsmen, 18;	18
Physical unfitness; guardsmen, 5;	5
Retired on pension; district chiefs, 1, corporals, 3, and guardsmen, 22;	26
Died from natural causes; guardsmen, 4;	4
Killed; guardsmen, 4;	4
Committed suicide; guardsmen, 1;	1
(Total	89)

Appointments:

Expert in classifying and filing finger-prints	1
First-class guardsmen	3
Second-class guardsmen	292
(Total	296)

Reinstatements:

First-class guardsmen	3
(Total	3)

Reenlistments:

Sergeants	6
Corporals	19
Guardsmen	247
Detectives	9
(Totals	281)

Degradations:

Corporals to first-class guardsmen	1
Detectives to first-class guardsmen	1
First-class guardsmen to second-class guardsmen	2
(Total	4)

Promotions:

Second-class guardsmen to first-class guardsmen	69
Guardsmen to corporals	7
Guardsmen to detectives	4
Detectives to Officer to cooperate in enforcement of federal and insular laws	1
Corporals to Sergeants	3
Sergeants to Eighth-class District Chiefs	2
Eighth-class District Chiefs to Seventh-class chiefs	1
Seventh-class District Chiefs to Sixth-class chiefs	1
Sixth-class District Chiefs to Fifth-class chiefs	1

Fifth-class District Chiefs to Fourth-class chiefs	1
Fourth-class District Chiefs to Third-class chiefs	1
Third-class District Chiefs to Second-class chiefs	1
Second-class District Chiefs to First-class chiefs	3
Special Agent and Finger-prints Expert to Superintendent of Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Sergeant to Finger-prints Expert and Stenographer	1
Guardsman to Assistant Superintendent of Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Guardsmen to Experts, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	2
(Total	100)

DISCIPLINE

The procedure to uphold discipline within the ranks of the Insular Police is similar to that observed in military organizations. Offenses committed by members of the force are firstly reported to and investigated by the corresponding district chief, who then submits charges to Headquarters after delivering copy of same to the defendant. The defendant is offered proper opportunity for defense. Punishments consist either of reprimand and admonition, restriction to quarters, fine, reduction in rank, loss of privilege to enjoy leave of absence, or dismissal from the force.

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations of the department were imposed on members of the force:

Fines	152
Reprimands	181
Admonitions	3
Transfers	27
Degradations	4
Restrictions to quarters	10
Deprivations of leave of absence	5
Suspensions from duty and salary	2
Other punishments	16
(Total	400)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE

One hundred forty-seven members of the force were denounced in the courts for offenses as follows:

Offenses alleged.	Numbers convicted	Members acquitted	Pending trial	Total
Aggravated Assault and Battery	-	19	2	21
Assault and Battery, simple,	-	55	19	74
Abandonment of Minors	-	1	-	1
Attempt to commit murder	-	1	-	1
Crime against Public Justice	-	4	4	8
Disturbance of the Peace	-	12	6	18
Electoral Law, violation of,	-	1	-	1
Illegal Arrest	-	1	1	2
Embezzlement	-	1	-	1
False Pretenses	-	2	-	2
Malicious Damages	-	9	1	10
Municipal Ordinances, viol. of,	-	1	-	1
Murder	-	-	2	2
Crime against Public Health and Safety	-	-	1	1
Slander	-	3	1	4
Total	--	110	37	147

ADMINISTRATION

The following communications in circular letter form were issued to the force during the fiscal year 1936-37:

Circular Letters	106
General Orders	12
Special Orders	54
Requisitorias for Persons Wanted	46
Requisitorias for Lost and Stolen Property	31
Requisitorias for Lost and Stolen Animals	6
(Total	255)

APPROPRIATIONS

The appropriations authorized in the regular budget for the maintenance and operation of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1936-37 aggregated $1,131,189.41. Of this sum, $940,621.63 corresponded to payment of salaries, and the difference — $190,567.78 — was destined to general expenses. Despite every measure of economy exercised, almost every appropriation resulted inadequate to meet the necessary current expenses of the Department, and at the end of the period a deficit was experienced. Therefore, in order to remedy the deficiency, the following amounts were additionally appropriated:

Lighting and Water ----------	$ 200.00
Telegraph and Telephone ----------	1,000.00
Transportation ----------	2,000.00
Traveling Expenses for members of the force and their families in cases of transfers --	300.00
Purchase and Care of Animals ----------	1,000.00
Bicycles and Motorcycles, purchase, repairs and supplies ----------	1,000.00
Purchase of Automobiles, supplies and repairs ----------	1,300.00
Medical Examinations ----------	200.00
For services of Special Guardsmen during the election period ----------	63,108.32
TOTAL	$70,108.32

TRANSPORTATION

An increase of 11 automobiles, 8 motorcycles and 10 horses in the number of vehicles and animals in the service of the Insular Police was obtained during the fiscal year. On June 30, 1937, there were 24 automobiles, 37 motorcycles, 10 bicycles and 17 horses in service. During the period, the automobiles traveled 465,834 miles and the motorcycles 806,548 miles. The horses were ridden 63,346 miles and the bicycles 4,998 miles.

PROPERTY

Unexpendable property valued at $26,934.66 was obtained during the year and property that had an original value of $13,778.66 was dropped from our books. On June 30, 1937, unexpendable property on hand aggregated $110,250.89.

PURCHASE AND SALE OF
UNIFORMS AND UNIFORM MATERIALS

The Government purchased uniforms and uniform materials for the police force for the amount of $9,551.05. The cost price of all uniforms and materials for uniforms sold to members of the force was $11,604.84. The stock on hand on June 30, 1937, was valued at $6,491.71.

POLICE PENSIONERS AND PENSION FUND

There were two hundred forty (240) police pensioners on July 1, 1936. During the fiscal year 1936-37, twenty-seven (27) pensions were approved and and equal number (27) were discontinued.

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from the Insular Police Pension Fund as for the past fiscal year.

Amount on hand, July 1, 1936 --	$16,024.92	
Receipts from discounts in pay-rolls ---------- --	31,718.20	
Receipts from Gasoline Tax - --	30,000.00	
Receipts from fines, etc. -- --	102.48	
Paid to pensioners ----------		$56,932.30
Reimbursed to members of force who resigned and to heirs of deceased members ----------		8,380.88
Balance on hand, June 30, 1937--		12,532.42
. . . . .	$77,845.60	$77,845.60

R E L I E F F U N D

The following statement shows receipts and payments in relation to this fund for the fiscal year 1936-37.

Amount on hand, July 1, 1936 --	$24,456.43	
Receipts, fiscal year 1936-37--	16,347.15	
Donated to members of the force, disabled ex-policemen and relatives of deceased ----------		$10,401.40
Balance on hand, June 30, 1937-		30,402.18
. . . . .	$40,803.58	$40,803.58

- - - - - - -

C R I M E S

Complaints filed by police in the various courts, F.Y. 1936-37: 107,627

Complaints that yielded convictions:	68,039
Complaints that resulted in acquittals:	9,787
Cases pending trial, June 30, 1937:	29,801

No. of complaints filed in the courts, fiscal year 1935-36: 78,235

Increase over 1935-36 29,392

A R R E S T S

Arrests made by police during the fiscal year 1936-37 ---------- 150,082

Defendants convicted ----------	84,360
Defendants acquitted ----------	13,484
TRIED	97,844
Defendants pending trial, June 30-1937:	34,861
Arrested on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted ----------	17,377
Grand Total of Arrests----------	150,082

No. of arrests made during the fiscal year 1935-36 ---------- 115,225

Increase over 1935-36 34,857

See Exhibit "B" as to offenses denounced, and Exhibit "C" as to number of arrests per district.

F E L O N I E S

One thousand seven hundred twenty-seven (1,727) felonies and one thousand nine hundred seventy-two (1,972) arrests for felony were recorded by the police this year, compared with one thousand nine hundred thirty-eight (1,938) felonies and two thousand two hundred seventy-five (2,275) arrests for the fiscal year 1935-36. Exhibit "D" gives the various classes of felonies and number of arrests made under each class.

The following is a comparative statement of the outstanding felonies and arrests made thereon, as recorded during the last three fiscal years:

	No. of Felonies recorded per fiscal year			No. of Arrests made per fiscal year.		
	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37.	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37
Arson	31	40	31	32	52	31
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	10	17	23	13	19	25
Attempt to Kill	184	241	206	192	288	262
Burglary	513	573	583	616	721	670
Homicide, Voluntary	112	111	116	115	113	116
Homicide, Involuntary	113	110	123	116	114	123
Homicide, Attempt to commit	39	40	19	44	42	19
Incest	1	2	4	1	2	4
Larceny, Grand	105	72	80	70	86	102
Mayhem	92	112	126	98	120	127
Murder	192	227	178	207	251	202
Murder, Attempt to commit	35	45	42	35	47	45
Rape	33	49	57	36	55	79
Sodomy and Crime against Nature	18	16	18	19	16	18

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS

Four thousand two hundred ninety (4,290) persons were arrested for carrying prohibited weapons. Two thousand one hundred fifty-six (2,156) were convicted; one thousand forty-nine (1,049) were acquitted. The remainder were pending trial at the end of the fiscal year.

The following prohibited weapons were seized:

Revolvers	596	
Pistols	79	
Shotguns	11	3008
Rifles	15	701
Machetes	400	2307
Knives	754	
Miscellaneous	1,153	
TOTAL	3,008	

During the preceding year four thousand one hundred twenty-three (4,123) persons were arrested for carrying weapons and two thousand seven hundred sixteen (2,716) prohibited weapons were seized.

REGISTRATION OF FIRE ARMS

In accordance with article 7 of law #14, approved on July 8, 1936, the following fire arms had been registered at the police stations of the island up to June 30, 1937:

Revolvers	22,736
Pistols	3,491
Rifles	520
Shotguns	1,121
TOTAL	27,868

Two hundred seven (207) persons were denounced for violating the said prescription of law.

VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW

During the past fiscal year the police and detectives filed complaints in 2,409 cases of violation of the insular beverage law and arrested 2,688 violators. They seized 1,104 illicit stills and 18,714.57 quarts of intoxicating liquor. 1,339 of such offenders were convicted; 327 were acquitted and 1,022 were pending trial at the end of the period. The above totals show an increase of 277 cases, 235 arrests and 265 stills, and a decrease of 1,849.68 quarts of liquor, when compared with totals for the year 1935-36. Exhibit "F" shows data for each police district and the detective bureau.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

Three hundred fifty-four (354) boys and five (5) girls were charged with crimes during the year, as follows:

Offense.	Convicted		Acquitted		Pending trial		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Burglary	14		4		33		51	--
Larceny (petit)	68		19	2	126	1	213	3
Assault and Battery	7		2		20	1	29	1
Gambling			1		2		3	--
Larceny, Grand					16		16	--
Mayhem					3	1	3	1
Attempted Burglary					1		1	--
Arson					1		1	--
Incest					1		1	--
Malicious Damages	1				19		20	--
Crime against Nature					2		2	--
Homicide, Involuntary					2		2	--
Carrying Deadly Weapons	1				3		4	--
Disturbing the Peace					6		6	--
Violation of Automobile Law	1						1	--
Violation of Postal Law					1		1	--
Totals	92	--	26	2	236	3	354	5

The number of homeless children throughout the island on June 30, 1937, was 146.

PROSTITUTION

One hundred seven (107) complaints and one hundred thirty-four (134) arrests on charges of prostitution were reported by the police. Of 66 offenders tried, 36 were convicted and 30 acquitted. The other 68 were awaiting trial at the end of the fiscal year. Arrests of prostitutes throughout the island for the year numbered 4,781. For more data, see Exhibit "G".

ESCAPED PRISONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS" ARRESTED.

The following number of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados" were arrested by the police during the year:

Penitentiary	6
District Jails	11
Municipal Jails	13
Reform School	4
Insular Courts	96
"Requisitoriados" by district chiefs	25
TOTAL	155.

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

During the past fiscal year, property valued at $149,347.61 was reported missing or stolen. Said property consisted of 737 head of live stock, 72 automobiles and other property. The force recovered property amounting to $89,910.54. Exhibit "E" shows property missing, stolen and recovered in each police district.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT

The sentences imposed by the various courts in relation to cases denounced by the members of the force totalized as follows:

Fines	$180,221.75
Imprisonment	4,454 years, 7 months, 14 days.

Sentences show increase of $50,423.99 in fines and 264 years, 7 months and 22 days of imprisonment, compared with totals for the fiscal year 1935-36.

FIRES

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS

Four hundred forty-six (446) suicides and three hundred sixty-three (363) attempts of suicide were registered during the year. Cases have been classified as follows:

Means	Suicides.					Attempts.				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Decollation	3	2			5	11	1			12
Drowning	11	4			15	1	4			5
Electrocution						1				1
Hanging	112	21	3	1	137	16	3			19
Poisoning	92	78	2	2	174	102	169		1	272
Shooting	86	11	1		98	19	7			26
Other Means	6	11			17	14	14			28
Totals	310	127	6	3	446	164	198			363

Motives	Suicides.					Attempts.				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Domestic Troubles	16	12	1		29	19	41			60
Financial Reverses	28	3			31	18	8			26
Love Affairs	14	18		1	33	14	28		1	43
Sickness	95	35	1		131	30	30			60
Other Motives	157	59	4	2	222	83	91			174
Totals	310	127	6	3	446	164	198		1	363

Month	Suicides.					Attempts.				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
(1936)										
July	26	16			42	12	11			23
August	28	14			42	17	21			38
September	19	4	1	1	25	7	10			17
October	24	6	2		32	7	18			25
November	29	14	1	1	45	15	13			28
December	17	9			26	20	12			32
(1937)										
January	28	12			40	14	16			30
February	31	7		1	39	16	15			31
March	24	14			38	14	18			32
April	32	10			42	12	20			32
May	28	7	2		37	22	22		1	45
June	24	14			38	8	22			30
Totals	310	127	6	3	446	164	198		1	363

Corresponding figures for the fiscal year 1935-36 were 404 suicides and 272 attempts.

ACCIDENTS

There were 4,236 automobile accidents and 532 accidents from other causes registered during the period, as compared with 3,557 automobile accidents and 654 other accidents recorded during the previous fiscal year.

The following tables show classification of accidents, number of each class, number of persons killed and number of persons injured, as for the past fiscal year:

Automobiles:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accdts	Killed					Injured				
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Public Carriers:											
Touring	1618	37	11	14	4	66	897	225	163	69	1354
Trucks	333	18		1	2	21	154	17	21	8	200
Buses	347	5	1	5	1	12	117	48	50	20	235
(Totals	2298	60	12	20	7	99	1168	290	234	97	1789)
Private Carriers:											
Touring	1529	27	7	11	2	47	669	162	187	71	1089
Trucks	409	27		6		33	248	25	30	8	311
(Totals	1938	54	7	17	2	80	917	187	217	79	1400)
GRAND TOTALS	4236	114	19	37	9	179	2085	477	451	176	3189

Other Accidents:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accdts	Killed					Injured				
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Other Vehicles	93	9		2		11	38	10	14	3	65
Burns	18	2	2	1	2	7	11	7	10	2	30
Drowning	83	53	8	14	8	83		4			4
Falls	79	12		2		14	40	4	17	5	66
Fire Arms	21	3		1		4	16	1			17
Electrocution	11	10	1			11	4				4
Labor	92	28				28	80	1			81
Other Kinds	135	21	5	3	4	33	66	18	39	18	141
TOTALS	532	138	16	23	14	191	255	45	80	28	408

F I R E S

One hundred seventy-five (175) fires were reported during the year, of which number 73 fires occurred in cane plantations. Calculated losses were $269,537.00. The previous year's figures were 388 fires and $857,902.00 for losses. Exhibits "H" and "I" give information per district.

DETECTIVE BUREAU

The personnel of this bureau was as follows:

Chief of Detectives	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief	1
Detectives	27
Guardsmen	7
(Total	36)

During the past year, the personnel of the Detective Bureau made 3,340 arrests, obtaining 1,674 convictions, out of 1,814 defendants tried. They filed 1,247 complaints in the courts, recovered stolen property valued at $20,387.00 and seized 79 prohibited weapons, 53 illicit stills and 867.25 quarts of intoxicating liquor. Totals of sentences imposed in cases denounced by members of the Bureau were $3,346.00 in fines and 528 years, 3 months and 11 days imprisonment. As in previous years, the Detective Bureau cooperated with other government officials in carrying out investigations, and also secured confidential information concerning certain petitioners for passports, arm-carrying licenses and other important matters.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

The personnel of this bureau during the fiscal year was as follows:

Superintendent of Bureau	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Fingerprint Expert and Scientific Photographer	1
Fingerprint Expert and Mechanic Ballistician	1
Fingerprint Expert and Stenographer	1
Expert in classifying and filing fingerprints	1
Guardsmen (fingerprint experts)	3
(Total	9)

The records of this bureau for the past fiscal year show that the following activities were performed:

Fingerprints:

Subjects fingerprinted by police districts and the detective bureau	1608
Subjects fingerprinted in the penitentiary	803
Subjects fingerprinted to investigate burglaries	242
Fingerprints received from U.S. Department of Justice at Washington requesting information	53
Total fingerprints received:	2706
Fingerprints forwarded to Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.	2084
Forwarded to other authorities	3
Total fingerprints forwarded:	2087

Cross Index:

Cross index to fingerprint cards	2706
Cross index to aliases	300
Total cross index cards:	3006

Criminal Records:

Supplied to district chiefs of police	56
Supplied to detective bureau	31
Supplied to Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.	53
Total criminal records supplied to investigate subsequent offenses:	140

Identifications:

Veterans fingerprinted and identified	77
State Insurance Fund claimants identified	2
Total identifications:	79

Burglaries:

Burglary cases solved by latent fingerprints	4
Latent fingerprints connected with burglaries pending further investigation	10
Other burglary cases attented	57
Total burglary cases attended:	71

Larcenies:

Grand Larceny cases attended	2
Petit Larceny cases attended	12
Other Larceny cases	130
Total Larceny cases attended:	144

Paraffin-powder-nitrate Process:

Murder cases attended	30
Suicide cases attended	19
Riot cases attended	7
Other cases attended	164
Total paraffin-powder-nitrate process cases:	220

Anonymous letters:

Cases solved by handwriting	1
Cases sent to Washington, D. C.	3
Cases attended by Bureau	14
Total anonymous letter cases	18

Photographic Laboratory Work:

Photographs of persons arrested	91
Photographs of fingerprints	670
Photographs (confidential)	423
Photographs (reproductions)	131
Photographs of explosives and explosions	40
Photographs (special)	257
Photo-micrographs	201
Total photographs	1813
Negatives	562
Copies	460
Enlargements	749
Transparencies	42
General total	1813

Ballistics:

Revolvers examined	49
Pistols examined	12
Total arms examined	61
Bullets examined	52
Cartridges examined	70
Total bullets and cartridges examined	112
Fire arms tested	163

Court attendance, cases;	49
Bombs examined	6
Other bomb cases	5
Fugitives apprehended by their fingerprints	2

The members of the Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation made 160 trips to the scenes of crimes, traveling 17,320 kilometers in said cases and 5,712.03 kilometers to attend trials in the insular courts, a total of 23,032.03 kilometers.

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS

In services of other government departments, bureaus and offices, a total of 32 policemen were destinated throughout the year. The following table gives the names of the various departments, bureaus and offices benefited by said services and the average number of policemen assigned therefor.

Name of Department or office	Average No. of Policemen assigned
Agriculture and Commerce	.21
Board of Elections	.005
Civil Service Commission	.005
Education	.10
Finance.	.20
Industrial Commission.	.43
Interior.	.22
Internal Revenues.	.26
Health.	.58
Justice.	28.53
State Insurance Fund	.11
Labor	.78
Sporting Commission	.005
Federal Land Bank.	.005
Federal Court.	.08
P. R. Reconstruction Administration. .	.33
U. S. Veterans	.03

FINAL COMMENTS

A glimpse at the foregoing pages and the compiled data in the various tables completing this report, will bring us to the conclusion that if it is true that the cost of operation was nearly $1,200,000.00, the work that the Insular Police were compelled to carry out was intense and that the total accomplishment through the joined efforts of the force exceeded all expectations.

The number of complaints filed in the courts — 107,627 — registered an increase of almost 38 percent over the number of cases denounced during the preceding year — 78,235. Of 77,826 cases tried, 87.42 percent yielded convictions.

The total of arrests made —150,082 — represents an increase of 30.25 percent over the previous year's figures —115,225. Of 97,844 defendants tried, 84,360 —86.22 percent — were convicted.

Complaints filed and arrests made for felonies —1,727 and 2,275, respectively, — show a small decrease, as compared with totals for the fiscal year 1935-36. Nevertheless, as noted in page 8, criminal homicides and felonious assaults show altogether 93 cases and 100 arrests more than during the preceding year.

Before closing these comments, I desire to mention the efficient cooperation extended at every time by the members of the Insular Police Commission. I highly appreciate the interest shown by these gentlemen, without whose assistance we would have missed many of the improvements that we can observe to-day in the Insular Police. Likewise, I wish to express my appreciation to the Honorable Governor and the Honoreble Members of the Legislature of Puerto Rico for the manner in which they approved measures to remedy the necessities of the Department during the period referred to in this report.

Respectfully,

ENRIQUE DE ORBETA,
Chief of the Insular Police.

erh.

EXHIBIT "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, VEHICLES AND HORSES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1937.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Adjuntas	1			5		6				
Aguada			1	4		5				
Aguadilla	2		2	21	1	26	1	3		
Aguas Buenas	1			5		6				
Aibonito	1			4		5				
Añasco	1			8		9				
Arecibo	2			34		36	1	4		
Arroyo		1		7		8			1	
Barceloneta	1			6		7				
Barranquitas			1	5		6				
Bayamón	1		3	25		29	1	2		
Cabo Rojo	1			8		9				
Caguas	2		2	22	1	27	1	3		
Camuy	1			5		6				
Carolina	1			6		7				1
Cataño	1			6		7				
Cayey	1		1	11		13		1		
Ceiba		1		4		5			1	
Ciales			1	5		6				
Cidra	1			4		5				
Coamo	1			6		7				
Comerío	1			5		6				
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado	1			4		5			1	
Fajardo	1		1	12		14			1	1
Guánica	1		1	8		10			1	
Guayama	1		1	21		23	1	2		
Guayanilla	1			4		5				
Gurabo	1			5		6				
Guaynabo		1		6		7				
Hatillo		1		4		5				
Hormigueros			1	4		5				
Humacao	1		1	16	1	19	1	2		
Isabela	1			5		6			1	
Jayuya	1			4		5				
Juana Díaz	1		1	10		12		1		
Juncos	1			6		7				
Lajas	1			4		5				
Lares	1			7		8				
Las Marías			1	4		5				
Las Piedras			1	4		5				
Loíza	1		1	6		8				
Luquillo		1		4		5				
Manatí				11		11				2
Maricao	1			4		5				
Maunabo	1			5		6				
Mayaguez	2		2	43	3	50	2	4		
Moca	1			4		5				
Morovis		1		4		5				1
Naguabo		1		8		9				
Naranjito	1			4		5				1
Orocovis	1			5		6				

(forward)

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCL	BICYCL	HORSES
Patillas		1		5		6				
Peñuelas	1			4		5				
Ponce	2	1	2	51	3	59	2	4		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				
Rincón	1			4		5				
Río Grande	1			6		7				
Río Piedras	1	1	1	28		31	1	1		
Sabana Grande		1		5		6			1	
Salinas	1		1	8		10				
San Germán	1			10		11				
San Juan	6	3	10	183	18	220	6	8	3	10
Headquarters(1)	1			30	2	33	6	1		
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián	1			5		6				
Santa Isabel	1			5		6				
Toa Alta				5		5				
Toa Baja	1			7		8				
Trujillo Alto				5		5				
Utuado	1			11		12				
Vega Alta	1			5		6				
Vega Baja	1			8		9				
Vieques	1			13		14	1			
Villalba	1			4		5				
Yabucoa	1			5		6				
Yauco	1			10		11				
T O T A L S	69	14	36	861	29	1009	24	37	10	17

Note:- The following officers and employees, not included in the above table, have also been assigned to the police headquarters:

Chief of the Insular Police; Assistant Chief and Adjutant; Inspector and first-class chief; officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws; Chief of Detectives; First special agent and assistant chief of detectives; the superintendent, the assistant superintendent and four experts, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation; one special agent serving as secretary to the Insular Police Commission, and ten civilian employees.

(2) Vacancies, June 30, 1937; guardsmen, 4.

Total force: 1,036.

EXHIBIT "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES DENOUNCED BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR AND FEDERAL COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

OFFENSE	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery	4	1		1	1	1	1	3	2
Advertisement Law, violation of,	4			5				5	
Animals, Cruelty to,	289	233	1	7		77		317	1
Arson	31	5		3		22	1	30	1
Assault	301	141	6	103	1	74		318	7
Assault and Battery	8658	3785	210	1555	61	1681	83	7021	354
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	23	8		2		15		25	
Attempt to Kill	206	55		15		190	2	260	2
Automobile Law, viol. of	24912	14594	60	2215	5	8433	25	25242	90
Beverage Law, viol. of	2409	1258	81	299	28	967	55	2524	164
Burglary	583	431	3	31	1	204		666	4
Burglary (repeaters)	3	2		1				3	
Burglary, attempt to commit,	6	5				1		6	
Burglary, viol. of Art. 412 of Penal Code,	5	5		1				6	
Caution	3					3		3	
Civil Register Law, violation of,	3	2				1		3	
Cock Fighting Law, violation of,	128	283		127		183		593	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations, violation of,	682	341	3	71		264	3	676	6
Conspiracy	11	6		5				11	
Contempt to Court	8	8						8	
Counterfeit of Currency	1	1						1	
Damages, Malicious,	606	390	17	209	5	137	4	736	26
Damages, viol. of Art. 519 of Penal Code,	27	2				25		27	
Electoral Law, viol. of	20	13		4		2	1	19	1
Embezzlement	361	233	10	38	2	111	4	382	16
Executive Power, Crime committed by or against the,	9	2		1		7		10	
Excise Tax and Internal Revenue Law, viol.	589	274	7	35		292	7	601	14
Explosives (viol. of Law No. 67 of May 13-1934	40	7		16		20		43	
Exposures, Indecent,	202	151	21	25	1	40	3	216	25
Extortion	1	1						1	
Extortion (Art. 459 P.C.	5	2		3				5	
False Pretenses	439	288	24	55	2	130	2	471	28
Falsification of Documents	20	7				14		21	
Fishing Law, violation	4	3		1		1		5	
Forest Law, viol. of,	9	6		1		2		9	
Gambling (Arts. 291-298 of Penal Code, viol.)	107	130	12	21	4	84	2	235	18
Gambling (Art. 299, P.C.)	3256	8450	7	540	1	2300	1	11290	9
Gambling, other cases,	1831	975	17	373	15	510	13	1858	45
Game Law, viol. of,	11	6		2		3		11	
Health and Safety, Crimes against Public	282	80		114	1	114	5	308	6

(forward)

E X H I B I T "B"

OFFENSE	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Homicide, Voluntary,	116	55		12	1	49	1	116	2
Homicide, Involuntary	123	17		14		92		123	
+ Homicide, Attempt to commit,	19	8				11		19	
Insanity, Dangerous,	3	1				2		3	
Incest,	4	1				3		4	
Justice, Crimes against the Public,	179	75	2	71	8	41	1	187	11
Labor Law, viol. of,	22	3		5		14		22	
- Larceny, Grand,	80	39		5		57	2	101	2
- Larceny " (repeaters)	1	1						1	
- Larceny, stealing live stock,	62	47		1		30		78	
Larceny, stealing automobiles,	28	18		5		9		32	
- Larceny, Petit,	2841	2203	50	380	17	697	18	3280	85
- Larceny " (repeaters)	49	42	1			8		50	1
- Larceny, other cases,	118	67		26		30	1	125	1
Libel	4	1		2		1		4	
Loco-Weed or Marijuana traffic, viol. law prohibiting,	19	14				5		19	
+ Mayhem	126	24	3	2		99	4	125	7
Medicine, Illegal Practice of,	9	2				8		10	
Minors, Abandonment of	2	1				1		2	
Minors, Corruption of	3	3		1				4	
Minors, Working of,	3	2		1				3	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	20904	17110	1506	1227	162	4920	425	23257	2093
Murder	178	63		14	2	121	2	198	4
+ Murder, Attempt to commit,	42	9		3		32	1	44	1
Nature, Crime against	17	6		1		10		17	
Peace, Disturbance of	17940	15473	2424	3056	428	4581	842	23110	3694
Prostitution, Art. 250 of Penal Code,	9	1	1			7		8	1
Prostitution, Arts. 287, 288 and 289, Penal Code	95	11	23	15	15	32	29	58	67
Public Service Commission Regulations, violation of,	11376	7111		429		3925		11465	
Public Service Law, violation of,	364	48		83		233		364	
Racing Law, violation	4	3		1		1		5	
Rape	67	20		1		58		79	
Rape, Attempt to commit,	23	5		2		20		27	
Riot	5	5		13		4		22	
Road Law, violation of	1019	793	1	49		221	14	1063	15
Robbery	37	19		3		21	2	45	2
Sanitation Law, viol. of	491	343	20	39	9	117	23	499	52
Seduction	2					2		2	
Slander	23	13		4		7		24	
Sodomy	1	1						1	
Sunday Closing Law, violation of,	2553	1729	36	237	1	574	12	2540	49
Postal Law, violation,	8	4				4		8	
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	4206	2137	19	1032	17	1070	15	4239	51
Weapons, viol. of Law requiring registration	202	25		23		158	1	206	1

(forward)

E X H I B I T "B"

OFFENSE	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Weapons, violating law regulating the sale of certain,	28			50		3		53	
Weights and Measures Law, violation of,	26	9				17		26	
Other Offenses	104	49		12		52	1	113	1
TOTALS	107627	79795	4565	12696	788	33255	1606	125746	6959

S U M M A R Y:

Total of Offenses denounced:	107627
Offenders Convicted - - - -:	84360
" Acquitted - - - -:	13484
" Tried - - - - - -:	97844
Pending Trial - - - - - - -:	34861
Arrests resulting from complaints filed by police - -:	132705
Arrests made on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted - - - - - - - - - - :	17377
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS. . ..	150082

E X H I B I T "C"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE AND THE NUMBERS OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED, AND AWAITING TRIAL AT END OF PERIOD, IN EACH POLICE DISTRICT, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	597	12	151	2	105	1	97		930	15
Aguada	425		65		66		116		672	
Aguadilla	2305	94	213	10	312	26	488	19	3618	149
Aguas Buenas	894	12	171	1	112	4	92	10	1269	27
Aibonito	619	43	82	2	167	8	183	9	1051	62
Añasco	739	10	222	11	197	4	171	4	1329	29
Arecibo	3469	283	628	46	1174	97	626	17	5897	443
Arroyo	984	127	161	36	187	14	50		1382	177
Barceloneta	770	35	176	1	117	1	277	5	1342	42
Barranquitas	592	9	74	3	132	2	137		935	14
Bayamón	2796	203	380	18	1386	26	364	5	4926	252
Cabo Rojo	1259	21	243	15	124	2	211	4	1837	42
Caguas	2198	59	261	1	2940	166	563	20	5962	246
Camuy	559	20	106	3	43	1	144	4	852	28
Carolina	1307	43	151	7	130	2	177		1765	52
Cataño	362	38	42	5	251	41	14	3	669	87
Cayey	966	43	115	10	1140	22	468	35	2689	110
Ceiba	352	2	39	3	149	3	39	2	579	10
Ciales	494	24	87	1	53	3	183	1	817	29
Cidra	747	41	38	2	124	2	336	17	1245	62
Coamo	967	49	207	11	66	2	123	6	1363	68
Comerío	942	49	55	4	77	4	190	16	1264	73
Corozal	595	1	139	7	109		140		783	8
Dorado	483	14	58	1	167		65	1	773	16
Fajardo	989	88	157	26	648	83	53		1847	197
Guánica	871	70	120	8	117	6	128	43	1236	127
Guayama	1840	102	355	34	836	17	276	10	3307	163
Guayanilla	476	25	138	11	154	1	27		795	37
Gurabo	329	2	45		260	4	110	3	744	9
Guaynabo	183	1	48	4	679	24	16	2	926	31
Hatillo	370	4	47	2	76		239	14	732	20
Hormigueros	510	5	45		58	4	61	2	654	11
Humacao	1320	82	303	19	1196	40	197	6	3016	147
Isabela	340	6	33		158		138	4	669	10
Jayuya	371	4	90	1	78		212	1	751	6
Juana Díaz	1442	132	97	8	47	2	112	2	1698	144
Juncos	1160	53	116	2	156	9	728	28	2160	92
Lajas	366	4	71	1	31		88	3	556	8
Lares	677	19	193	2	110	3	359	6	1339	30
Las Marías	222	2	75	2	151	5	18		466	9
Las Piedras	258	2	56	2	294	2	249		857	6
Loíza	715	14	107	4	110	3	187	7	1119	28
Luquillo	304	2	51	8	475	4	29		859	14
Manatí	1236	30	201	3	278		142	1	1857	34
Maricao	472		127	3	34		191	1	824	4
Maunabo	420	4	111	5	126	13	60	4	717	26
Mayaguez	2903	197	534	66	2512	109	1113	30	7062	402
Moca	662	2	63		262		79	2	1066	4
Morovis	625	14	109	2	63	1	92	2	889	19
Naguabo	1034	15	201	2	613	8	53	4	1881	29
Naranjito	267		32		49		89		437	
Orocovis	461	6	112	3	17		92		682	9

(forward)

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	WARRANTS,ETC Men	WARRANTS,ETC Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Patillas	584	12	157	2	144	1	95	4	980	19
Peñuelas	250	9	50	4	55	1	49	2	404	16
Ponce	4115	395	679	44	3210	233	720	66	8724	738
Quebradillas	502	35	74	6	98	:	188	5	862	46
Rincón	334	9	63	3	130	5	59	:	586	17
Río Grande	773	3	115	1	62	2	61	2	1011	8
Río Piedras	3181	120	446	3	1394	41	700	:	5721	164
Sabana Grande	804	6	83	3	160	1	81	1	1128	11
Salinas	1392	193	85	14	75	10	215	35	1767	252
San Germán	1289	9	247	9	97	:	347	3	1980	21
San Juan	9781	1338	1622	231	5700	466	1049	93	18152	2128
San Lorenzo	867	31	139	4	82	3	407	2	1495	40
San Sebastian	731	19	113	7	151	:	247	6	1242	32
Santa Isabel	794	27	56	3	110	2	173	4	1133	36
Toa Alta	660	13	114	:	140	4	76	:	990	17
Toa Baja	557	24	81	6	69	:	69	:	776	30
TrujilloAlto	335	4	55	:	56	1	218	:	664	5
Utuado	1005	22	138	5	416	4	160	:	1719	31
Vega Alta	401	4	84	:	68	1	48	:	601	5
Vega Baja	852	17	210	3	124	5	108	:	1294	25
Vieques	630	8	60	:	139	5	121	10	950	23
Villalba	493	1	90	1	77	2	55	:	715	4
Yabucoa	887	64	225	10	254	13	122	5	1488	92
Yauco	881	64	93	5	121	9	617	58	1712	136
Detective Bureau	1653	21	134	6	1127	28	350	21	3264	76
TOTALS	79795	4565	12696	788	33255	1606	16707	670	142453	7629

RECAPITULATION:-

Men arrested	142,453
Women "	7,629
TOTAL.	150,082
Defendants convicted . . .	84,360
" acquitted . . .	13,484
Total tried.	97,844
Pending trial, June 30/37:	34,861
Arrested on warrants and escaped prisoners and "requisitoriados" captured. .	17,377
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS . .	150,082.

E X H I B I T "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE THEREON, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37, AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Offense	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	4	1		1	1	1	1	3	2
Arson	31	5		3		22	1	30	1
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	23	8		2		15		25	
Attempt to Kill	208	55		15		190	2	260	2
Burglary	583	431	3	31	1	204		666	4
Burglary (repeaters)	3	2		1				3	
Burglary, attempt to commit,	6	5				1		6	
Conspiracy	11	6		5				11	
Counterfeit of Currency	1	1						1	
Extortion	1	1						1	
Homicide, Voluntary,	116	55		12	1	49	1	116	2
Homicide, Involuntary,	123	17		14		92		123	
Homicide, attempt to commit,	19	8				11		19	
Incest	4	1				3		4	
Larceny, Grand,	80	39		5		57	2	101	2
Larceny, " (repeaters)	1	1						1	
Mayhem	126	24	3	2		99	4	125	7
Murder	178	63		14	2	121	2	198	4
Murder, attempt to commit,	42	9		3		32	1	44	1
Nature, Crime against,	17	6		1		10		17	
Prostitution (Art.260, Penal Code)	9	1	1			7		8	1
Rape	67	20		1		58		79	
Rape, attempt to commit,	23	5		2		20		27	
Riot	5	5		13		4		22	
Robbery	37	19		3		21	2	43	2
Seduction	2					2		2	
Sodomy	1	1						1	
Postal Law, violation of,	8	4				4		8	
TOTALS	1727	793	7	128	5	1023	16	1944	28

S U M M A R Y:

Convicted:	Men . . .	793	
	Women . .	7 --	800
Acquitted:	Men . . .	128	
	Women . .	5 --	133
Total defendants tried:			933
Defendants pending trial:			1039
Total of Arrests.			.1972
Total of felonies recorded. . .			.1727

Leg 25

EXHIBIT "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND PROPERTY RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND VALUE OF SAID PROPERTY, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37.

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Livestock		Automobiles		Other Prop.	Livestock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
Adjuntas	12	$ 325			$ 1066.30	7	$ 215			$ 207.90
Aguada	1	25			35.00	1	25			35.00
Aguadilla	23	251			712.06	3	111			50.71
Aguasbuenas	5	147			233.00	5	147			56.00
Aibonito	7	215			506.13	4	124			236.45
Añasco					58.20					48.20
Arecibo	78	2299	3	$2830	6696.27	39	890	3	$2830	940.49
Arroyo					720.92					275.12
Barcelonete	19	471			546.80	12	326			296.97
Barranquitas	4	124				4	124			
Bayamón	24	625	4	1000	3003.68	15	482	4	1000	875.54
Cabo Rojo	10	313			762.85	6	271			455.55
Caguas	9	270			650.00	5	150			350.00
Camuy	9	141			23.75	5	95			20.75
Carolina	2	43			232.00	2	43			51.40
Cataño					445.00					69.31
Cayey	45	1349	4	2700	1032.62	18	626	4	2700	424.68
Ceiba	4	90			115.32	4	90			19.75
Ciales	5	139			179.76	4	89			75.96
Cidra	15	462			118.80	5	169			12.50
Coamo	12	302			197.00	9	240			103.00
Comerío	6	203			286.00	6	203			200.50
Corozal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorado	2	65			194.05	1	35			75.80
Fajardo	12	308			985.10	6	105			316.60
Juánica					494.21					311.46
Juana	38	374	2	450	2163.23	23	254	2	450	1283.59
Juanillas	10	286			198.00	6	191			124.00
Jurabo	2	90			156.00					86.00
Juana Díaz					209.00					65.00
Latillo					159.00					-
Hormigueros	5	66			382.79	2	57			212.60
Humacao	37	999			1617.00	8	330			225.00
Isabela	3	125			30.00	3	125			30.00
Jayuya	7	174			756.00	5	120			271.13
Juana Díaz	11	464			562.31	5	334			184.46
Juncos	11	375			806.00	9	305			325.00
Lajas	3	75			30.00	3	75			30.00
Lares	29	695			695.00	20	515			205.00
Las Marías	7	190			260.50	5	110			57.20
Las Piedras	22	518			232.00	14	359			30.00
Loíza	1	40			443.68	1	40			58.18
Luquillo	2	68			128.00	2	68			60.00
Manatí	19	384			2018.00	13	234			336.00
Maricao	3	150	1	150	123.43	3	150	1	150	37.33
Maunabo	1	40			63.00	1	40			15.00
Mayaguez	10	472			7935.59	2	107			1333.95
Moca	2	49			140.00					-
Morovis	7	267			40.00	3	227			26.00
Naguabo	18	380			493.00	4	220			209.50
Naranjito	1	30			67.75	1	30			8.75
Orocovis	2	100			-	2	100			-

(forward)

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.	Live stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value.
Patillas	5	266	1	150	$ 459.92	2	116	1	150	$ 214.95
Peñuelas	9	99	2	350	218.90	8	97	2	350	108.35
Ponce	13	550	9	4250	9028.00	9	335	9	4250	5163.00
Quebradillas	1	40			70.94	1	40			19.34
Rincón	7	143			93.55	3	71			41.75
Río Grande	5	59			352.50	3	59			29.09
Río Piedras	22	1855	5	1900	15111.00	14	735	5	1900	7785.00
SabanaGrande	2	35			732.00					438.00
Salinas					986.61					905.71
San Germán	10	255	1	500	2202.62	4	92	1	300	598.90
San Juan	3	49	31	11425	6502.52	2	42	31	11425	1304.50
San Lorenzo	23	456			35.20	13	363			14.75
San Sebastián	11	250			1553.64	3	95			1400.79
Santa Isabel	5	415			450.00	5	415			300.00
Toa Alta	4	92			229.00	3	68			199.00
Toa Baja	8	389	1	300	476.00	6	304	1	300	233.30
Truj.Alto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utuado	19	780			1340.00	12	560			875.00
Vega Alta	3	97			34.00	1	40			6.50
Vega Baja	12	592			117.00	2	140			54.00
Vieques	6	160	1	500	-	5	130	1	500	-
Villalba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yabucoa	7	185	-		230.00	5	140	-		120.00
Yauco	10	360			1514.61	2	170			268.30
Detective Bureau	1	75	7	4100	18356.00	1	75	7	4100	16212.00
TOTALS	737	21980	72	$30405	$96962.61	398	12514	72	$30405	$ 46991.54

SUMMARY.

Total value of missing and stolen property, $149,347.61
Total value of property recovered --------, 39,910.54

E X H I B I T "F"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED IN THE COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, TOTALS OF PERSONS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED AND PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF STILLS AND NUMBER OF QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37.

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Adjuntas	16	5	8	3	16	7	154.
Aguada	35	21		14	35	10	111-1/8
Aguadilla	95	49	2	46	97	19	551.
Aguas Buenas	21	12	3	6	21	69	311.
Aibonito	35	25	1	16	42	26	548-1/2
Añasco	5		2	3	5	3	50-3/4
Arecibo	40	13	9	23	45	3	201-1/2
Arroyo	42	32	5	9	46	21	141.
Barceloneta	5	6	1		7	2	16-3/4
Barranquitas	36	22	4	13	39	25	135-1/4
Bayamón	20	14	7	4	25	3	414.
Cabo Rojo	12	14	4		18	2	277-57/100
Caguas	15	2	13	5	20	8	258-1/4
Camuy	14	8	1	5	14	4	258-5/8
Carolina	28	21	4	14	39	8	322-1/2
Cataño	3	3			3		8-1/2
Cayey	41	18	1	32	51	19	418-3/4
Ceiba	22	16	2	7	25	18	50-1/4
Ciales	1	1			1	2	3/4
Cidra	12	11		2	13	8	64-3/4
Coamo	19	10	6	4	20	20	650.
Comerío	11	10	1		11		23-3/4
Corozal	4		2	2	4	2	5.
Dorado	3	1	1	1	3	18	12.
Fajardo	91	38	20	40	98	43	385-3/4
Guánica	43	32	2	12	46	3	275-3/4
Guayama	129	64	34	65	163	57	433-1/4
Guayanilla	7	2	2	4	8	4	79.
Gurabo	10	5		5	10	8	216-1/2
Guaynabo	4			7	7	3	108.xx
Hatillo	12	6		6	12	7	100.
Hormigueros	1			1	1		4.
Humacao	89	28	22	54	104	42	714-1/2
Isabela	4	3		4	7	2	75.
Jayuya	12	11	3	1	15	16	26.
Juana Díaz	42	37	6	5	48	115	3397-1/2
Juncos	32	21		11	32	5	235.
Lajas						1	1/2
Lares	41	27	2	13	42	16	390.
Las Marías	3			3	3		5-1/4
Las Piedras	16	4		12	16	6	98.
Loíza	30	23		7	30	4	211.
Luquillo	37	14	3	20	37	8	162-1/2
Manatí	56	33	9	19	61	63	206.
Maricao	24	15	5	4	24	19	247-1/2
Maunabo	30	11	9	11	31	13	74-7/8
Mayaguez	79	21	16	42	79	27	304.
Moca	18	16		2	18	3	14.
Morovis	9	6	2	3	11	1	381.
Naguabo	54	17	6	33	56	17	727.
Naranjito	3		1	2	3	1	6-1/2

(forward)

EXHIBIT "F"

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Orocovis	5	4	1		5	18	23-1/2
Patillas	69	42	3	25	70	10	311.
Peñuelas	6	3	2	7	12	5	28-1/2
Ponce	245	122	34	106	262	14	1073-1/2
Quebradillas	4		1	3	4	1	4-1/2
Rincón	17	5	2	10	17	14	44-1/4
Río Grande	14	3	5	6	14	5	124.
Río Piedras	40	12	1	29	42	15	124-3/4
Sabana Grande	5	4		2	6	1	6-3/4
Salinas	55	48	1	7	56	11	681.
San Germán	5	3	2		5	2	96.
San Juan	94	37	7	61	105	20	1198-1/2
San Lorenzo	8	5		3	8	2	15-1/2
San Sebastian	15	5	4	6	15	3	53-1/2
Santa Isabel	31	18		15	33		366-1/4
Toa Alta	9	5	6		11	7	55.
Toa Baja	8	6	1	1	8	12	38-1/2
Trujillo Alto	18	9	3	6	18	5	64
Utuado	66	51	3	20	74	49	392-1/2
Vega Alta	11	8	2	2	12	15	32-1/4
Vega Baja	27	17	7	10	34	13	378-1/2
Vieques	16	12	2	2	16	12	24.
Villalba	44	48	10	8	66	16	856.
Yabucoa	20	3	3	15	21	6	189.
Yauco	58	44	2	12	58	14	258-3/4
Detective Bureau	108	77	6	71	154	53	867-1/4
Totals	2409	1339	327	1022	2688	1104	18714-57/100

RECAPITULATION:

Total of complaints filed . . . 2409
Total of arrests made 2688
Total of stills seized. 1104
Total, quarts of liquor seized, 18714-57/100.

E X H I B I T "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37.

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Indecent Exposures	Viol. Art. #287 Penal Code	Malicious Damages	Viol. Beverage Law	Other Offenses	Total
Añasco									9	9
Adjuntas	7	5								12
Aguadilla	98	9	10	2				6	6	131
Aibonito	19	9	2							30
Arecibo	241	157	28		2	4	2	2	5	421
Arroyo	68	42	8				1		4	125
Barceloneta	20	4	2				1			27
Barranquitas	2									2
Bayamón	153	35	10	1					4	203
Cabo Rojo	13	1								14
Caguas	125	90	4						3	222
Camuy	16									16
Carolina	19	10	2							31
Cataño	36	3	3	2					2	46
Cayey	29	8	1	2			1	1	2	44
Ceiba	3									3
Ciales	11	5			1					17
Cidra		4	1	1						6
Coamo	21		8		2					31
Comerío	25	23	1							49
Dorado	5	2								7
Fajardo	63	7	3	3				1	3	80
Guánica	10	3								13
Guayama	60	9	3		1		1	3	1	78
Guayanilla	4	8	1		1				3	17
Gurabo	4		1							5
Guaynabo	17	8	2							27
Hatillo	1	1								2
Humacao	82	5	7	1	1				1	97
Juana Díaz	97	11	4						1	113
Juncos	16	8	5	1						30
Lares	14		1							15
Loiza	6	4	1							11
Mayaguez	165	118	8		3	16				310
Morovis	6									6
Naguabo	9	13								22
Orocovis	4									4
Patillas	5		1						1	7
Ponce	198	87	14	4	5				6	314
Quebradillas	16	25								41
Rincón	2									2
Río Piedras	73	71	8	1						153
SabanaGrande	3									3
Salinas	51	84	8	1						144
San Germán	2	1			1					4
San Juan	699	815	53	7	5	20	3		10	1612
San Lorenzo	8								3	11
SanSebastian	20									20
SantaIsabel	18	2	1					1		22
Toa Alta	5								1	6
Toa Baja	6	1	2							9
Utuado	11	2								13
Vega Baja	11									11
Yabucoa	40	8	8							56
Villalba									1	1
Yauco	39	4	1		1	6	4		1	56
Detect.Bureau	3	4	2	1		11			1	22
TOTALS	2679	1686	214	27	23	57	13	14	68	4781

E X H I B I T "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	No. of FIRES	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE.
Adjuntas	2	1 house	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,000.00
		1 hut and furniture	40.00	
Aguada	1	1 house	1,500.00	
Aguadilla	2	1 house and furniture, damaged.	410.00	2,500.00
		1 house, damaged.	200.00	900.00
Aguas Buenas	1	1 hut	37.00	
Aibonito	1	1 hut	35.00	
Arecibo	5	1 house	35.00	
		1 motion picture film	600.00	
		1 house, damaged.	1,000.00	12,000.00
		1 house, damaged.	10.00	(?)
		1 house, damaged.	30.00	
Barranquitas	1	1 tobacco barn	1,600.00	
Camuy	4	1 house and furniture, damaged.	22.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
		1 house, damaged.	5.00	
		1 hut	15.00	
Carolina	2	1 hut and utensils	70.00	
		1 hut	10.00	
Cayey	2	1 house, damaged.	100.00	
		2 tobacco barns and tobacco	4,000.00	
Cisles	1	1 tobacco barn	800.00	
Cidra	2	1 automobile, damaged.	6.00	
		1 house and furniture	1,200.00	
Comerío	3	1 house	50.00	
		1 hut	27.00	
		1 house, damaged.	5.00	
Corozal	2	1 house and bakery shop	3,300.00	
		1 automobile, damaged.	50.00	
Guayama	2	3 houses, damaged.	340.00	
		1 house, damaged.	50.00	
Guayanilla	3	1 house	50.00	
		1 motorcycle	80.00	
		1 house, damaged.	10.00	
Hatillo	1	1 house	40.00	
Humacao	1	9 houses destroyed, 4 more damaged.	54,800.00	
Isabela	1	1 "cuerda" forest and 1/2 "cuerda" of coffee plantation.	200.00	
Lares	1	1 house and furniture	75.00	
Loiza	3	1 hut	25.00	
		1 hut	10.00	
		1 hut	15.00	
Manatí	1	1 house	500.00	
Maricao	1	1 house	7,000.00	1,400.00
Mayaguez	5	1 house, damaged.	400.00	
		1 house and furniture	400.00	
		55 lamp posts	1,375.00	
		1 house, damaged.	15.00	
		1 house	75.00	
Morovis	1	1 hut	45.00	

(forward)

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of FIRES	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Naguabo	2	1 house, damaged.	$ 60.00	
		1 house, damaged.	24.00	
Orocovis	4	1 house and furniture	200.00	
		1 hut	25.00	
		1 hut	40.00	
		1 hut and utensils	30.00	
Patillas	3	1 house and provisions	70.00	
		1 hut	17.00	
		1 hut and utensils	40.00	
Ponce	4	1 house	150.00	
		1 house and furniture	6,000.00	$ 3,000.00
		1 house destroyed, 2 houses damaged.	6,200.00	(?)
		1 house and 1 warehouse	38,000.00	(?)
Río Grande	3	1 hut	10.00	
		1 hut	10.00	
		1 hut	40.00	
Río Piedras	3	1 house and grocery	7,500.00	5,500.00
		1 house	50.00	
		merchandise	140.00	
Sabana Grande	2	1 house	200.00	
		1 house	200.00	
Salinas	1	150 "cuerdas" of pasture	3,000.00	
San Germán	3	1 house	1,050.00	
		1 house	200.00	
		1 house, damaged.	30.00	
San Juan	14	towing material	100.00	1,000.00
		1 house and furniture destroyed and 1 house damaged.	8,050.00	7,500.00
		1 house	8,000.00	3,500.00
		1 house, damaged.	350.00	4,000.00
		1 house destroyed and 1 house damaged.	2,300.00	1,500.00
		1 barn	1,025.00	
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	600.00	9,000.00
		machinery and tools	250.00	4,000.00
		1 motion picture machine, damaged.	2,000.00	5,000.00
		furniture	20.00	
		2 houses and 1 barn	6,000.00	3,670.00
		1 house, damaged.	75.00	1,500.00
		2 houses and furniture	5,600.00	
		1 hut	15.00	
San Lorenzo	3	1 tobacco barn	60.00	
		1 house, offices and furniture.	25,000.00	
		1 hut	15.00	
San Sebastian	1	75 "cuerdas" of pasture	95.00	
Trujillo Alto	1	1 house	50.00	
Utuado	1	1 tobacco barn and tobacco	180.00	
Vega Alta	1	1 hut	25.00	
Vega Baja	3	1 automobile, damaged.	50.00	
		1 house	50.00	
		1 hut	25.00	

(forward)

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of FIRES	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE.
Vieques	1	1 hut	$ 30.00	
Villalba	1	1 hut	35.00	
Yabucoa	1	1 hut	15.00	
Yauco	1	1 house and furniture	150.00	
TOTALS	102		$ 207,338.00	$69,970.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936-37, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE.

DISTRICT	No. of FIRES	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Aguadilla	2	24	García Méndez	$ 285.00
		12	" "	213.00
Añasco	9	..-1/2	L. Rivera	25.00
		..-1/2	Central Igualdad	100.00
		3-1/2	" "	50.00
		5	" "	.....
		38	" "	300.00
		23	Russel and Co.	1,400.00
		3	Guánica Central	50.00
		12	Guánica Central	60.00
		3	Central Igualdad	.....
Arecibo	7	5	Antonio Marques	1,800.00
		3	" "	200.00
		12	Central Los Caños	100.00
		30	" " "	200.00
		30	Central Cambalache	1,000.00
		2	" "	600.00
		2	" "	800.00
Barcelonata	4	1	Central Plazuela	400.00
		8	" "	3,000.00
		7-1/2	" "	1,550.00
		3-1/2	A. Pargas & Co.	.....
Bayamón	1	69	Fonalleda Hermanos	200.00
Cabo Rojo	4	1	Jacobo Cabassa	160.00
		13	Acarón Hermanos	1,000.00
		34	Manuel Alvarez	800.00
		3	S. Carbonell	250.00
Ceiba	2	..-1/2	Fajardo Sugar Co.	.....
		6-1/2	" " "	.....
Cidra	1	1	H. Jiménez	125.00
Dorado	1	20	Nevárez Hermanos	500.00
Guayanilla	3	25	Central Rufina	1,000.00
		36	Mario Mercado	2,000.00
		26	" "	1,000.00
Guaynabo	1	2	Central Vannina	450.00
Gurabo	1	..-1/3	R. González	100.00
Hatillo	2	2	Sucrs. de Millán	300.00
		1-1/2	Natalia García	.....
Lajas	5	..-1/2	N. Ramírez	20.00
		1	Juan Lugo	40.00
		57	J. Ortiz and others	1,195.00
		20	J. A. Milán	200.00
		50	Juan A. Tió	500.00
Loíza	3	2	Loíza Sugar Co.	600.00
		1	R. Calderón	200.00
		..-1/4	Fajardo Sugar Co.	60.00
Luquillo	1	27	" " "	7,200.00
Manatí	2	25	Georgetti and Co.	9,000.00
		13	J. C. Marín	.....
Moca	1	2	L. González	140.00
Naguabo	2	1-1/2	Fajardo Sugar Co.	300.00
		4-1/2	" " "	900.00

(forward)

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of FIRES	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE L O S S.
Peñuelas	1	9-1/2	L. P. Valdivieso	$ 100.00
Ponce	2	7-1/2	Sucrs. de Serrallés	5,150.00
		25	Russel and Co.	300.00
Quebradillas	1	3	Ramón Saavedra	600.00
Río Grande	4	4	Fajardo Sugar Co.	925.00
		48	" " "	4,560.00
		36	" " "	3,600.00
		12	J. Vahamonde	1,200.00
Río Piedras	1	10	José Martínez	2,000.00
Salinas	1	..-1/100	Central Aguirre	3.00
San Germán	3	35	José Nazario	.....
		20	Alfredo Ramírez et al)	.....
		3	F. Nazario	150.00
Santa Isabel	2	1	Central Aguirre	404.00
		1	" "	112.00
San Sebastian	1	..-1/5	L. Santiago	.....
Toa Alta	1	2	Mario Mercado	200.00
Toa Baja	2	20	Central Constancia	.....
		15	" "	.....
Trujillo Alto	1	9	Segundo Cadierno	2,000.00
Yauco	1	3-1/2	Mario Mercado	522.00
TOTALS	73	943-79/100		$ 62,199.00

..... stands for "no loss".

Año 1937-1938

INSULAR POLICE

OF PUERTO RICO

ANNUAL REPORT
FISCAL YEAR
1937-38.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 28, 1938.

The Honorable,
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, Puerto Rico.

S i r :

In compliance with the law, I have the honor to submit herewith the report covering the operations of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1937-38.

P E R S O N N E L

The personnel of the Insular Police was as follows:

Chief of the Insular Police	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws	1
Secretary-stenographer	1
Assistant Secretary	1
Official in charge of vouchers, and paymaster	1
Official in charge of the property	1
Principal Clerk	1
Stenographer and Clerk	1
Typist and Translator	1
Statistical Clerk	1
Clerks	2
Chauffeur-mechanic	1
General Inspector and First-class Chief	1
First-class District Chiefs	6
Second-class District Chiefs	3
Third-class District Chiefs	3
Fourth-class District Chiefs	4
Fifth-class District Chiefs	4
Sixth-class District Chiefs	5
Seventh-class District Chiefs	19
Eighth-class District Chiefs	25
Sergeants	16
Corporals	56
First-class Guardsmen	675
Second-class Guardsmen	215
Chief of Detective Bureau	1
First Special Agent and Ass't. Chief of Detectives	1
Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Commission	1
Detective and Record Inspector	1
Detective and Record Stenographer	1
Detectives	31
Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Assistant Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Expert in Finger-prints and scientific photography	1
Expert in Finger-prints and ballistic mechanic	1
Expert in Finger-prints, stenographer and clerk	1
Experts in classifying and filing finger-prints	4
Chemist	1
TOTAL	1072
	921
	151

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL

The following discharges, appointments, reenlistments, degradations and promotions were recorded:

Discharges:

Resigned; district chiefs, 1, corporals, 1, first-class guardsmen, 5, second-class guardsmen, 9;	16
Reenlistment rejected; first-class guardsmen, 3;	3
Dismissed on charges; sergeants, 1, first-class guardsmen, 4, second-class guardsmen, 5;	10
Physical unfitness; first-class guardsmen, 1;	1
Retired on pension; district chiefs, 6, first-class guardsmen, 15;	21
Died from natural causes; district chiefs, 1, first-class guardsmen, 7, second-class guardsmen, 1;	9
Killed; district chiefs, 1, first-class guardsmen, 1;	2
Committed suicide; first-class guardsmen, 1;	1
(Total	63)

Appointments:

Chemist	1
First-class guardsmen	2
Second-class guardsmen	92
(Total	95)

Reenlistments:

Sergeants	7
Corporals	16
Detectives	21
First-class guardsmen	350
Second-class guardsmen	1
(Total	395)

Degradations:

First-class guardsmen to second-class guardsmen	4
(Total	4)

Promotions:

Second-class guardsmen to first-class guardsmen	67
First-class guardsmen to detectives	4
First-class guardsmen to finger-print experts	3
Guardsmen to corporals	12
Corporals to sergeants	11
Sergeants to eighth-class district chiefs	8
Eighth-class chiefs to seventh-class chiefs	3
Seventh-class chiefs to sixth-class chiefs	2
Sixth-class chiefs to fifth-class chiefs	2
Fifth-class chiefs to fourth-class chiefs	2
Fourth-class chiefs to third-class chiefs	1
Third-class chiefs to second-class chiefs	1
(Total	116)

DISCIPLINE

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations of the department were imposed on members of the force:

Fines	181
Reprimands	254
Restrictions to quarters	22
Transfers	21
Deprivations of leave of absence	6
Degradations	4
Suspensions from pay and duty	3
Dismissals from the force	10
Other punishments	8
Total	509

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE

One hundred eighty-seven (187) members of the force were denounced in the courts for offenses as follows:

Offenses alleged	Members convicted	Members acquitted	Pending trial	Total
Aggravated Assault and Battery	-	10	6	16
Automobile Law, violation of,	-	1	-	1
Assault and Battery, simple,	-	72	15	87
Abandonment of Minors	-	2	2	4
Crime against Public Justice	-	41	3	44
Crime against Public Health and Safety	-	1	2	3
Disturbance of the Peace	-	18	1	19
False Pretenses	-	5	1	6
Forgery	1	-	-	1
Murder	-	4	1	5
Seduction	-	1	-	1
Totals	1	155	31	187

ADMINISTRATION

The following communications in circular letter form were issued to the force during the fiscal year 1937-38:

Circular Letters	95
General Orders	12
Special Orders	50
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	43
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	6
"Requisitorias" for other Lost and Stolen Property	37
Total	243

APPROPRIATIONS

The appropriations authorized in the regular budget for the maintenance and operation of the Insular Police during the Fiscal Year 1937-38, amounted to $1,266,809.25. Of this sum $1,023,061.43 corresponded to the payment of salaries and the balance —$243,747.82— was destined to general expenses.

For the first time in its history, the Insular Police has been able to close its budgetary appropriations without a deficit. This has been attained through the most strict economy in the disbursements from the various appropriations.

TRANSPORTATION

During the fiscal year, 4 automobiles and 2 motorcycles were placed out of service, and 5 automobiles and 10 motorcycles were acquired. On June 30, 1938, the department had in service 25 automobiles, 45 motorcycles, 9 bicycles and 17 horses. During the period, the automobiles travelled 275,830 miles and the motorcycles 599,729 miles. The horses were ridden 40,122 miles and the bicycles 1,142 miles.

PROPERTY

Unexpendable property valued at $12,270.24 was obtained during the year and property that had an original value of $5,222.54 was dropped from our books. On June 30, 1938 the aggregated value of our unexpendable property was $117,298.59.

PURCHASE AND SALE OF UNIFORMS AND UNIFORM MATERIALS

Uniform and uniform materials purchased by the Government during the year amounted to $19,291.25. Sales made to members of the force totalized $17,649.72. The stock on hand on June 30, 1938, had a value of $8,133.24.

PENSION AND ANNUITY FUND

This Fund is bankrupt at this writing. The small balance shown in the Paymaster's books amounting to $2,977.90 will be wiped out shortly by the reimbursement payments to members of the force discharged, deceased or resigned who have not been liquidated yet pending delivery of equipment, payment of uniforms, etc.

This Fund became exhausted at the end of October, 1937, due to the fact that it was deprived of the $30,000.00 formerly granted from the gasoline tax, and that no further appropriation to strengthen it was made. The generosity of the members of the Emergency Committee of the Insular Government made possible the payment of pensions from October, 1937, to January, 1938. During the last session of the Legislature, funds were appropriated which enabled the writer to meet the pension rolls from February to June, 1938. Since the beginning of the fiscal year 1938-39, the Fund, as stated in the first paragraph, is entirely bankrupt. Present indications are that the Emergency Committee of the Insular Government will come once more to the aid of our police pensioners until the Legislature meets in February, 1939, at which time the problem will be laid before our Legislators with a request for a prompt and final solution.

RELIEF FUND

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from this Fund during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1938.

Amount on hand, June 30, 1937:	$30,402.38	
Receipts, fiscal year 1937-38:	17,463.21	
Donations made to members of the force, disabled ex-policemen and relatives of deceased:		$10,182.14
Balance on hand, June 30, 1938		37,683.45
. . . . .	$47,865.59	$47,865.59

- - - - - - - -

C R I M E S

Complaints filed by police in the various courts, F.Y. 1937-38:		118,512
Complaints that yielded convictions:	81,420	
Complaints that resulted in acquittals:	10,276	
Cases pending trial, June 30, 1938:	26,616	
No. of complaints filed in the courts, fiscal year 1936-37:		107,827
Increase over 1936-37		10,685

A R R E S T S

Arrests made by police during the fiscal year 1937-38 ----------		164,103
Defendants convicted ----------	100,282	
Defendants acquitted ----------	13,706	
TRIED	113,988	
Defendants pending trial, June 30, 1938:	30,534	
Arrested on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted ----------	19,581	
Grand Total of Arrests----------	164,103	
No. of arrests made by police during the fiscal year 1936-37:		150,082
Increase over 1936-37		14,021

See Exhibit "B" as to offenses denounced, and Exhibit "C" as to number of arrests per district.

F E L O N I E S

One thousand seven hundred ninety-seven (1,797) felonies and two thousand fifty-eight (2,058) arrests for felonies were recorded by the police during the year 1937-38, compared with one thousand seven hundred twenty-seven (1,727) felonies and one thousand nine hundred seventy-two (1,972) arrests for felonies registered during the year 1936-37. Exhibit "D" shows the various felonies and number of arrests made under each class of felony.

The following is a comparative statement of the outstanding felonies and arrests made thereon, as recorded during the last three fiscal years:

	No. of Felonies recorded per fiscal year			No. of Arrests made per fiscal year		
	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38.	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38.
Arson	40	31	36	52	31	40
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	17	23	25	19	25	26
Attempt to Kill	241	206	157	288	262	166
Burglary	573	583	678	721	670	797
Homicide, Voluntary,	111	116	103	113	118	109
Homicide, Involuntary,	110	123	115	114	123	120
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	40	19	18	42	19	18
Incest	2	4	6	2	4	6
Rape	49	67	68	55	79	73
Rape, Attempt to commit,	12	23	23	13	27	23
Robbery	58	37	35	64	45	48
Larceny, Grand,	72	80	91	86	102	108
Mayhem	112	126	122	130	127	125
Murder	227	178	155	251	202	162
Murder, Attempt to commit,	45	42	14	47	45	14
Sodomy and Crime against Nature	16	18	40	16	18	41

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS

Three thousand seven hundred seven (3,707) persons were arrested for carrying prohibited weapons. One thousand nine hundred sixty-two (1,962) of such defendants were convicted, out of two thousand eight hundred seventy-two (2,872) tried. Eight hundred thirty-five (835) were still awaiting trial at the close of the fiscal year.

The following prohibited weapons were seized during the fiscal year:

Revolvers	498
Pistols	65
Shotguns	17
Rifles	7
Machetes	476
Knives	700
Miscellaneous	1,076
TOTAL	2,839

During the fiscal year 1936-37, the police arrested four thousand two hundred ninety (4,290) persons charged with carrying prohibited weapons and seized three thousand eight (3,008) such weapons.

REGISTRATION OF FIRE ARMS

In accordance with Law No. 14, approved July 8, 1936, amended by Law No. 95, approved May 12, 1937, the following fire arms were registered in the offices of the district chiefs:

Revolvers	1,937
Pistols	293
Rifles	26
Shotguns	43
TOTAL	2,299

The above, added to figures for the preceding fiscal year, gives totals for the various classes of arms registered as follows:

Revolvers	24,673
Pistols	3,784
Rifles	546
Shotguns	1,164
GRAND TOTAL	30,167

During the last fiscal period, two hundred ninety-eight (298) persons were denounced for violating the law requiring the registration of fire arms. In one hundred three (103) cases tried, eighty-(80) offenders were convicted.

VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW

The police and detectives filed complaints in three thousand four hundred ninety-eight (3,498) cases of violation of the insular beverage law, seized 1,883 illicit stills and 31,406 quarts of intoxicating liquor. Of a total of three thousand seven hundred seventy-one (3,771) arrests made in connection with said violations, two thousand one hundred six (2,106) resulted convictions in the courts. One thousand three hundred ninety-one (1,391) alleged violators were pending trial on June 30, 1938. The above figures surpassed those of the previous fiscal year by 1,089 complaints filed, 1,085 arrests, 779 illicit stills and 12,691.43 quarts of intoxicating liquor. Exhibit "F" shows data for each police district and the detective bureau.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

Arrests of juvenile delinquents for the fiscal year 1937-38 numbered 293. Six (6) of the minors indicted were females under the age of 16 years.

The following table shows the various kinds of offenses charged; numbers of minors convicted, acquitted and pending trial, as for the fiscal year:

Offense	Convicted Boys	Convicted Girls	Acquitted Boys	Acquitted Girls	Pending trial Boys	Pending trial Girls	Total Boys	Total Girls
Burglary	11		3		37	4	51	4
False Pretenses					1		1	
Larceny, Petit,	53		17		109		179	
Assault and Battery	5		3		15	1	23	1
Arson	1				2		3	
Damages, Malicious,	1				1		2	
Larceny, Grand,	3	1			3		6	1
Robbery	2				2		4	
Gambling			5		5		10	
Rape					4		4	
Crime Against Nature	1				3		4	
Totals	77	1	28		182	5	287	6

Arrests of minors for the preceding year were 359.

Our records on June 30, 1938, showed that there were 78 homeless children throughout the island.

PROSTITUTION AND CRIMES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES

For crimes of prostitution the force filed 95 complaints and arrested 116 offenders during the fiscal period. Of 66 defendants tried, 49 were pronounced guilty. The remainder were pending trial at the end of the year. Arrests made in connection with offenses committed by prostitutes —4,995— compare with 4,781, figure corresponding to the previous fiscal year. For more data, see Exhibits "B" and "G".

ESCAPED PRISIONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS" ARRESTED.

One hundred thirty-one (131) escaped prisoners and other persons wanted were arrested and turned over to their proper custodians. This total is distributed as follows:

Penitentiary	9
District Jails	12
Municipal Jails	8
Reform School	2
Insular Insane Asylum	3
Insular Courts	80
"Requisitoriados" by district chiefs	17
TOTAL	131

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

During the past fiscal year, property reported missing or stolen was valued at $140,229.65. Of 536 head of live stock, 44 automobiles and $101,717.65-worth of other kind of property— stolen, the force recovered 307 head of live stock, 44 automobiles and other kind of property, amounting aggregately $89,771.65. In the previous fiscal year, property missing or stolen represented a total of $149,347, and that which was recovered had a value of $89,910.54. Exhibit "E" shows amounts for property missing and property recovered in each police district.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT

The totals of sentences imposed by the courts on offenders arrested by the police were as follows:

Fines $252,243.30
Imprisonment. . . . . 4,786 years, 8 months, 7 days.

The above totals show $72,021.55 in fines and 352 years and 23 days of imprisonment more, compared with the figures representing sentences imposed during the fiscal year 1936-37.

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

--- - - - - - - - - - ---

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS

Four hundred thirty-five (435) suicides and three hundred fifty-nine (359) attempts of suicide were recorded during the fiscal year 1937-38. These cases have been classified as follows:

Means	Suicides.					Attempts.				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total.
Decollation	4				4	8	2			10
Drowning	13	9		1	23	1	5			6
Hanging	101	27	1	1	130	10	5	1		16
Poisoning	105	67		1	173	102	182	1	1	286
Shooting	76	11	1		88	14	5			19
Other Means	9	8			17	17	5			22
Totals	308	122	2	3	435	152	204	2	1	359

Motives	Suicides.					Attempts.				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total.
Domestic Troubles	27	10			37	28	44			72
Financial Reverses	31	6		1	38	16	5			21
Love Affairs	24	15		1	40	20	45			65
Sickness	82	38			120	27	29	1		57
Other Motives	144	53	2	1	200	61	81	1	1	144
Totals	308	122	2	3	435	152	204	2	1	359

Month	Suicides.					Attempts.				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total.
(1937)										
July	34	9			43	10	20	1		31
August	32	11			43	16	14			30
September	19	9			28	8	8	1		17
October	29	13	1	1	44	15	14			29
November	20	3			23	9	20			29
December	19	10		1	30	12	15			27
(1938)										
January	31	12			43	14	30			44
February	22	15			37	11	9		1	21
March	20	10			30	14	11			25
April	31	8		1	40	19	23			42
May	21	6			27	11	20			31
June	30	11	1		42	13	20			33
Totals	308	122	2	3	435	152	204	2	1	359

The totals of suicides and attempts of suicide in the previous year were 446 and 363, respectively.

A C C I D E N T S

Four thousand two hundred sixty-one (4,261) automobile accidents and six hundred fifty-four (654) accidents from other causes were registered during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1938.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and number of persons injured, as recorded during the year:

Automobile Accidents:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accdts	Killed Men	Killed Women	Killed Boys	Killed Girls	Killed Total	Injured Men	Injured Women	Injured Boys	Injured Girls	Injured Total
Public Carriers:											
Touring	1481	34	9	4	4	51	747	205	156	82	1190
Trucks	340	12		7		19	154	20	24	7	205
Buses	405	7	1	2	1	11	186	28	37	9	260
(Totals	2226	53	10	13	5	81	1087	253	217	98	1655
Private Carriers:											
Touring	1530	31	3	11	2	47	690	158	165	86	109
Trucks	505	23		2		25	247	20	45	12	324
(Totals	2035	54	3	13	2	72	937	178	210	98	1423
GRAND TOTALS	4261	107	13	26	7	153	2024	431	427	196	3076

Other Accidents:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accdts	Killed Men	Killed Women	Killed Boys	Killed Girls	Killed Total	Injured Men	Injured Women	Injured Boys	Injured Girls	Injured Total
Other Vehicles	126	7	1	3		11	68	12	18	7	10
B u r n s	28	1	1	5	5	12	17	3	5	1	
Drowning	78	34	7	32	8	81			2		
F a l l s	115	7	3	6	1	17	66	10	20	4	
Fire Arms	23	6				6	12	3	1	1	4
Electrocution	5	6				6	4				
L a b o r	120	23		1		24	110	1			11
Other Kinds	159	20	2	7	3	32	88	17	37	22	16
T O T A L S	654	104	14	54	17	189	365	46	85	35	5

The above totals are compared with 4,236 automobile accidents with 1 persons killed and 3,189 injured; and 532 other accidents with 191 person killed and 408 persons injured.

F I R E S

Two hundred twenty-seven (227) fires were registered during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1938. There were ~~ninety-six (96)~~ 100 fires in cane plantations, causing damages on 1,837 "cuerdas" estimated at $63,306.40. Other fires, as set forth in Exhibit "H", resulted in an aggregate loss of $271,993.00. Property destroyed or damaged carried insurance for a total of $148,400.00.

DETECTIVE BUREAU

The personnel assigned to the Detective Bureau during the fiscal year was as follows:

Chief of Detective Bureau	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief	1
Detectives	31
Guardsmen	5
(Total	38)

During the fiscal year, the members of the Bureau filed 3,053 complaints, obtaining convictions in 1,795 of 1,948 cases tried. They arrested 4,608 persons, seized 186 illicit stills, 1,264 quarts of intoxicating liquor, 21-1/2 pounds of "marihuana" and 115 prohibited weapons. Property missing or stolen and that was recovered by personnel of this bureau totalized $21,036.00. Of a total of 3,007 defendants tried, 2,764 were convicted and 243 were acquitted. The following were arrests for felonies:

Murder	15
Attempt to commit murder	3
Attempt to kill	13
Voluntary Homicide	8
Involuntary Homicide	6
Attempt to commit homicide	2
Attempt to commit felony except murder	2
Crime against nature	4
Burglary	275
Extortion	2
Falsification of Documents	53
Grand Larceny	32
Arson	2
Incest	1
Mayhem	2
Perjury	1
Rape	11
Robbery	8
Violation of Federal Marihuana Law	11
Violation of Postal Law	4
Attempt to commit burglary	10
(Total	465)

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

The personnel of this bureau during the fiscal year was as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Chemist	1
Fingerprint Expert and Scientific Photographer	1
Fingerprint Expert and Ballistic Mechanic	1
Fingerprint Expert and Stenographer	1
Experts in Classifying and Filing Fingerprints	4
Guardsman assigned as chauffeur	1
(Total	11)

The records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation show activities performed during the year, as follows:

Fingerprints received:

From all police districts and detective bureau	2921
From the insular penitentiary	894
From U.S.Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.	75
Total	3890

Fingerprints forwarded:

To Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.	3083
To other authorities	7
Total	3090

Cross Index Cards:

Cross indexes to fingerprint cards	3959
Cross indexes to other matters	1117
Cross indexes to aliases	750
Total	5826

Criminal Records; Searches for previous offenses:

Supplied to district chiefs and detective bureau	359
Supplied to U.S. Department of Justice, Washington,D.C.	104
Supplied to other authorities	12
Total	475

Single Finger Prints:

Subjects fingerprinted	407
Finger prints filed	2000
Finger prints pending to be filed	2070
Latent finger prints pending to be filed	98
Latent finger prints pending investigation	58

Identifications:

Persons arrested under assumed names and identified by their fingerprints	73
Fugitives apprehended by their fingerprints	4
Total	77

Ballistics:

Revolvers examined	24
Pistols examined	5
Shotguns examined	1
Bullets examined	48
Cartridges examined	50
Total	128

Paraffin-Powder-Nitrate Process:

Murder cases attended	29
Suicide cases attended	10
Riot cases attended	1
Other cases attended	47
Total	87

Handwritin g Examinations:

Cases solved by handwriting	2
Cases sent to Washington, D.C.	10
Cases attended by local bureau of identificacion and investigation	16
Cases pending study	2
Cases pendin g trial	1
Cases tried	1
Total	32

Photographic Laboratory Work:

Negatives of persons arrested	34
Negatives of fingerprints	169
Negatives of scenes of crimes	39
Negatives of reproductions	38
Negatives of questioned documents	62
Negatives of photomicrographs	85
Negatives of X Ray radiation	6
Negatives of Infra Red radiation	5
Negatives of miscellaneous	45
Total	483

Copies of persons arrested	10
Copies of fingerprints	423
Copies of scenes of crimes	4
Copies of reproductions	103
Copies of questioned documents	26
Copies of photomicrographs	152
Copies of X Ray radiations	9
Copies of Infra Red radiations	5
Copies of miscellaneous	15
Total	745

Enlargements, photos of persons arrested	63
Enlargements of fingerprints	61
Enlargements of scenes of crimes	59
Enlargements of reproductions	66
Enlargements of questioned documents	80
Enlargements of photomicrographs	182
Enlargements, miscellaneous	107
Total	618

Photographs forwarded to U.S. Department of Justice	774
Photographs forwarded to Ponce District Court	110
Photographs forwarded to other authorities	46
Total	930

Burglary cases attended:

Cases solved by fingerprints	27
Other cases attended	94
Total	121

Chemical Laboratory Work:

Tests to determine the presence of:

Gun-powder	2
Nitrates	5
Clorates	2
Sulphur	3
Dynamite	1
Bicarbonate of Soda	1
Oxalic Acid	1
Morphine	1
Marihuana	2
Cement	1
Explosion Residue	1
Human Blood	24
Preparation of Reagent	1

Other Activities:

Court Attendances	62
Trips to Scenes of Crimes	213
Dispossal of Explosives	2
Bombs Examined	12
Bomb Cases Attended	2
Miscellaneous Evidence Studied	6
Sketches of Scenes of Crimes	1
Other Investigations in connection with crimes	56
Official Letters Written	680
Lectures	6

During the fiscal year, the members of the Bureau traveled 39,803.6 kilometers.

COOPERATION OF THE SPECIAL OFFICER TOWARDS ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS.

The following activities were performed by the Officer to Cooperate in the Enforcement of Federal and Insular Laws:

Arrests for violation of Federal Marihuana Law	46
Arrests for violation of Insular Marihuana Law	5
Arrests, violations of Beverage and Excise Tax Laws	113
Investigations of alleged violations of Immigration Law	60
Investigations of alleged violations of Income Tax Law	20
No. of pounds of marihuana seized	21
No. of Illicit Stills seized and destroyed	86
Other Illicit Stills Seized	54
No. of Quarts of Intoxicating Liquor seized	287
Equivalents of Sentences: Fines	$715.00
Imprisonment	175 years

HIGHWAY MOTORCYCLE PATROL

On September 25, 1937, the highway motorcycle patrol service was reorganized. The department placed 42 motorcycles in service and the same were distributed as follows:

San Juan	9
Ponce	6
Mayaguez	4
Arecibo	4
Humacao	2
Guayama	2
Aguadilla	3
Caguas	3
Bayamón	2
Cayey	1
Fajardo	1
Río Piedras	2
Yauco	1
Juana Díaz	1
Manatí	1
(Total	42)

The members of the Highway Patrol carried out 19,126 arrests for violations of the automobile and traffic laws and 1,546 for other kinds of violations. 13,232 of the violators of the automobile and traffic laws were arrested in the rural sections of the island and 5,894 were apprehended in the urban sections. 13,671 violators were convicted; 13,336 sentenced to pay fines aggregating $22,087.75, and 335 to serve terms in jail totalizing 20 years, 1 month and 20 days.

On June 30, 1938, there were 45 motorcycles in this service. The supervision of this service is under the direct instruction of the Chief of the Insular Police. One commissioned officer and one non-commissioned officer serve as inspectors.

ERECTION OF BUILDINGS FOR QUARTERS

For a long time the Insular Police badly felt the necessity of government-owned quarters, because of the inadequate conditions of buildings leased for police quarters throughout the Island. During the past three years we have enjoyed the very generous cooperation of Insular, Federal and Municipal authorities, which have purchased plots at suitable locations, prepared plans and erected modern and suitable buildings, later donating same to the Insular Police for police quarters. Three different types of buildings were adopted, according to the requirements of the different districts where constructed. It is due only to these generous contributions that ten new buildings for quarters have been provided. The Insular Government also purchased the old "San Juan Stadium" building; the Hon. Legislature of Puerto Rico is deserving of most of the credit for its efforts and cooperation in the matter of the purchase of said building. The Puerto Rico Reconstruction Corporation repaired and reconditioned this building in order that the General Headquarters of the Insular Police might be installed therein.

The following buildings were so designed, constructed and donated, i. e.:

Location	Type	Date completed	Cost
Mayaguez	"A"	June - 1935	$20,000.00
Ponce	"A"	August- 1935	19,800.00
Barrio Obrero, Santurce	"B"	June - 1935	11,900.00
Puerta de Tierra, San Juan	"B"	May - 1936	14,000.00
Guánica	"C"	August- 1937	9,800.00
Santurce (stop 19)	"A"	May - 1938	24,919.07
Aguadilla	"A"	May - 1938	19,086.71
Guayama	"A"	May - 1938	20,540.31
Arecibo	"A"	June - 1938	19,659.34
Humacao	"A"	June - 1938	20,502.22
Headquarters, San Juan, (repairs)		June - 1938	16,709.23
Total for erections and repairs:			$196,916.88

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS

In services of other government departments, bureaus and offices, the following personnel was destinated throughout the fiscal year:

Name of Department, bureau or office.	Average Number of Policemen assigned.
Agriculture and Commerce	0.24
Education.	0.08
F i n a n c e.	0.45
Industrial Commission.	0.59
I n t e r i o r.	0.68
Internal Revenues.	0.32
H e a l t h.	0.52
J u s t i c e.	31.67
State Insurance Fund Administration. . . .	0.12
L a b o r	0.87
Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration.	0.49
United States Veterans Administration. . .	0.06
Civil Service Commission	0.08
Federal Land Bank.	0.003
Municipal Government	0.04

Respectfully,

ENRIQUE DE ORBETA
Chief of the Insular Police.

arh/

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, VEHICLES AND HORSES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1938.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCLS	BICYCLS	HORSES
Adjuntas		1		5		6				
Aguada		1		5		6				
Aguadilla	2		1	21	1	25	1	3		
Aguas Buenas	1			5		6				
Aibonito	1			5		6				
Añasco	1			9		10				
Arecibo	2		1	32	1	36	1	4		
Arroyo	1			7		8			1	
Barceloneta	1			7		8				
Barranquitas			1	5		6				
Bayamón	1		3	25		29	1	2		
Cabo Rojo	1			10		11			1	
Caguas	1		2	24	1	28	1	3		
Camuy	1			5		6				
Carolina	1			6		7				1
Cataño		1		6		7				
Cayey	1		1	11		13		1		
Ceiba		1		4		5			1	
Ciales		1		6		7				
Cidra	1			4		5				
Coamo	1			7		8				
Comerío	1			6		7				
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado	1			4		5			1	
Fajardo	1		1	13		15		1	1	
Guánica	1		1	8		10			1	
Guayama	1		2	19		22	1	2		
Guayanilla	1			3		4				
Guaynabo	1			6		7				
Gurabo	1			5		6				
Hatillo		1		4		5				
Hormigueros			1	4		5				
Humacao	1		1	18	1	21	1	2		
Isabela	1			5		6			1	
Jayuya		1		4		5				
Juana Díaz	1		1	10		12		1		
Juncos	1			4		5				
Lajas			1	4		5				
Lares	1			9		10				
Las Marías				4		4				
Las Piedras		1		4		5				
Loiza	1			6		7				
Luquillo		1		4		5				
Manatí	1		1	13		15		1		
Maricao	1			4		5				
Maunabo	1			5		6				
Mayaguez	2		2	44	4	52	2	4		
Moca		1		4		5				
Morovis			1	4		5				
Naguabo		1		8		9				
Naranjito	1			4		5				
Orocovis	1			5		6				
Patillas	1			5		6				
Peñuelas		1		4		5				
Ponce	2	1	1	62	3	69	2	6		

(forward)

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT:	D.C.	SGTS	CORP'S	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCLS	BICYCLS	HORSE
Quebradillas	1			4		5				
Rincón	1			4		5				
Río Grande	1			6		7				
Río Piedras	1		2	28		31	1	2		
Sabana Grande	1			5		6			1	
Salinas	1		1	8		10				
San Germán	1		1	10		12				
San Juan	6	2	8	179	20	215	6	9	2	10
Headquarters(1)	2		2	35	2	41	8	3	2	
San Lorenzo	1			4		5				
San Sebastián	1			5		6				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1			6		7				
Toa Baja	1			6		7				
Trujillo Alto	1			4		5				
Utuado	1			12		13				
Vega Alta	1			5		6				
Vega Baja	1			8		9				
Vieques	1			13		14				
Villalba		1		4		5				
Yabucoa	1			6		7				
Yauco	1			12		13		1		
T O T A L S	69	16	36	869	33	1,043	25	45	12	17

(1) In addition to the above, the following personnel was also assigned to Police Headquarters:

Chief of Insular Police; Ass't. Chief and Adjutant; General Inspector and first-class chief; Officer to cooperate in the enforcement of federal and insular laws; Chief of Detectives; First Special Agent and Ass't.Chief of Detectives; Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Commission; Superin tendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation Assistant Superintendent, Bureau of Crim'l.Identification and Investigation; Seven Experts, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation; and Ten Civilian Employees.

(2) Vacancies on June 30, 1938: guardsmen, first-class, 1.

EXHIBIT "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES DENOUNCED BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR AND FEDERAL COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

OFFENSE	No. of offenses	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adultery	6	2	1	2	2	2	1	6	4
Advertisement Law, violation of,	2	1				1		2	
Animals, Cruelty to,	334	246		34	1	70	1	350	2
Arson	36	14		2		24		40	
Assault	311	177	3	88		63		328	3
Assault and Battery	6979	4287	200	1556	65	1095	49	6938	314
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	25	10				16		26	
Attempt to Kill	157	48	1	3	1	110	3	161	5
AutomobileLaw,viol.of	29312	18212	88	2529	15	8978	27	29719	130
Beverage Law, viol.of	3498	1971	135	260	14	1277	114	3508	263
Bigamy	1	1						1	
Burglary	678	499	4	33		260	1	792	5
Burglary, attempt to commit,	21	9				18		27	
Caution	4	3				3		6	
Civil Register Law, violation of,	2	2						2	
Cock Fighting Law, violation of,	120	265		146		187		598	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations, violation of,	494	365	3	42		89		496	3
Conspiracy	1				2				2
Contempt to Court	39	39						39	
Damages, Malicious,	720	481	9	263	5	136		880	14
Desecration of National Flag	3	3		2				5	
Docks and Harbors Law: violation of,	1					1		1	
Destruction of Evidence	13	11	2	3	1	7		21	3
Embezzlement	486	369	2	47	2	108	3	524	7
Executive Power,Crime: Committed by or against)	6	1				7		8	
Excise Taw Law,viol.,	765	428	11	17	2	323	16	768	29
Explosives(viol.of Law No.67 of May 13-1934:	40	29	1	14		9		52	1
Exposures, Indecent,	269	189	32	18	4	45	6	252	42
Extortion	6	3		1		2		6	
False Pretenses	610	422	3	58	1	165	3	645	7
Falsification of Documents	52	36				22	1	58	1
Fishing Law,viol.of,	26	29						29	
Forest Law, viol.of,	21	21						21	
Gambling(Arts.291 to 298 Penal Code,viol.)	38	100	8	20	1	9		129	9
Gambling(Art.299,P.C.)	3581	9959	37	718	3	2004	1	12661	41
Gambling(Art.300,P.C.)	56	39	1	5	1	11		55	2
Gambling(Games of Lotto)	2510	1497	57	426	31	609	33	2532	121
Game Law, viol. of,	17	11		2		4		17	
Health and Safety, Crimes against Public,	288	97		114		104		315	
Homicide, Voluntary,	103	43	1	6		56	3	105	4

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSES	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Homicide, Involuntary,	115	14		26		80		120	
Homicide, Attempt to commit,	18	14				4		18	
Incest	6	3				3		6	
Immigration Law, viol.,	15	15	6			2		17	6
Insanity, Dangerous,	17	8		1		6	5	15	3
Justice, Crimes against the Public,	207	82	4	79	4	48	2	209	10
Labor Law, violation of	6	1		2		3		6	
Larceny, Grand,	91	45	2	7		53	1	105	3
Larceny, stealing live stock,	56	57		8	1	9		74	1
Larceny, stealing automobiles,	35	21		10		6		37	
Larceny, Petit,	3296	2698	59	501	15	445	16	3644	90
Larceny, other cases,	269	156		59	3	62		277	3
Libel	11	4		1		8	1	13	1
Loco-Weed or Marijuana traffic, violation of the law prohibiting,	69	48	4	1		24	2	73	6
Mayhem	122	41		3		77	4	121	4
Medicine, Illegal Practice of,	5	2				3		5	
Minors, Abandonment of,	7	7						7	
Minors, Corruption of,	4	3		2		1		6	
Minors, Working of,	6	4		1		1		6	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	21011	19410	1973	1052	62	3499	197	23961	2232
Murder	155	55	3	13	1	89	1	157	5
Murder, Attempt to commit,	14	4	1	2		7		13	1
Nature, Crime against,	38	21		5		13		39	
Peace, Disturbance of,	18044	16904	2881	2832	366	3198	571	22934	3818
Perjury	1	1						1	
Prostitution, Art. 260 of Penal Code,	10	2				8		10	
Prostitution, Art. 287 P.C.	54	12	17	5	6	16	18	33	41
Prostitution, Art. 288 P.C.	30	7	10		6	3	5	10	21
Prostitution, Art. 289 P.C.	1	1						1	
Public Service Commission Regulations, viol.	13735	9864		348		3524		13736	
Public Service Law, violation of,	814	93		291		430		814	
Racing Law, violation of	4	2		2		1		5	
Rape	68	18	1	6		48		72	1
Rape, Attempt to commit	23	4		3		16		23	
Riot	6	34		14		10	1	58	1
Road Law, violation of,	1085	769	9	87		304	2	1160	11
Robbery	35	32	1	1		14		47	1
Sanitation Law, viol. of	433	313	15	60	7	61	1	434	23
Seduction	2	2						2	
School Law, violation of	2	1		1				2	
Slander	17	8		2	4	3		13	4
Sodomy	2	1				1		2	
Sunday Closing Law, violation of,	2595	1829	55	274	14	427	10	2530	79
Postal Law, violation of	15	9				6		15	
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	3693	1941	21	898	12	829	6	3668	39
Weapons, viol. of Law requiring registration of	298	79	1	23		193	2	295	3
Weights and Measures Law, violation of,	25	5				22	1	27	1

(forward)

E X H I B I T "B"

OFFENSE	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Other Offenses	116	57		25		56		138	
TOTALS	118312	94620	5662	13054		652	29428	1106	137102	7420

S U M M A R Y:-

137,102
7,420
144,522

Total of Offenses denounced---- 118,312

Offenders convicted---------- 100,282
" acquitted---------- 13,706
" tried---------- 113,988

Pending trial, June 30, 1938--- 30,534

Arrested on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados"---------- 19,581

GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS. 164,103

118312
20000
138312

E X H I B I T "C"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE AND THE NUMBERS OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED, AND AWAITING TRIAL AT THE END OF PERIOD, IN EACH POLICE DISTRICT, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	779	15	163	2	219	5	124		1285	22
Aguada	454	2	111		128		168	1	861	3
Aguadilla	2560	171	178	12	593	37	302	5	2633	223
Aguas Buenas	670	10	97	2	231		34	2	1032	14
Aibonito	713	30	67	3	250	8	65		1095	41
Añasco	770	22	193	9	193	2	112	1	1268	34
Arecibo	3970	271	470	32	829	40	800	2	6069	345
Arroyo	1216	144	131	10	216	14	67	10	1630	178
Barceloneta	1040	25	143	1	204	2	275	11	1662	39
Barranquitas	698	16	92	4	72		26		888	20
Bayamón	2685	183	459	22	1136	49	1076	7	5356	261
Cabo Rojo	1214	54	184	13	228	8	150	2	1776	77
Caguas	3102	188	268	16	2127	46	805	25	6302	275
Camuy	526	21	44	3	77	2	177	2	824	28
Carolina	1550	40	188	13	186	3	198	2	2122	58
Cataño	778	50	119	7	231	13	141	2	1269	72
Cayey	1767	71	339	12	370	26	612	26	3088	135
Ceiba	465	3	23		147		37		672	3
Ciales	753	16	80		46		222	2	1101	18
Cidra	533	42	49	4	73	2	231	17	886	65
Coamo	797	30	157	2	30		129	3	1113	35
Comerío	745	31	74	4	43		272	27	1134	62
Corozal	511		164	6	45		167		887	6
Dorado	480	7	66	4	119		54	2	719	13
Fajardo	873	27	194	4	743	9	42	2	1852	42
Guánica	1029	77	115	8	100	2	202	37	1446	124
Guayama	2381	196	251	14	465	16	291	3	3388	229
Guayanilla	591	57	113	8	143	13	43		890	78
Guaynabo	346	21	68	3	1148	11	46	5	1608	40
Gurabo	304	4	35	2	412	2	111	2	862	10
Hatillo	533	12	66	1	114	1	194	8	907	22
Hormigueros	669	12	69	3	58	3	31	1	827	19
Humacao	1573	112	262	26	677	146	201	2	2713	286
Isabela	337	2	41	1	153		186		717	3
Jayuya	206	3	28	1	31	1	131		396	5
Juana Díaz	1948	130	179	14	144	6	165	7	2436	157
Juncos	1028	43	117	5	286	20	914	54	2345	122
Lajas	419	18	88	2	62		81		650	20
Lares	936	2	193		273	2	78		1532	4
Las Marías	230	6	66	2	74		38		408	8
Las Piedras	207	2	58	3	226	6	120	2	611	13
Loíza	1077	23	123	6	119	5	231		1550	34
Luquillo	208	2	53	5	163	1	75	1	499	9
Manatí	1510	35	187	2	287	3	178	5	2162	45
Maricao	242	9	58		36	2	141	8	477	19
Maunabo	489	6	90		130	3	41		750	9
Mayaguez	2152	234	254	13	2150	96	1231	47	5787	390
Moca	697		61	1	424		16	2	1198	3
Morovis	687	19	127	1	96	2	93	8	1003	30
Naguabo	921	24	160	13	484	17	162	1	1727	55
Naranjito	344	8	10		67	1	136	1	557	10
Orocovis	682	10	116		11		85		894	10

(forward)

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	WARRANTS, ETC. Men	WARRANTS, ETC. Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Patillas	807	17	187	1	188	5	130	2	1312	25
Peñuelas	332	4	52	7	96	4	87		567	15
Ponce	6925	486	1108	72	2495	117	276	58	11204	733
Quebradillas	635	13	102	1	73		237	5	1047	19
Rincón	232	1	53	5	31		59		375	4
Río Grande	1019	5	140	1	38		174		1371	6
Río Piedras	2697	121	414	6	2221	15	664		5996	142
SabanaGrande	468	13	78	5	86	1	148	1	780	20
Salinas	1653	160	120	10	45	6	252	19	2070	195
San Germán	1050	39	232	20	79	2	279	8	1640	69
San Juan	14304	1896	1997	139	4298	246	1655	58	22254	2339
San Lorenzo	589	7	67	3	199	2	391	5	1246	17
San Sebastian	949	34	141	11	103	4	258		1451	49
SantaIsabel	859	23	53	2	95	8	128	6	1135	39
Toa Alta	347	10	48	2	42		102		539	12
Toa Baja	593	11	105	3	78		51		827	14
TrujilloAlto	388	2	49	2	42		305	9	784	13
Utuado	1380	18	157		192	2	266		1995	20
Vega Alta	669	16	49		201	2	55		974	18
Vega Baja	1069	42	226	3	153	5	122	3	1570	51
Vieques	610	24	61	6	80	11	36	1	787	42
Villalba	213	3	40	7	70		88	2	411	12
Yabucoa	970	61	95	15	146	7	234	15	1445	98
Yauco	1535	65	186	9	142	9	789	77	2652	160
Detective Bureau	2716	48	238	5	1289	36	270	6	4513	95
By Spec'l. Officer	166	7	13		77	1			256	8
TOTALS	94620	5662	13054	652	29428	1106	18963	618	156065	8038

RECAPITULATION:-

Men arrested	156,065
Women "	8,038
TOTAL.	164,103
Defendants convicted	100,282
" acquitted	13,706
TOTAL TRIED.	113,988
Pending trial, June 30,1938:	30,534
Arrested on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados"	19,581
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS . . .	164,103

E X H I B I T "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE THEREON, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38, AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Offense	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	6	2	1	2	2	2	1	6	4
Arson	36	14		2		24		40	
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	25	10				16		26	
Attempt to Kill	157	48	1	3	1	110	3	161	5
Bigamy	1	1						1	
Burglary	678	499	4	33		260	1	792	5
Burglary, attempt to commit,	21	9				18		27	
Conspiracy	1				2				2
Extortion	6	3		1		2		6	
Falsification of Documents	52	36				22	1	58	1
Homicide, Voluntary,	103	43	1	6		56	3	105	4
Homicide, Involuntary,	115	14		26		80		120	
Homicide, attempt to commit,	18	14				4		18	
Incest	6	3				3		6	
Larceny, Grand,	91	45	2	7		53	1	105	3
Mayhem	122	41		3		77	4	121	4
Murder	155	55	3	13	1	89	1	157	5
Murder, attempt to commit,	14	4	1	2		7		13	1
Nature, Crime against,	38	21		5		13		39	
Perjury	1	1						1	
Rape	68	18	1	6		48		72	1
Rape, attempt to commit,	23	4		3		16		23	
Riot	6	34		14		10	1	58	1
Postal Law, violation of,	15	9				6		15	
Robbery	35	32	1	1		14		47	1
Seduction	2	2						2	
Sodomy	2	1				1		2	
Totals	1797	963	15	127	6	951	16	2021	37

S U M M A R Y:-

Convicted:	Men . . .	963	
	Women . .	15	-- 978
Acquitted:	Men . . .	127	
	Women . .	6	-- 133
TRIED.			1111
Pending trial			947
Total of Arrests.			2058
Total of felonies recorded. ..			1797

E X H I B I T "E

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND PROPERTY RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND VALUE THEREOF, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38.

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
Adjuntas	12	$ 279			$ 509.00	5	$ 110			$ 276.00
Aguada					22.15					22.15
Aguadilla	9	331			1071.56	4	261			559.80
Ags. Buenas	5	147			33.85	3	102			30.15
Aibonito	1	50			272.25	1	50			223.25
Añasco	1	25			27.00	1	25			18.00
Arecibo	10	533			4222.48	7	363			2576.02
Arroyo	1	50			719.10					425.45
Barceloneta	8	269			462.09	8	269			233.89
Barranquitas	1	6			95.00	1	6			.....
Bayamón	13	730			3402.91	9	577			755.85
Cabo Rojo	3	160			553.15	3	160			149.50
Caguas	5	190	1	$ 450	1200.00	3	110	1	$ 450	502.00
Camuy	5	185			124.00	5	185			100.00
Carolina	5	199			83.00	2	49			11.00
Cataño					202.00					61.18
Cayey	71	1060	3	2900	2187.00	33	676	3	2900	987.00
Ceiba					85.00					85.00
Cidra	2	50			414.50	2	50			171.30
Coamo	13	246			1441.66	8	179			1125.37
Comerío	11	304	2	1040	4078.83	7	273	2	1040	4027.98
Dorado	4	145			216.78	2	35			109.98
Fajardo	18	427			1126.73	3	108			391.36
Guánica	2	90			107.00	1	30			60.00
Guayama	13	549	2	1210	3581.38	8	345	2	1210	1811.22
Guayanilla	8	196			230.00	4	99			108.00
Guaynabo	2	40			524.00					116.00
Gurabo	5	360			87.00	3	250			54.00
Hatillo	5	213			24.00	3	113			24.00
Hormigueros	1	10			707.27	1	10			97.62
Humacao	23	829	1	2000	1841.00	17	650	1	2000	944.00
Isabela	9	210			40.00	9	210			25.00
Jayuya	4	143			424.60	4	143			317.65
Juana Díaz	9	328	1	800	998.27	3	115	1	800	154.10
Juncos	7	188			650.00	3	100			190.00
Lajas	3	75			92.65	3	75			15.00
Lares	2	62	2	329	.....			2	329	.....
Las Marías	5	171			350.42	2	141			41.29
Las Piedras	17	499			360.00	5	200			350.00
Loíza					574.65					182.90
Luquillo					111.50					111.50
Manatí	21	742			1391.00	15	557			790.00
Maricao	3	75			273.95	3	75			174.60
Maunabo	2	90			150.00	2	90			128.00
Mayaguez	5	190			3791.27	1	60			1341.05
Moca	1	40			138.00					21.00
Morovis	11	373	2	500	134.70	6	211	2	500	103.10
Naguabo	2	80			228.25	2	80			80.70
Naran jito	3	93			203.00	1	18			31.00
Orocovis	4	80			.....	4	80			.....
Patillas	6	129	1	75	280.00	5	99	1	75	156.52
Peñuelas					239.84					25.00
Ponce	29	1260	4	2200	7619.48	21	960	4	2200	4330.33

(forward)

EXHIBIT "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERE				
	Live Stock		Automobiles		OtherProp	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	Num	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num	Value	Num.	Value	Value
Quebradillas	14	$ 247			$ 15.00	8	$ 40			$ 5.00
Rincón	6	140			228.95	2	104			71.00
Río Grande	2	120			290.03	2	120			22.80
Río Piedras	16	1231	3	$ 1168	9625.00	12	763	3	$ 1168	5308.00
Sab/Grande	3	100			60.00	1	60			35.00
Salinas			1	400	550.00			1	400	230.00
San Germán	2	110			1869.42	2	110			830.74
San Juan	1	30	18	5090	13290.44	1	30	18	5090	4039.36
San Lorenzo	3	180			361.13	3	78			258.19
SanSebastian	11	438			2580.65	7	263			2432.36
Sta.Isabel	1	45			132.00	1	45			86.00
Toa Alta	4	135			264.00	2	50			34.00
Toa Baja	9	680			411.00					30.00
Truj.Alto	12	492			303.00	7	400			85.00
Utuado	5	218			1285.00	3	166			897.00
Vega Alta	7	99			384.00	2	50			.....
Vega Baja	5	145			146.00	3	128			82.00
Vieques	1	15			.....	1	15			.....
Villalba	4	90			49.35	1	25			25.00
Yauco	21	414			1559.41	9	195			198.41
Yabucoa	6	270			478.00	5	225			112.00
Detective Bureau	2	150	3	2700	20132.00	2	150	3	2700	18186.00
TOTALS	536	$17650	44	$20862	101717.65	307	$11316	44	$20862	$ 57593.65

SUMMARY:-

Total value of missing and stolen property: $ 140,229.65
Total value of property recovered---------: 89,771.65

EXHIBIT "F"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED IN THE COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, TOTALS OF PERSONS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED AND PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF STILLS AND NUMBER OF QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38.

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Adjuntas	23	5		18	23	1	262.50
Aguada	44	28	3	14	45	16	285.00
Aguadilla	143	105	6	35	146	41	850.75
Aguas Buenas	20	9		11	20	51	54.50
Aibonito	72	51	1	41	73	31	548.25
Añasco	12	8	4		12	5	27.00
Arecibo	71	51		20	71	5	279.00
Arroyo	62	38		30	68	12	280.25
Barceloneta	43	34	4	5	43	23	650.87
Barranquitas	22	14	4	5	23	6	71.50
Bayamón	34	18	8	13	39	34	827.75
Cabo Rojo	15	14	3		17	8	128.80
Caguas	100	34	14	52	100	23	1546.25
Camuy	15	9		6	15	11	99.50
Carolina	46	28	1	26	55	14	452.00
Cataño	13	7	2	6	15	11	172.00
Cayey	91	78	7	16	101	25	995.00
Ceiba	22	13	2	9	24	22	61.45
Ciales	3	3			3	8	.....
Cidra	20	9	1	10	20	21	310.75
Coamo	63	53	8	2	63	327	2385.25
Comerío	2	2			2	...	0.75
Corozal	18	14	2	6	22	2	28.00
Dorado	...					1	0.75
Fajardo	96	58	16	53	107	38	507.00
Guánica	64	44	5	15	64	2	560.75
Guayama	32	8		25	33	3	213.63
Guayanilla	21	12	1	11	24	16	164.63
Guaynabo	4	1		3	4	...	40.75
Gurabo	17	13		4	17	14	99.00
Hatillo	24	24		3	27	8	119.50
Hormigueros	14	12	1	1	14	1	69.00
Humacao	152	94	16	64	174	50	1029.25
Isabela	1	3		1	4	4	68.00
Jayuya	11	8		4	12	9	297.75
Juana Díaz	75	43	16	26	85	56	3018.75
Juncos	67	27	2	38	67	18	471.00
Lajas	3	2	1		3	4	12.75
Lares	76	57	10	9	76	18	256.50
Las Marías	3	1		2	3	1	25.50
Las Piedras	9	3		6	9	1	.....
Loíza	22	5	2	15	22	14	490.50
Luquillo	3	1		2	3	1	1.25
Manatí	72	33	3	50	86	19	430.00
Maricao	18	7	9	4	20	30	78.50
Maunabo	46	26	3	17	46	17	276.50
Mayaguez	67	40	3	26	69	31	450.00
Moca	8	2	1	5	8	8	6.00
Morovis	11	8	2	1	11	3	78.96
Naguab o	72	36	8	38	82	24	669.00
Naranjito	4	4		1	5	5	11.25
Orocovis	8	5		3	8	4	51.00
Patillas	58	41		20	61	9	206.50
Peñuelas	31	8	1	22	31	5	372.00
Ponce	389	257	29	152	438	105	3373.00

(forward)

EXHIBIT "F"

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Quebradillas	47	40	2	7	49	5	824.50
Rincón	5	2	2	1	5	1	40.00
Río Grande	10	8	1	1	10	16	64.00
Río Piedras	69	57	5	10	72	20	307.00
SabanaGrande	21	4	1	16	21	7	170.00
Salinas	55	46	2	8	56	21	294.50
San Germán	20	13	2	5	20	14	148.00
San Juan	106	52	14	55	121	44	1971.50
San Lorenzo	22	7	2	13	22	6	39.25
San Sebastián	21	11	3	7	21	7	151.00
Santa Isabel	25	14	1	10	25	...	56.25
Toa Alta	4	1	1	3	5	2	180.00
Toa Baja	5	5			5	7	51.25
TrujilloAlto	16	7	1	11	19	7	52.80
Utuado	112	73	7	32	112	45	389.00
Vega Alta	17	7	2	8	17	30	50.50
Vega Baja	27	15	4	11	30	11	253.00
Vieques	20	9	3	8	20	9	129.50
Villalba	18	12	3	9	24	24	46.75
Yabucoa	50	40		10	50	27	378.25
Yauco	98	78	3	23	104	38	489.88
Detective Bureau	258	96	16	186	298	186	1264.00
By Special Officer	40	41		11	52	140	287.00
TOTALS	3498	2106	274	1391	3771	1883	31406.00

RECAPITULATION:-

Total of complaints filed . . . 3498
Total of arrests made 3771
Total of stills seized. 1883
Total,quarts of liquor seized .31406

E X H I B I T "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PP STITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38.

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Indecent Exposures	Viol. Art. #287 Penal Code	Viol. Art. #288 Penal Code	Viol. Beverage Law	Other Offenses	Total
Adjuntas	2							1		3
Aguadilla	157	8	8	1				15		189
Aibonito		21								21
Añasco	9	2								11
Arecibo	178	89	21	2	1				4	295
Arroyo	39	51	6			10			2	108
Barceloneta	10	2								12
Bayamón	160	42	3							205
Cabo Rojo	6									6
Caguas	132	101	14			1				248
Carolina	11	1	7							19
Cataño	27	6								33
Cayey	54	18	2	1				2	8	85
Ceiba	2									2
Cidra	9	7							1	17
Coamo	18								4	22
Comerío	21	2								23
Fajardo	28	2	4					4	2	40
Guánica	9	10		1					3	23
Guayama	83	107	12		4		1	1	2	210
Guayanilla	30	24	1				2			57
Guaynabo	12	11	2							25
Humacao	110	1	10	3	2			22	7	155
Juana Díaz	87	3	3	1				1	2	97
Juncos	11	10			1					22
Manatí	4		1							5
Maunabo	2	2								4
Mayagüez	173	90	10		1		2		3	279
Morovis	6	5			1					12
Naguabo	16	4				2			2	24
Patillas	17								1	18
Ponce	388	57	12	2	3	4	1	11	1	479
Quebradillas	1	5								6
Río Grande					1					1
Río Piedras	75	54	4							133
Salinas	40	80	2	1			2	1		126
San Germán	13	3	1						2	19
San Juan	681	997	51	5	6	8	6		16	1770
San Lorenzo	10									10
San Sebastian	12	3	2		2					19
Utuado	4	3								7
Vega Alta	9									9
Vega Baja	22	2	2							26
Yabucoa	46	29								75
Yauco	25	5	3	1	1				1	36
Detective Bureau	5		1				3			9
TOTALS	2754	1857	182	18	23	25	17	58	61	4995

EXHIBIT "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Aguada	1	1 house, damaged.	$ 15.00	
Aguadilla	1	2 huts, destroyed.	32.00	
Aguas Buenas	2	1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	300.00	
		1 hut, damaged.	30.00	
Añasco	2	1 automobile, damaged.	200.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Arecibo	9	1 house, damaged.	60.00	$ 1,500.00
		1 house, damaged.	4.00	
		1 house, damaged.	200.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	3,000.00	5,000.00
		1 house, damaged.	2.50	
		1 house, destroyed.	1,400.00	
		2 cuerdas forest, damaged.	50.00	
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	
Arroyo	1	2 cuerdas coffee plantation, destroyed.	225.00	
Barceloneta	3	1 hut, destroyed.	20.00	
		1 house, damaged.	150.00	
		1 hut and utensils, destroyed.	45.00	
Barranquitas	2	1 truck, destroyed.	1,190.00	1,100.00
		1 hut, destroyed.	10.00	
Bayamón	1	1 hut, damaged.	30.00	
Carolina	2	1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		1 automobile, destroyed.	300.00	
Cataño	1	5 houses, destroyed.	14,800.00	
Cayey	3	1 hut, destroyed.	30.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	2,500.00	
		1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	1,088.00	
Ciales	1	1 garage and materials, destroyed.	2,702.00	
Cidra	3	1 tobacco barn, damaged.	150.00	
		1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	1,190.00	
		1 house and barn, destroyed	1,500.00	
Coamo	3	1 barn and 6 cuerdas pasture, damaged.	90.00	
		1 house, damaged.	2.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
Comerío	2	1 house, destroyed.	55.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
Dorado	2	1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	800.00	
Guayama	3	3 houses, destroyed.	1,200.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	800.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	37.00	
Guayanilla	1	1 automobile, damaged.	150.00	
Guaynabo	2	1 barn, damaged.	3.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	300.00	
Gurabo	1	1 house, damaged.	75.00	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Hatillo	3	1 hut, destroyed.	$ 20.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	10.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	20.00	
Humacao	2	1 automobile, destroyed.	200.00	
		1 house, garage and 1 automobile, damaged.	1,300.00	
Isabela	2	1 barn, destroyed.	500.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	500.00	
Juana Díaz	2	1 truck, destroyed.	200.00	
		1 house, garage, 2 automobiles and furniture, destroyed.	6,100.00	
Lajas	1	1 house and furniture, destroyed.	150.00	
Las Piedras	1	1 house, destroyed.	20.00	
Loíza	1	1 house, destroyed.	160.00	
Luquillo	1	1 house, destroyed.	500.00	
Manatí	3	1 house, damaged.	80.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	75.00	
		3 tobacco barns and 500 cwts. tobacco, destroyed..	20,000.00	
Maricao	2	1/2 cuerda coffee plantation.	75.00	
		1/2 cuerda coffee plantation, damaged.	20.00	
Mayaguez	6	1 house, destroyed.	300.00	
		2 houses and utensils, destroyed.	8,000.00	$ 5,000.00
		merchandise, damaged.	85.00	
		2 houses and store.	32,000.00	
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	6,000.00
		1 house, machinery and furniture, destroyed.	14,000.00	13,000.00
Morovis	2	1 hut, destroyed.	10.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
Naguabo	1	1 house and store, destroyed	700.00	
Orocovis	1	1 house, destroyed.	2,000.00	4,500.00
Patillas	4	1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	210.00	
		1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	500.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
		1 house, damaged.	150.00	
Peñuelas	1	1 house and furniture, destroyed.	500.00	
Ponce	8	5 houses, destroyed.	2,325.00	1,300.00
		1 fireworks factory, damaged	340.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	300.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	800.00	6,000.00
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Río Grande	4	1 house, destroyed.	800.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	800.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	8.00	
		1 hut and utensils, destroyed	52.00	
Río Piedras	3	1 house, destroyed.	18,000.00	
		1 garage, 2 houses and 1 automobile, destroyed.	1,500.00	
		1 bus, damaged.	200.00	
Sabana Grande	1	1 house, destroyed.	70.00	
Salinas	1	1 house and furniture and 1 cuerda pasture, destroyed.	135.00	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
San German	1	1 house, damaged.	$ 29.00	$
San Juan	14	1 house, damaged.	50.00	10,000.0
		1 house, damaged.	2,000.00	47,000.0
		1 house and store, damaged.	3,200.00	7,000.0
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	1,500.0
		2 houses, destroyed, and 1 house and merchandise, damaged.	13,200.00	9,000.0
		merchandise, destroyed.	400.00	(?)
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	
		2 houses, damaged.	275.00	500.0
		1 house, damaged.	200.00	
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	150.00	6,000.0
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	350.00	4,000.0
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	300.00	
		1 house, damaged.	6.00	
		1 house and merchandise, damaged.	51.00	
Santa Isabel	1	1 hut and utensils, destroyed.	50.00	
Toa Alta	2	1 hut, destroyed.	45.00	
		27 houses, furniture and merchandise, destroyed.	100,500.00	20,000.0
Toa Baja	1	1 automobile, destroyed.	300.00	
Trujillo Alto	2	1 hut, destroyed.	40.00	
		1 tent, destroyed.	200.00	
Vega Alta	3	1 house, destroyed.	80.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	60.00	
Vega Baja	3	1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	30.00	
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	
Vieques	4	1 house, destroyed.	60.00	
		700 cuerdas pasture, damaged	(?)	
		300 cuerdas pasture, damaged	(?)	
		200 cuerdas pasture, damaged	(?)	
Villalba	1	1 hut, destroyed.	10.00	
Yabucoa	1	1 hut, destroyed.	12.00	
Yauco	2	1 house, damaged.	20.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	101.50	
TOTALS	131		$ 271,993.00	$148,400.0

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937-38, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAME OF PROPRIETOR AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSS IN EACH CASE

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
Aguada	2	22-1/2	Central Coloso	$ 680.00
		52	" "	500.00
Aguadilla	2	..-1/2	" "	100.00
		42	Various Proprietors	116.40
Añasco	4	8	Russel & Company	960.00
		25	Central Igualdad	1,500.00
		..-12/100	Guanica Central	25.00
		31	" "	
Arecibo	7	51	A. Valdés	3,000.00
		1-1/2	Central Cambalache	100.00
		..-1/4	Central San Vicente	105.00
		25	Rubert Hermanos	3,750.00
		3	Central San Vicente	500.00
		22	Central Cambalache	400.00
		17-1/2	" "	2,000.00
Arroyo	1	2	H. Berríos	28.00
Barceloneta	2	40	Central Plazuela	3,500.00
		..-3/4	" "	60.00
Cabo Rojo	3	..-1/4	Miguel Binet	50.00
		350	Various Proprietors	9,900.00
		3	Genaro Ramírez	100.00
Caguas	4	..-3/4	L. Velázquez	100.00
		41	Eastern Sugar Company	.....
		..-1/2	Antonio Lugo	15.00
		20	L. Velázquez	600.00
Camuy	1	12	Quiterio Morell	200.00
Ceiba	1	8	Eastern Sugar Company	.....
Dorado	1	4-1/2	R. Salustiano	625.00
Guayama	3	..-1/4	Luce and Company	24.00
		7	J. González	.....
		40	J. Villodas	.....
Guayanilla	3	5	M. Mercado e Hijo	400.00
		..-1/2	M. Mercado e Hijo	25.00
		4	S. Olivieri de Ferrer	200.00
Guaynabo	1	30	Central Vannina	1,000.00
Hatillo	1	..-1/4	Juan Corales	25.00
Hormigueros	1	1	Guanica Central	250.00
Isabela	4	7	Fermina García	700.00
		..-1/3	Jaime Clavell	70.00
		..-1/2	M. A. González	100.00
		2	J. Chaves del Valle	200.00
Juana Díaz	3	5	Sucrs. Serrallés	.....
		10-1/2	Central Aguirre	.....
		1	Guanica Central	.....
Lajas	4	22	Adolfo Muñoz	1,000.00
		16	S. Católicos	300.00
		9	Faría and Milán	300.00
		10-1/2	Juan A. Tió	1,200.00
Las Marías	2	..-1/2	E. Vázquez	.....
		5	Oscar Bravo	.....
Loíza	2	10-1/2	Fajardo Sugar Company	.....
		6-1/2	Rafael Calderón	.....
Luquillo	2	..-1/2	Fajardo Sugar Company	300.00
		1-1/2	" " "	300.00

(forward)

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMA LOSS
Mayaguez	5	1	W. Bravo	$ 150.00
		..-1/100	W. Ramírez	6.00
		..-1/2	A. Ramírez	120.00
		..-1/4	Miguel Binet	25.00
		12	José Rivera	600.00
Moca	1	32-1/2	Central Coloso	8,040.00
Naguabo	2	3	Rafael Barry	.....
		40	Eastern Sugar Company	1,000.00
Patillas	2	8-1/2	Lafayette Central	500.00
	1	14	" "	.....
Ponce	7	4	Russell and Company	400.00
		6	Various Proprietors	.....
		46	J. Serrallés	.....
		23	"	300.00
		..-1/100	Sucrs. Saurí	.....
		12	" "	75.00
		14-1/2	Félix González	200.00
Rincón	5	..-1/10	A. Morales	20.00
		9-1/2	Central Coloso	760.00
		2	Sucrs. Santoni	240.00
		12	Sucrs. Cumpiano	720.00
		5	Ramón Fussá	600.00
Río Grande	1	6	E. Cardona	500.00
Sabana Grande	2	40	Dr. E. Lassise	1,500.00
		194	Various Proprietors	940.00
Salinas	1	1	Aguirre Central	280.00
San Germán	4	..-1/2	José Sáez	.....
		40	Various Proprietors	.....
		10	" "	.....
		10	Juan Lugo	1,000.00
Santa Isabel	2	..-1/4	Central Bocachica	60.00
		..-1/4	Central Cortada	60.00
San Sebastian	4	15	Plata Sugar Company	400.00
		..-1/12	G. Echeandía	.....
		16	Méndez Hermanos	.....
		24	Plata Sugar Company	500.00
Toa Baja	1	20	Central Constancia	400.00
Trujillo Alto	1	25	Central Vannina	1,000.00
Vieques	5	4	J. González	200.00
		60	Eastern Sugar Company	3,000.00
		64	Benitez Sugar Company	700.00
		34	" " "	450.00
		2-1/2	" " "	50.00
Villalba	1	9	S. Semidey Hermanos	300.00
Yauco	2	20	F. Luchetti	2,800.00
		17	Juan Amill	100.00
TOTALS	96	1,836-91/100		$ 63,306.40

..... stands for "no loss".

Año 1938-1939

INSULAR POLICE

OF PUERTO RICO

ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR

1988-89

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 15, 1939.

The Honorable,
The Governor of Puerto Rico,
San Juan, Puerto Rico.

S i r :

In pursuance with the law, I have the honor to submit the following report covering the operations of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1938-39:

P E R S O N N E L

The authorized personnel was as follows:

Chief of the Insular Police	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Secretary-stenographer	1
Assistant Secretary-stenographer	1
Paymaster	1
Official in charge of Property	1
Principal Clerk	1
Stenographer and clerk	1
Typist and translator	1
Statistical clerk	1
Clerks	2
Chauffeur-mechanic	1
General Inspector and First-class Chief	1
First -class District Chiefs	7
Second-class District Chiefs	3
Third-class District Chiefs	3
Fourth-class District Chiefs	4
Fifth-class District Chiefs	4
Sixth-class District Chiefs	5
Seventh-class District Chiefs	19
Eighth-class District Chiefs	25
Coordinating Officer	1
Sergeants	18
Corporals	38
First-class Guardsmen	675
Second-class Guardsmen	265
chief of Detective Bureau	1
First Special Agent and Ass't. Chief of Detectives	1
Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Comission	1
Detective and Record Inspector	1
Detective and Record Stenographer	1
Detectives	31
Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Assistant Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Scientific Photography	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Ballistic Mechanic	1
Expert in Fingerprints, Stenographer and Clerk	1
Experts in Classifying and Filing Fingerprints	4
Expert Chemist	1
Total	1127

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL

The following discharges, appointments, reenlistments, degradations and promotions were recorded:

Discharges:

Resigned; corporals, 1, first-class guardsmen, 11, second-class guardsmen, 9;	21
Reenlistment rejected; first-class guardsmen, 3, second-class guardsmen, 4;	7
Did not care to reenlist; second-class guardsmen, 1;	1
For the good of the service; first-class guardsmen, 1, second-class guardsmen, 7;	8
Dismissed on charges; Detectives, 1, first-class guardsmen, 2;	3
Physical unfitness; first-class guardsmen, 1, Second-class guardsmen, 1;	2
Retired on pension; sergeants, 1, First-class guardsmen, 17;	18
Died from natural causes; detectives, 1, first-class guardsmen, 1;	2
Killed; first-class guardsmen, 1, second-class guardsmen, 1;	2
Committed suicide; first-class guardsmen, 1;	2
Total	65

Appointments:

First-class guardsmen	1
Second-class guardsmen	102
Total	103

Reenlistments:

Sergeants	12
Corporals	16
Detectives	12
First-class guardsmen	328
Second-class guardsmen	120
Total	488

Degradations:

First-class guardsmen to Second-class guardsmen	3
Total	3

Promotions:

Second-class Guardsmen to First-class Guardsmen	37
First-class Guardsmen to Detectives	1
First-class Guardsmen to Corporals	7
Corporals to Sergeants	5
Sergeants to Eighth-class District Chiefs	2
Eighth-class District Chiefs to Seventh-class chiefs	2
Seventh-class District Chiefs to Sixth-class chiefs	2
Sixth-class District Chiefs to Fifth-class chiefs	2
Fifth-class District Chiefs to Fourth-class chiefs	2
Fourth-class District Chiefs to Third-class chiefs	2
Third-class District Chiefs to Second-class chiefs	2
Second-class District Chiefs to First-class chiefs	2
Total	66

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

DISCIPLINE

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations of tha department were imposed on members of the force:

Fines	143
Reprimants	177
Restrictions to quarters	33
Transfers	29
Deprivations of leave of absence	2
Degradations	1
Suspensions from pay and duty	2
Discharges for the good of the service	8
Dismissals	3
Other punishments	1
Total	399

COMPLAINTS FILED IN COURT AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE

One hundred ninety-nine (199) complaints were filed in the courts charging members of the force with offenses, as follows:

Offenses alleged.	Complaints that resulted in conviction.	Complaints that resulted in acquittals.	Pending trial.	Total.
Aggravated Assault and Battery	—	89	15	104
Assault and Battery, simple	—	23	3	26
Abandonment of Minors	—	6	2	8
Automobile Law, viol. of,	—	3	2	5
Caution	—	2	—	2
Contempt to Court	1	10	—	11
Crime against Public Justice,	—	6	—	6
Disturbance of the Peace,	—	9	3	11
Drawing checks without funds,	—	—	1	1
Crime against Public Safety,	—	1	—	1
Illegal Arrest	—	3	—	3
False Pretenses	—	1	1	2
____ law, violation of,	—	—	1	1
Homicide, Voluntary,	—	—	2	2
Homicide, Involuntary,	—	—	1	1
Illegal Search	—	2	—	2
Malicious Damages	—	4	—	4
Murder	—	—	3	3
Rape	—	—	1	1
Seduction	—	1	2	3
Perjury	—	1	—	1
Totals	1	161	37	199

ADMINISTRATION

The following communications in circular letter form were issued to the force during the fiscal year 1938-39:

Circular letters	52
General Orders	12
Special Orders	41
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	31
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	6
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Property	32
Total	174

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

APPROPRIATIONS

For the maintenance and operation of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1938-39, the sum of $1,347,049.09 was appropriated in the regular budget, of which $1,065,371.43 corresponded to "Salaries" and the balance, $281,677.66 to "General Expenses". Due to a general plan of economies, however, to meet an expected deficit in the Insular Treasury, a reduction in the sum of $29,560.04 was made for the quarters ending June 30, 1939. Such a reduction naturally affected the operation and service of the Insular police but, with a spirit of cooperation, the chief of the Insular Police did not hesitate in approving the measure in question.

TRANSPORTATION

On June 30, 1939, the department had in service 26 automobiles, 51 motorcycles and 16 horses. During the fiscal year, the automobiles travelled 284,146 miles and the motorcycles 682,473 miles. the horses were ridden 36,208 miles.

RELIEF FUND

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from this fund during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1939:

Amount on hand, June 30, 1938:	$37,683.45	
Receipts, fiscal year 1938-38:	17,725.39	
Donations made to members of the force, disabled ex-policemen and relatives of deceased:		$ 9,272.39
BALANCE ON HAND, JUNE 30, 1939,		46,137.45
	$55,409.84	$55,409.84

* * * * * * * * *

* * * * * * *

* * * * *

* * *

*

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

C R I M E S

Complaints filed by police in the various courts, F.Y. 1938-39:		120,744
Complaints that yielded convictions:	83,135	
Complaints that resulted in acquittals:	9,955	
Cases pending trial, June 30, 1939:	27,654	
Complaints files in the courts during the fiscal year 1937-38:		118,312
Increase over 1937-38		2,432

A R R E S T S

Arrests made by police during the fiscal year 1938-39		166,529
Defendants convicted	102,322	
Defendants acquitted	13,462	
TRIED	115,784	
Defendants pending trial, June 30, 1939	32,672	
Arrested on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other persons wanted	12,073	
Total	166,529	
Arrests made by police during the fiscal year 1937-38:		164,103
Increase over 1937-38		2,426

Exhibit "B" shows complaints filed and members of defendants convicted, acquitted and pending trial, and exhibit "C" shows the number of arrests made in each police district.

F E L O N I E S

A total of 1,817 felonies, registered during the fiscal year 1938-39, resulted in 2,101 arrests. Of 961 offenders tried, 887 were convicted and 74 were acquitted. On June 30, 1939, there were 1,140 pending trial. These figures are compared with 1,797 felonies and 2,068 arrests for felonies that were recorded during the precedent fiscal year. See exhibit "D" for data as to felonies and arrests for felonies.

The following in a comparative statement of the outstanding felonies and arrests made thereon, as recorded during the last three fiscal years:

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

	No. of Felonies recorded per fiscal year:			No. of Arrests made per fiscal year:		
	1936-37:	1937-38:	1938-39:	1936-37:	1937-38:	1938-39:
Arson	31	39	43	31	40	50
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	23	25	22	25	26	22
Attempt to Kill	206	157	199	262	156	212
Burglary	683	678	606	670	797	704
Homicide, Voluntary,	116	103	98	118	109	107
Homicide, attempt to commit,	19	18	16	19	18	17
Incest	4	6	4	4	6	5
Rape	67	68	53	79	73	59
Rape, attempt to commit	23	23	17	27	23	18
Robbery	37	35	32	45	48	38
Larceny, Grand,	80	91	97	102	108	112
Mayhem	126	122	156	127	126	160
Murder	178	155	147	202	162	186
Murder, attempt to commit,	42	14	26	45	14	72
Sodomy and Crime against Nature,	18	40	43	18	41	47

CARRYING PROHIBITES WEAPONS

3,513 persons were arrested for carrying prohibited weapons. 1,793 of such offenders were convicted, out of 2,690 that were tried. At the end of the fiscal year, there were 923 awaiting trial.

The following prohibited weapons were seized by the police during the year:

Revolvers	423
Pistols	54
Shotguns	13
Rifles	7
Machetes	470
Knives	607
Miscellaneous	1,144
TOTAL	2,718

During the fiscal year 1937-38, the police arrested 3,707 persons charges with carrying prohibited weapons and seized 2,839 such weapons.

REGISTRATION OF FIRE ARMS

The following fire arms were registered in the offices of the district chiefs of police in accordance with laws No. 14 approved July 8, 1936, and No. 95 approved May 12, 1937:

Revolvers	1,214
Pistols	93
Rifles	1
TOTAL	1,308

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

The above figures, added to those corresponding to fire arms registered up to June 30, 1938, give totals for the various classes of arms as follows:

Revolvers	25,887
Pistols	3,877
Rifles	547
Shotguns	1,164
GRAND TOTAL	31,475

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1939, the police arrested 332 persons for violating the laws for registration of fire arms. 134 violators were tried; 97 resulted convicted and 37 were acquitted. 198 were still awaiting trial at the close of the period.

VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW

The force filed 4,089 complaints, arrested 4,371 persons and seized 1,755 illicit stills and 35,066.62 quarts of intoxicating liquor in connection with the enforcement of the insular beverage law. 2,298 of said offenders were pronounced guilty and 329 were acquitted. These figures exceeded those for the previous year in 591 complaints filed, 600 arrests and 3,660.62 quarts of intoxicating liquor. Exhibit "F" shows data for each police district and the detective bureau.

JUVENILE DELINCUENTS

Arrests of juvenile delinquents for the period of this report numbered 410. Of this total, 16 were females under the age of 16 years.

The following table shows the various offenses charged; number of minors convicted, number acquitted and number of minors pending trial at the end of the fiscal year:

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

Offense	Convicted Boys	Convicted Girls	Acquitted Boys	Acquitted Girls	Pending Boys	Pending Girls	Total Boys	Total Girls
Burglary	42		13		82		137	
False Pretenses	1						2	
Larceny, Petit,	43	2	5	1	95	1	142	4
Assault and Battery	4		2	1	27	2	33	3
Robbery					2		2	
Arson			2				2	
Rape	3				1		4	
Gambling			6		2	1	5	1
Damages, Malicious	4				10		14	
Peace, Disturbance of	1		2		2		5	
Larceny, Grand	1				4	2	5	2
Murder, Attempt to commit					1		2	
Mayhem					2		2	
Prostitution						6		6
Exposures, indecent	3						3	
Nature, Crime against,	1		3		9		13	
Embezzlement					4		4	
Beverage Law, violation of			1				1	
Prohibited Weapons, Carrying	1				5		6	
Municipal Ordinances, viol,of	3		2		5		10	
Totals	106	2	36	2	253	12	394	16

PROSTITUTION AND CRIMES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES

74 complaints and 105 arrests were recorded in connection with crimes of prostitution. 45 offenders were convicted, 40 were acquitted and 20 were still pending trial at the close of the fiscal year 1938-39. Arrests for crimes committed by prostitutes numbered 7,474. This last number represents an increase of 2,479 over arrests for the previous Fiscal year. As to arrests of prostitutes, see Exhibit "G".

ESCAPED PRISIONERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS" ARRESTED.

Penitenciary	6
District Jails	4
Municipal Jails	7
Insular Courts	79
Insular Insane Asylum	1
"Requisitoriados" by district chiefs	15
TOTAL	112

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Property reported missing or stolen during the fiscal year 1938-39 was valued at $141,010.00. This sum included 561 head of live stock, 64 automobiles and other kind of property valued at $89,461.00. The police and detectives recovered 316 head of live stock, 61 automobiles and other property, amounting aggregately $87,801.00. Said totals are compared with $140,229.65 --value of all missing and stolen property, and $89,771.65, the value of property recovered, for the fiscal year 1937-38.

Exhibit "E" shows amounts for property missing and property recovered in each police district during the fiscal year.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT

The totals of sentences imposed by the courts on offenders arrested by the police were as follows:

Fines	$253,038.36
Imprisonment	5,259 years, 1 month, 5 days.

The above totals show $1,795.06 in fines and 572 years, 4 months and 28 days of imprisonment more, as compared with totals of sentences recorded during the previous fiscal year.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

* * * * * * * * * * * *

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS

Suicides and attempts of suicide, numbering 391 and 355, respectively registered during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1939, have been classified as follows:

Means	Suicides: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Attempts: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Decollation	7				7	14	4			18
Drowning	12	7	1		20	3	3			6
Electrocution						1				1
Hanging	115	18	2		135	6	4			10
Poisoning	85	66			151	125	161			286
Shooting	61	11			72	18	1			19
Other Means	3	3			6	8	7			15
Totals	283	105	3		391	175	180			355

Motives	Suicides: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Attempts: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Domestic Troubles	26	16			42	30	50			80
Financial Reverses	31	3			34	26	13			39
Love Affairs	13	22			35	17	31			48
Sickness	88	23			111	29	12			41
Other Motives	125	41	3		169	73	74			147
Totals	283	105	3		391	175	180			355

Month	Suicides: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Attempts: Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
(1938)										
July	19	14	1		34	20	16			36
August	20	11			31	14	17			31
September	19	7			26	9	14			23
October	28	9			37	11	15			26
November	21	8			29	10	15			25
December	24	9			33	9	8			17
(1939)										
January	38	9			47	17	25			42
February	22	13			35	11	6			17
March	28	9	2		39	20	14			34
April	23	5			28	25	16			41
May	21	5			26	13	22			35
June	20	6			26	16	12			28
Totals	283	105	3		391	175	180			355

During the previous fiscal year, 435 suicides and 359 attempts of suicide were recorded.

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

A C C I D E N T S

Four thousand nine hundred ninety-five (4,995) automobile accidents and eight hundred twenty-two (822) accidents from other causes were registered during the fiscal year 1938-39.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and number of persons injured, as recorded during the period.

Automobile Accidents:

Kinds of Vehicles	No. of Accdts	Killed					Injured				
		Men	Women	Boyd	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Publilc Carriers											
Touring	1546	30	7	7	1	45	758	169	185	74	1186
Trucks	276	12		2		14	107	14	16	5	148
Buses	461	6	1			7	189	47	27	13	276
Totals	2273	48	8	9	1	66	1054	230	228	92	1604
Private Carriers											
Touring	2080	38	8	5	1	52	847	173	230	85	1335
Trucks	642	17	1	5	1	24	263	26	36	15	340
Totals	2722	55	9	10	2	76	1110	199	266	100	1675
GRAND TOTALS	4996	103	17	19	3	142	2164	429	494	192	3279

Other Accidents:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accdts	Killed					Injured				
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Other Vehicles	154	10	1		1	12	72	16	36	9	133
B u r n s	27	3	2	3	4	12	10	13	1	6	30
Drowning	100	56	2	37	5	100	2				2
F a l l s	131	10		1		11	70	17	36	9	132
Fire Arms	25	6		1		7	17		2		19
Electrocution	9	6	1			7	5				5
L a b o r	174	30				30	157				157
Other Kinds	202	14	3	4	1	22	105	40	58	25	228
T O T A L S	822	136	9	46	11	201	438	86	133	49	706

Accidents recorded during the previous fiscal period -4,261 automobile accidents and 654 other accidents- resulted in death to 342 persons and injuries to 3,607 others.

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

F I R E S

315 fires were registered throughout the island during the fiscal year 1938-39. Of this total, 162 were fires in cane plantations, resulting in damages in 3,187.82 "cuerdas" of cane and losses estimated at $102,355.19. Other fires - 153- caused losses estimated at $328,907.00. See Exhibits "H" and "I" as to property destroyed or damaged and estimated losses per district.

DETECTIVE BUREAU

The personnel assigned to the Detective Bureau during the fiscal year was as follows:

Chief of Detective Bureau	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief	1
Detectives	34
Guardsmen	6
Total	42

During the fiscal year, the members of the Bureau filed 2,995 complaints in the courts, made 3,742 arrests, seized 60 illicit stills, 3,420 quarts of intoxicating liquor, 68 prohibited weapons $13.84 worth of cigarettes and other tobacco products. The property missing or stolen and that was recovered by the personnel of this Bureau had a total value of $16,932.00. Out of 2,230 cases and 2,738 offenders tried, 2, 047 cases and 2,479 defendants resulted convicted. According to records of this Bureau for the period of this report, the detectives filed evidence in 310 felonies and arrested 378 persons charged with felony. Felonies and arrests for felonies were as follows:

C r i m e:	Cases	Arrests
M u r d e r	15	24
Attempted murder	5	26
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	2	2
Attempt to Kill	11	11
Crime against Nature	1	1
Burglary	217	249
" " (repeaters)	6	6
Extortion	2	2
Falsification of Documents	2	2
Voluntary Homicide	3	3
Attempted Homicide	1	1
Grand Larceny	12	20
A r s o n	4	6
Grand Larceny (repeaters)	1	1
Postal Law, violation of,	2	3
M a y h e m	5	5
R o b b e r y	9	9
Rape and Attempted Rape	6	7
Totals	310	378

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

The personnel of this Bureau during the fiscal year was as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Chemist	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Scientific Photography	1
Expert in Fingerprnts and Ballistic Mechanic	1
Expert in Fingerprints, stenographer and clerk	1
Experts in Clasiffying and Filing Fingerprints	4
Guardsman (chauffeur)	1
Total	11

According to the report submitted by the Superintendent of the Bureau, a statement of the work performed is resumed as follows:

CRIMINAL RECORDS

Subjects fingerprinted by all police districts and the detective bureau	3944
Subjects fingerprinted at the insular penitenciary	972
Fingerprints cards received from the U.S. Department of Justice	162
Fingerprints cards received from other authorities	44
Total	5122

SOCIAL RECORDS

Persons fingerprinted for the issuing of passports	203
Persons fingerprinted for firearms permits	149
Persons fingerprinted for registration of firearms	471
Persons fingerprinted for identification purpose	23
Persons fingerprinted for entrance at the police force	372
Total	1217

SEARCHES OF CRIMINAL RECORDS

For District Chiefs	4439
For Detective Bureau	303
For Federal bureau of Investigations	164
For District Courts	6
For Municipal Courts	19
For Federal Courts	2
For Other Authorities	26
Total	4959

FINGERPRINTS FORWARDED

To the Federal Bureau of Investigation	3018
Totsl	3018

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY WORK

	Negatives	Copies	Enlargements
Fingerprints	150	326	21
Persons Arrested	26	94	23
Reproductions	55	104	102
Special Purposes	109	270	191
Questioned Documents	38	—	16
Photomicrographs	17	5	39
Photostats	22	30	—
Totals	417	829	392

Fotographs Forwarded

To District Chiefs of Police	283
To Detective Bureau	64
To Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S.Dept. of Justice	793
To District Courts and Other Authorities	3
Total	1143

BALLISTIC LABORATORY

Revolvers examined	16
Pistols examined	5
Bullets examined	10
Cartridges examined	11
Bombs examined	1
Other tests practiced	1
Total	44

PARAFFINE-POWDER TESTS

Murder cases	36
Suicide cases	15
Riot cases	25
Other cases	24
Total	100

IDENTIFICATIONS

Persons arrested under assumed names and identified by their fingerprints	72
Fugitives from Justice and identified by their fingerprints	16
Total	88

QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS

Questioned Documents examined	27
Questioned Documents soved positive	15
Questioned Documents solved negative	6
Questioned Document Cases tried	7
Questioned Document Cases pending Court action	8
Questioned Documents submitted and pending examination	6

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE BUREAU

Chemical Analysis	3
Burglary Cases attended	76
Murder Cases attended	20
Suicide Cases attended	14
Riot Cases attended	1
Disposal of Explosives	2
Other Cases attended	24
Criminal Records issued	201
Modus-operandi Cards issued	413
Court Attendances by members of Bureau	61
Burglary Cases solved by fingerprints	6
Miscellaneous Evidence studied	52
Other Investigations connected with crimes	10
Cross Index Cards made to Fingerprint Cards	4725
Cross Index Cards to Aliases	300
Cross Index Cards to Prison Records	3263
Cross Index Cards to other matters	27
Cross Index Cards filed	10590
Fingerprints Cards classified and filed	6769
Single Finger Prints filed	830
Single Finger Prints classified	830
Official Letters written	960

ACTIVITIES OF THE CO-ORDINATING OFFICES

Arrests for violation of Federal Marihuana Law	20
Arrests for violation of the Insular Marihuana Law	11
Arrests for violation of the Insular Beverage Law	5
Arrests for violation of local Lottery Law and Law# #25 of 1935	53
Arrests for violation of Federal Harrison Law	6
Arrests for violation of Federal Law against introduction of lottery tickets	1
Other arrests	38
No. of pounds of marihuana seized	4.5
No. of marihuana cigarettes seized	132
Narcotic Drugs (Morphine, Heroine and Codein) seized	25.5 grms.
Investigations of alleged violations of Immigration Law	37
Investigations of alleged violations of Income Tax Law	14
Administration fines imposed by Treasury Department after investigations of Income Tax Law violations	$14,400.00
Sentences imposed by the Courts: F i n e s	$ 1,205.00
Imprisonment	42 yrs.
No. of quarts of intoxicating liquor seized	72

HIGHWAY MOTORCYCLE PATROL

An increase in the number of motorcycles was obtained during the year. On June 30, 1939, there were 51 motorcycles in service and the same were distributed as follows:

Police Headquarters	3	Caguas	4
San Juan	10	Bayamon	3
Ponce	6	Cayey	1
Mayaguez	4	Fajardo	2
Arecibo	5	Río Piedras	3
Humacao	2	Yauco	1
Guayama	2	Juana Díaz	1
Aguadilla	3	Manatí	1
Total			51

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

The members of the Highway Patrol carried out 28,286 arrests for violations of the automobile and traffic laws and 1,346 arrests for other kinds of violations. 10,025 of the violators of the automobile and traffic laws were arrested in the urban sections and 18,261 were arrested in the rural sections. Of 19,051 violators tried, 17,386 were sentenced to pay fines totalizing $29,346.00; 524 were condemned to serve terms in jail aggregating 41 years, 7 months and 8 days; and 1,151 were acquitted.

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS

In services of other government departments, bureaus and offices, the following personnel was destinated throughout the fiscal year:

Name of Department Bureau or office:	Average number of Policemen assigned:
Agriculture and Commerce	0.13
Education	0.18
Finance	0.57
Internal Revenue	0.27
State Insurance Fund	0.23
Interior	0.84
Health	1.04
Sporting Commission	0.31
Justice	33.03
Labor	1.36
Industrial Commission	1.21
Municipal Governments	0.26
Weights and Measures	0.01
National Guard	0.005
Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration	0.24
United States Veterans Administration	0.03

Respectfully,

ENRIQUE DE ORBETA,
Chief of the Insular Police.

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, VEHICLES AND HORSES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1939.

DISTRICT	D.C	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCLES	BICYCLS	HORSES
Adjuntas		1		5		6				
Aguada			1	5		6				
Aguadilla	1	1	1	19		32	1	3		
Aguas Buenas	1			4		5				
Aibonito	1			5		6				
Añasco	1			8		9				
Arecibo	2	1	1	33	1	38	1	5	1	
Arroyo	1			7		8				
Barceloneta	1			7		8				
Barranquitas	1			5		6				
Bayamón	1		4	23		28	1	3		
Cabo Rojo	1			10		11			1	
Caguas	1		3	24	1	29	1	4		
Camuy	1			5		6				
Carolina	1			6		7				
Cataño		1		6		7				
Cayey	1		1	11		13		1		
Ceiba	1			4		5			1	
Ciales	1			6		7				
Cidra	1			4		5				
Coamo	1			7		8				
Comerío	1			6		7				
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado				4		4			1	
Fajardo	1		1	13		15		2	1	
Guánica	1			9		10			1	
Guayama	1		2	20		23	1	2		
Guayanilla	1			5		6				
Guaynabo	1			7		8				
Gurabo	1			5		6				
Hatillo	1			5		6				
Hormigueros		1		4		5				
Humacao	1	1		18	1	21	1	2		
Isabela	1			6		7			1	
Jayuya		1		4		5				
Juana Díaz	1		1	12		14		1		
Juncos	1			6		7				
Lajas			1	5		6				
Lares	1			9		10				
Las Marías				4		4				
Las Piedras		1		3		4				
Loíza	1			7		8				
Luquillo		1		6		7				
Manatí	1		1	13		15		1		
Maricao	1			4		5				
Maunabo				5		6				
Mayaguez	2		2	50	2	56	2	4		
Moca		1		5		6				
Morovis	1			2		3				
Naguabo	1			7		8				
Naranjito	1			4		5				
Orocovis	1	1		6		8				
Patillas	1			5		6				
Peñuelas		1		4		5				
Ponce	2	2	2	70	3	79	2	6		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCLS	BICYCLS	HORSES
Rincón	1			4		5				
Río Grande	1			7		5				
Río Piedras	1		3	34		38	1	3		
Sábana Grande	1			5		6			1	
Salinas	1		1	7		9				
San Germán	1		1	9		11				
San Juan	5	3	6	191	22	227	7	10	2	
	2		3	31	3	39	7	3		
San Lorenzo	1			5		6				
San Sebastián	1			5		6				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1			6		7				
Toa Baja	1			7		8				
Trujillo Alto			1	3		4				
Utuado	1			12		13				
Vega Alta	1			5		6				
Vega Baja	1			8		9				
Vieques	1			11		12				
Villalba		1		3		4				
Yabucoa	1			6		7				
Yauco	1		1	12		14				
T o t a l s	70	18	37	923	33	1081	26	57	12	1_

(1) In addition to the above, the following personnel was also assigned to Police Headquarters:

Chief of the Insular Police; Assistant Chief and Adjutant, General Inspector and first-class chief; Coordinating Officer; Chief of Detective Bureau; First Special Agent and Ass't. Chief of Detectives; Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Commission; Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, and eight Experts, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation; and ten civilian employees.

(2) Vacancies on June 30, 1939: corporals, 1, first-class guardsmen, 10, second-class guardsmen, 7, and detectives, 1; -total-19.

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES DENOUNCED BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR AND FEDERAL COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVISTED AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

O F F E N S E	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	1	1						1	
Advertisement law, violation of,	1			1				1	
Animals, Cruelty to,	180	125	2	13	1	41		179	
Arson	43	10		1		38	1	49	
Assault	298	138	3	91	2	72	1	301	
Assault and Battery	7425	4473	222	1722	71	1574	55	7769	
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	22	5		1		16		22	
Attempt to Kill	199	40		4		166	2	210	
Automobile Law, Violation of,	28698	18930	52	2209	13	7679	11	28817	
Beverage Law, violation of,	4089	2145	152	307	22	1598	145	4080	
Bigamy	1			1				1	
Burglary	592	361	7	35		285	2	681	
Burglary, (repeaters)	14	9				5		14	
Burglary , attempt to commit,	27	15				12		27	
Burglary (art.412 of Penal Code	4	4						4	
Caution?-	6	1		2		3		6	
Civil Register Law, violation of,	1	1						1	
Cock Fighting Law, violation of,	92	349		150		98		497	
Coins, Counterfitting of,	3	4				1		5	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations violation of,	226	156		55		55	1	266	
Contempt to Court,	19	19						19	
Damages, Malicious,	705	444	16	231	7	161	4	836	
Desecration of National Flag,	1			1				1	
Docks and Habors Law, violation of,	14					15		15	
Embezzlement	581	441	4	40		105	5	586	
Embezzlement of Public Funds	1					1		1	
Executive Power, Crime comitted by or against)	3			1		3		4	
Excise-???- Tax and Internal Revenues Law, violation of,	641	337	25	34	1	247	20	618	
Explosives Law, violation of,	8	6				4		10	
Exposures, Indecent,	249	181	33	35	6	41	5	257	
Extortion	6	4	1			2		6	
False Pretenses	486	332	8	59	3	110	3	501	
Falsification of Documents	9	6		1		1	1	8	1
Fishing ~~Fiaching?~~ Law, violation of,	2	5		1				6	
Gambling (Arts.291-298 Penal Code)	60	165	12	15	2	21	6	201	
Gambling (Art.299, P.C.)	3035	8390	14	787	3	1885	11	11062	
Gambling (Art.300, " ")	31	19		6		6		31	

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

O F F E N S E	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Game Law, violation of,	12	2		7		3		12	
Health and Safety, Crimes against Public,	254	75		91		93	1	265	
Homicide, Voluntary,	98	38	1	5		61	2	104	
Homicide, Involuntary,	101	8	1	18		76		102	
Homicide, attempt to commit	15	7		1		9		17	
Incest	4	3				2		5	
Insanity, Dangerous,	13	3	1			10		13	
Justice, Crimes against Public,	202	84	5	89	9	41	4	214	
Labor law, violation of,	3			10		1		11	
Larceny, Grand,	75	37	1	3	2	44	1	84	
" " (repeaters)	32	17				7		24	
" , stealing live stock	41	29		7		15		61	
Larceny, stealing automobiles,	22	13		4		8		25	
Larceny, Petit,	2881	2255	58	365	19	514	17	3134	
" " (repeaters)	183	121	4	1		63		186	
Larceny, other cases,	151	90	1	55	1	43		188	
Libel	8	3		1		4		8	
Marihuana (Loco-Weed) Law, violation of,	6	5				1		6	
Mayhem	156	43	1	1		114	1	158	
Medicine, Illegal Practice of,	2	1				1		2	
Minors, abandonment of	2	1				1		2	
Minors, Corruption of,	7	2				4	1	6	
" , Working of,	14	11		1		2		14	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	23367	20612	3702	1037	83	4556	367	26205	418
Murder	147	63		9		114		186	
" , attempt to commit,	26	10		1		61		72	
Narcotics (Harrison) Law, violation of,	1					1		1	
Nature, Crime against	43	20				27		47	
Peace, Disturbance of,	18752	17207	3144	2876	358	4130	611	24213	41__
Perjury	3					3		3	
Property, Fraudulent Destruction of Insured)	1					1		1	
Prostitution, art.280, of Penal Code	6	2				4	1	6	
Prostitution, Art.287	46	6	28	9	16	7	4	22	
" , " 288	21	3	6	5	9	2	2	10	
" , " 289	1				1				
Public Service Commission Regulation, violation of,	15390	10648		355		4406		15419	
Racing Law, violation of,	1					1		1	
Rape	53	16		2		41		59	
" , attempt to commit,	17	3				15		18	

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "B"

O F F E N S E S	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Riot ???	15	20		5		14	1	39	
Road ??? Law, violation of,	714	531	1	42		141	1	714	
Robbery	32	16	1	1		20		37	
Sanitation law, violation of,	390	310	11	25	1	78	1	413	
Seduction	1	1						1	
Slander	24	11		8		5		24	
Sunday?Closing Law, violation of,	2177	1521	36	230	8	391	7	2142	
U.S. Postal Law, violation,	13	5				9		14	
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	3599	1782	16	883	9	915	8	3580	
Weapons, violation of Law requiring registration of cartain,	325	97		36	2	197	1	329	
Weights and Measures law, violation of,	22	17		1		4		22	
Other Offenses	734	277	21	249	5	238		759	
									9713
T o t a l s	120,744	94652	7670	12753	709	31338	1334	138743	

S U M M A R Y:

Total of Offenses denounced	120,744
Offenders Convicted	102,322
"" Acquitted	13,462
"" Tried	115,784
Pending trial, June 30, 1939	32678
Arrested on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados"	18,073
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	165,529

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "C"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE AND THE NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED, AND AWAITING TRIAL AT THE END OF PERIOD, IN EACH POLICE DISTRICT, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS.ETC		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	1003	11	199	6	172		96		1470	16
Aguada	434	5	101	2	143	5	26	2	704	14
Aguadilla	1686	92	116	7	646	28	270	4	2718	131
Aguas Buenas	440	1	26		472	3	149		1087	4
Aibonito	593	6	66	6	134	7	137	7	930	26
Añasco	609	21	230	17	164	8	56		1059	56
Arecibo	3479	266	509	40	713	28	709	5	5410	
Arroyo	979	93	123	11	209	16	63	1	1374	
Barceloneta	981	42	188	3	130	4	287	7	1588	
Barranquitas	425	5	78	1	124	1	80		702	
Bayamón	3953	369	428	18	816	50	560	24	5767	
Cabo Rojo	1146	47	203	18	248	8	162	1	1759	
Caguas	2217	184	268	29	3298	122	687	20	6370	
Camuy	573	23	42	1	148	1	157	10	920	
Carolina	1368	54	257	21	148	12	46	11	1819	
Cataño	451	90	79	12	171	7	117	8	818	
Cayey	1795	102	328	17	246	32	611	50	2980	
Ceiba	524	2	58	4	143	2	85		810	
Ciales	747	5	95	3	54		103	2	999	
Cidra	548	138	36	7	62	5	243	12	889	
Coamo	838	18	65	3	32		129		1064	
Comerío	729	36	55	1	74	1	408	15	1266	
Corozal	284	9	93	2	52		254		783	
Dorado	348	9	74	3	60	3	68	3	548	
Fajardo	1316	80	230	23	656	39	227	21	2429	
Guánica	784	66	88	11	145	10	128	6	1145	
Guayama	2514	238	247	18	540	54	144	2	3445	
Guayanilla	667	49	91	6	320	19	52	10	1140	
Gurabo	577	5	62		577	20	270	9	1506	
Guaynabo	298	22	56		779	10	5	1	1138	
Hatillo	623	1	65		114		150	8	962	
Hormigueros	384	1	70		74		49		577	
Humacao	1670	136	292	25	985	74	229	5	3176	
Isabela	323	2	38		114	2	133		608	
Jayuya	234	7	40		44	2	153	4	471	
Juana Díaz	1773	104	71	3	89	2	159		2098	
Juncos	718	31	71	1	640	23	971	19	2400	
Lajas	529	30	124	7	47	2	109	4	809	
Lares	1185	6	106	3	312		77		1680	
Las Marías	214		86	3	54	1	8	2	362	
Las Piedras	400	4	87		352	4	395	13	1234	21
Loiza	868	14	117	12	124	3	147	1	1256	30
Luquillo	319	5	54	4	196	2	82		651	
Manatí	1649	74	192	2	199	10	168	2	2198	
Maricao	210	8	48	2	46		134	4	438	
Mayaguez	3171	297	391	37	1346	65	771	17	5679	
Moca	479		68	1	248	1	20		815	
Morovis	407	5	113	3	69	1	176		765	
Naguabo	563	9	82	3	1172	23	222	1	2039	
Naranjito	301	2	18	1	50		170	1	539	
Orocovis	787	13	106	1	10		48		951	
Patillas	896	36	118	8	100	2	136	5	1849	
Peñuelas	404	29	74	6	197	2	44		719	
Ponce	6828	425	976	39	2440	72	473	1	10717	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	WARRANTS.ETC Men	WARRANTS.ETC Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Quebradillas	563	15	69	6	147	2	247		1026	23
Rincón	152	7	60	1	25		28		265	8
Río Grande	842	7	139		55		85		1121	7
Río Piedras	3615	164	495	23	2967	161	2004	21	9081	369
SábanaGrande	356	3	45		112	5	234	5	747	14
Salinas	1516	93	102	3	82	3	266	22	1966	121
San Germán	929	27	253	16	128	3	230	4	1538	50
San Juan	15105	3537	1600	122	4436	305	904	66	22045	4030
San Lorenzo	1371	20	168	7	310	7	78	14	1827	48
San Sebastián	177	35	236	15	116	1	209	1	1736	52
Santa Isabela	723	20	105	4	50		131	6	1010	30
Toa Alta	370	8	75		65	1	179	1	689	10
Toa Baja	676	28	100	7	73	1	22		871	36
TrujilloAlto	332	5	70	3	155		296	12	853	20
Utuado	1128	25	90	7	203	4	318	4	1739	40
Vega Alta	532	14	50		195		34		801	14
Vega Baja	970	33	178	11	126	1	109	5	1383	50
Vieques	800	45	118	8	145	9	58	2	1121	54
Villalba	444	7	88	2	46		37		615	9
Yabucoa	989	72	241	4	276	10	283	12	1788	98
Yauco	1927	104	226	11	187	8	400	63	2740	191
Detective Bureau	2413	66	251	8	908	27	67	2	3639	103
Total	94652	7670	12753	709	31338	1334	17516	557	156259	10270

RECAPITULATION:

Defendants tried:

Convicted:	Men	94,652		
	Women	7,670	Total	102,322
Acquitted:	Men	12,753		
	Women	709	Total	13,462
T o t a l				115,784
Pending trial:	Men	31,338		
	Women	1,334	Total	32,672
Arrested on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados" :			Total	18,073
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS				166,529

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE THEREON, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39, AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Offenses	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	1	1						1	
Arson	43	10		1		38	1	40	1
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	22	5		1		16		22	
Attempt to Kill	199	40		4		155	2	210	2
Bigamy	1			1				1	
Burglary	592	361	7	35		285	2	681	
Burglary, attempt to commit,	27	15				12		27	
Burglary (repeaters)	14	9				5		11	
Extortion	6	4	1			2		6	
Falsification of Documents,	9	6		1		1	1	8	
Homicide, Voluntary	98	38	1	5		61	2	104	
" , attempt to commit	15	7		1		9		17	
Incest	4	3				2		5	
Larceny, Grand,	75	37	1	3	2	44	1	84	
" " (repeaters)	22	17				7		24	
" , Petit "	183	121	4	1		63		185	
Mayhem	156	43	1	1		114	1	158	
Murder	147	63		9		114		186	
" , attempt to commit,	28	10		1		61		72	
Nature, Crime against,	43	20				27		47	
Perjury	3					3		3	
Rape	53	16		2		41		59	
" , attempt to commit,	17	3				15		18	
Riot	15	20		5		14	1	39	
Postal Law, violation of,	13	5				9		14	
Robbery	32	16	1	1		20		37	
Seduction	1	1						1	
Totals	1817	871	16	72	2	1129	11	2072	29

S U M M A R Y:

Convicted:	Men	871	
	Women	16	887
Acquitted:	Men	72	
	Women	2	74
TRIED			961
Pending trial			1140
Total of Arrests			2101
Total of felonies recorded			1817

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND PROPERTY RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND VALUE THEREOF, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30 1939

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live Stock		Automobiles		OtherProp.	Live Stock		Automobiles		Oth.Prop
	Num	Value	Num	Value	Value	Num	Value	Num	Value	Value
Adjuntas	2	$ 110	2	$ 800	$ 230.00	2	$ 110	2	$ 800	$ 114.00
Aguada	10	206	1	800	293.00	3	102	1	800	32.00
Aguadilla	3	91			1252.00					450.00
AguasBuenas	10	430			397.00	1	30			193.00
Aibonito	4	115			454.00	1	25			362.00
Añasco	7	103			55.00	5	70			4.00
Arecibo	47	1365	9	3725	4835.00	29	973	6	2025	900.00
Arroyo					514.00					213.00
Barceloneta	14	737			463.00	13	667			244.00
Barranquitas	4	115	1	500	241.00	4	115	1	500	??.00
Bayamón	13	527			1655.00	6	249			566.00
Cabo Rojo	3	64	1	300	954.00	1	24	1	300	332.00
Caguas	9	385	3	749	1587.00	6	268	3	749	756.00
Camuy	5	178				4	170			------
Carolina	10	673			432.00	5	425			337.00
Cataño					435.00					75.00
Cayey	43	794	2	450	1930.00	25	554	2	450	787.00
Ceiba	1	16			24.00					4.00
Ciales										------
Cidra	2	56			60.00					48.00
Coamo	2	65			403.00	2	65			232.0
Comerío	1	18			249.00					0 84.00
Corozal										------
Dorado	3	145			315.00	2	115			159.00
Fajardo					224.00					127.00
Guánica					690.00					64.00
Guayama	7	425	1	700	2361.00	3	133	1	700	1407.00
Guayanilla	10	322			245.00	9	122			165.00
Gurabo	6	222			2807.00	3	132			2398.00
Guaynabo					592.00					266.00
Hatillo	3	68			625.00	2	33			181.00
Hormigueros					15.00					10.00
Humacao	50	1254	5	5300	1262.00	16	434	5	5300	381.00
Isabela	4	135			162.00	4	135			114.00
Jayuya	2	78			140.00	2	78			123.00
Juana Díaz					480.00					162.00
Juncos	9	229			110.00					97.00
Lajas	6	199			144.00	4	158			17.00
Lares	2	60			88.00	2	60			
Las Marías	6	192			295.00	6	192			98.00
Las Piedras	26	634			49.00	20	482			21.00
Loiza					520.00					217.00
Luquillo										
Manatí	6	2?2			252.00	4	105			1??.00
Maricao	5	145			104.00	5	145			??.00
Maunabo	15	285			128.00	8	150			50.00
Mayaguez	8	295			4341.00	2	80			1220.00
Moca	2	35			39.00	2	35			4.00
Morovis	2	95			284.00	1	70			15.00
Naguabo	8	191			50.00	2	45			20.00
Naranjito	1	30				1	30			
Orocovis	5	213	1	400	777.00	4	173	1	400	615.00
Patillas	9	260			423.00	7	215			256.00
Peñuelas	3	50			257.00	2	32			201.00
Ponce	37	1681	6	1800	9563.00	26	1025	6	1800	5781.00
Quebradillas	12	221			306.00	7	115			304.00

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN Live Stock Num	Live Stock Value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles value	OtherProp Value	PROPERTY RECOVERED Live Stock Num	Live Stock value	Automobiles Num.	Automobiles Value	OtherProp Value
Rincón	9	$ 232			$ 316.00	6	$ 215		4	31.00
Río Grande	4	310			35.00	1	30			17.00
Río Piedras	18	720	5	$4200	7174.00	6	240	5	$ 4200	6494.00
SábanaGrande	9	190	2	750	103.00	4	110	2	750	76.00
Salinas	1	20	1	400	818.00	1	20	1	400	204.00
San Germán	4	235			1473.00	2	200			704.00
San Juan	2	120	22	12480	10361.00	2	120	22	12480	63.00
San Lorenzo	8	257			129.00	8	257			17.00
SanSebastián	8	275			881.00	5	140			542.00
santaIsabel	1	75			115.00	1	75			63.00
Toa Alta	5	199	1	50	254.00	3	155	1	50	56.00
Toa Baja	8	278			360.00	1	30			18.00
Truj.Alto	3	112			12.00	3	112			
Utuado	2	45			779.00	2	45			245.00
Vega Alta	8	259			41.00	5	114			7.00
Vega Baja	8	192			329.00	3	51			98.00
Vieques	3	105	1	200	149.00	3	105	1	200	69.00
Villalba	1	25			44.00					5.00
Yabucoa	4	110			428.00	2	60			210.00
Yauco	12	167			1251.00	3	72			314.00
Detective Bureau	6	283			20267.00	4	184			16748.00
Totals	561	$17945	64	33604	$89461.00	316	$10476	61	$31904	$ 45421.00

S U M M A R Y:

Total value of missing and stolen property: $141,010.00
Total value of property recovered: 87,801.00

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "F"

THE NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED IN THE COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED AND PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF STILLS AND NUMBER OF QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39.

DISTRICT	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Acquitted	Pending	Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of liquor seized
Adjuntas	48	29	8	14	51	10	255.25
Aguada	45	25	5	17	47	20	155.12
Aguadilla	85	48	1	36	85	30	1059.75
Aguas Buenas	20	13		9	22	2	73.25
Aibonito	39	17	1	22	40	3	302.50
Añasco	13	7	4	4	15	5	60.50
Arecibo	102	76	11	19	106	22	488.00
Arroyo	80	58	9	20	87	14	300.00
Barceloneta	54	31	7	18	56	25	312.75
Barranquitas	13	7		6	13	15	42.75
Bayamón	97	60	8	29	97	39	1029.75
Cabo Rojo	6	4		2	6	2	26.50
Caguas	67	21	2	50	73	4	581.75
Camuy	22	13		10	23	12	140.35
Carolina	60	34	14	17	65	30	245.00
Cataño	7	5		2	7	37	50.50
Cayey	107	41	5	49	125	45	742.25
Ceiba	38	19	1	21	41	30	128.50
Ciales	18	14	2	2	18	23	36.50
Cidra	17	11	2	5	18	19	86.50
Coamo	37	34	2	7	43	130	1424.75
Comerío	13	8	1	4	13	13	29.75
Dorado	2	1		1	2		129.00
Fajardo	102	15	11	85	111	27	24.25
Guánica	59	44	3	24	71	10	679.00
Guayama	72	35	17	39	91	24	152.00
Guayanilla	91	37	3	55	95	52	2765.50
Gurabo	17	2	2	13	17	8	77.00
Guaynabo	6	5	1	6	12	10	97.50
Hatillo	12	10		3	13	5	184.00
Hormigueros	14	7		7	14	4	19.25
Humacao	215	105	22	96	223	63	1282.75
Isabela	3	2		1	3	3	62.00
Jayuya	39	35	3	4	42	8	135.75
Juana Díaz	112	80	9	34	123	76	3377.25
Juncos	68	21	1	46	38	6	537.75
Lajas	36	22	2	12	36	16	125.00
Lares	68	50	2	19	71	28	624.75
Las Marías	11	2	1	8	11	3	44.00
Las Piedras	16	9	2	5	15	8	33.00
Loiza	31	22	4	5	31	9	108.75
Luquillo	18	8	4	6	18	10	86.00
Manatí	96	60	4	41	105	27	638.00
Maricao	26	11	2	15	28	29	188.25
Maunabo	75	48	6	21	75	38	429.15
Mayaguez	62	31	5	28	64	12	288.00
Moca	28	17	4	9	30	9	95.25
Naguabo	48	7	2	45	54	1	353.00
Naranjito	3	1		2	3	3	6.00
Orocovis	34	32	6		38	17	250.25
Patillas	69	39	7	36	82	57	296.00
Peñuelas	100	70	6	24	100	42	359.00
Ponce	247	133	16	98	247	11	1772.75
Quebradillas	27	14	1	11	26	7	118.50
Rincón	4	1	2	1	4	3	2.00
Río Grande	19	13	3	3	19	15	69.75
Río Piedras	120	25	11	84	120	123	1203.00

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "F"

DISTRICT	Number Complaints filed	Arrests Convicted	Arrests Acquitted	Arrests Pending	Arrests Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of liquor seized
SábanaGrande	33	17	1	15	33	19	192.00
Salinas	54	35	1	19	55	27	340.25
San Germán	27	8		19	27	18	62.75
San Juan	202	84	19	136	239	61	4153.75
San Lorenzo	98	67	2	31	100	45	519.50
San Sebastián	27	11	4	12	27	6	15.75
Santa Isabel	8	5	2	1	8		69.00
Toa Alta	12	5	3	6	14	21	34.00
Toa Baja							41.50
TrujilloAlto	17	10	1	6	17	1	77.00
Utuado	83	72	2	19	93	30	157.00
Vega Alta	32	12	4	30	46	47	205.00
Vega Baja	22	17		3	25	8	113.50
Vieques	31	27	2	4	33	13	120.75
Villalba	32	21	6	11	38	12	289.75
Yabucoa	63	40	7	16	63	33	350.00
Yauco	144	89	21	51	161	50	639.75
Detective Bureau	265	169	9	110	278	60	3420.00
Totals	4089	2298	329	1744	4371	1755	35066.62

RECAPITULATION:

Total of complaints filed 4089
Total of arrests made 4371
Total of stills seized 1755
Total quarts of liquor seized . 35066.62

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH
OFFENSES COMMITED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Indecent Exposures	Viol. Art. #287 Penal Code	Viol. Art. #288 Penal Code	Viol. Beverage Law	Other Offenses	Total
Aguada	2									2
Aguadilla	75	19	3	1				6	2	106
	1									1
Aibonito	3	5								6
	30								1	31
Arecibo	154	30	2	2	5		1		8	202
Arroyo	31	29							2	62
Barceloneta	12	11	2						4	29
Bayamón	433	222	59	1					4	719
Cabo Rojo	14		2							16
Caguas	167	111	13	1		17			6	315
Carolina	15	7	3					1	4	30
	40	17	5	2					3	67
	52	20	4	2	1			5	6	90
	43	105	3							151
	15	3	3		1		1		3	26
Comerío	19	7	2							28
Fajardo	32	19		1						52
Guánica	18	8			2					28
Guayama	122	120	15	1	1	1		11	2	273
Guayanilla	37	25							4	66
Gurabo	4									4
Guaynabo	10	8								18
	112	13	10					6		141
Juana Díaz	58	8								66
Juncos	30	5			1				1	37
Lajas	4									4
Lares		5								5
Manatí	10	24	1	1				1	1	38
Mayaguez	224	126	5						3	358
Morovis	1	1			1					3
Naguabo	8	1								9
Naranjito	1									1
Patillas	21	5		1					1	28
Ponce	296	107	13	2			4		8	430
Quebradillas	23									23
Rincón	4									4
Río Grande	2	2								4
Río Piedras	193	292	10	1						496
Salinas	38	32							1	71
San Germán	9	3							1	12
San Juan	704	2380	66	5	15	60	4		9	3243
San Lorenzo	12	1						1		14
San Sebastián	8	2								10
Toa Baja	7	3								10
	15	7								32
	18		2							20
	5	4	1			1				11
	10		2							12
Yauco	46	4	1	1	1				2	55
Detective Bureau	5	4	2					3	8	22
Totals	3193	3795	229	22	28	79	10	34	84	7474

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "H"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Adjuntas	1	1 house, damaged.	$ 90.00	
Aguada	5	1 hut, damaged.	50.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	75.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	30.00	
Aguadilla	1	1 hut, destroyed.	20.00	
Aibonito	2	1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	1,558.00	
		1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	1,000.00	
Añasco	2	1 house, destroyed.	700.00	
		1 bridge, destroyed.	100.00	
Arecibo	10	1 house and store, destroyed.	1,100.00	$ 2,000.00
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	1,500.00
		1 hut and furniture, destroyed.	70.00	
		Merchandise, damaged.	20.00	
		7 houses and furniture, destroyed.	17,030.00	
		1 barn, destroyed.	2,000.00	
		1 merry-go-round, damaged.	20.00	
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	112.00	
		1 house, damaged.	10.00	3,000.00
Arroyo	2	3 houses, destroyed.	9,500.00	2,000.00
		3 houses, destroyed, and 1 house, damaged.	3,000.00	
Barceloneta	1	1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Bayamón	6	Merchandise, damaged.	3.00	
		1 house, damaged.	300.00	
		Furniture, damaged.	97.00	
		1 house, damaged.	30.00	
		1 auto-bus, damaged.	33.00	
		1 house, damaged.	400.0	
Cabo Rojo	2	1 house, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 house, damaged.	20.00	
Caguas	1	1 house, damaged.	90.00	
Barranquitas	1	1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	1,000.00	
Cataño	1	Merchandise, damaged.	12.50	
Cayey	3	1 house, 1 tobacco barn and 595 cwts. tobacco, destroyed.	13,892.00	11,000.00
		1 house and merchandise, destroyed.	2,500.00	3,000.00
		3 houses, destroyed.	2,450.00	
Ciales	1	1 hut and furniture, destroyed.	45.00	
Coamo	2	2 houses, destroyed.	580.00	
		30 cuerdas pasture, damaged	200.00	
Comerío	1	1 barn and tools	200.00	
Fajardo	1	1 house and furniture, damaged.	70.00	
Guánica	1	1 house, damaged.	50.00	
Guayama	1	1 house and furniture, destroyed.	22,000.00	4,000.00
Guayanilla	1	1 truck, damaged.	1,000.00	

(forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Hatillo	4	1 hut, destroyed.	$ 50.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	192.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	125.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Isabela	1	1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
Jayuya	1	1 house, damaged.	35.00	
Juncos	3	1 hut, destroyed.	27.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
Las Marías	2	14 houses, destroyed.	23,300.00	$ 3,900.00
		1 truck, destroyed.	2,500.00	
Las Piedras	1	1 house and furniture, damaged.	125.00	
Loiza	1	1 hut, destroyed.	15.00	
Manatí	2	2 huts, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 house, damaged.	30.00	
Maunabo	1	1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
Mayaguez	8	Furniture, damaged.	15.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	2,500.00	
		1 house, damaged.	10.00	
		1 house and machinery, damaged.	30,000.00	200,000.00
		1 house, destroyed.	2,500.00	2,500.00
		1 hut, destroyed.	45.00	
		1 house, destroyed, and 1 house, damaged.	1,135.00	
		1 house and utensils, damaged.	4,900.00	
Moca	2	1 house, damaged.	50.00	
		1 ox-cart, damaged.	25.00	
Morovis	5	1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		Pasture and orchard, damaged.	100.00	
		1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	225.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	125.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	100.00	
Naranjito	1	1 hut, destroyed.	16.00	
Orocovis	3	1 hut, destroyed.	30.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	4,970.00	3,000.00
		1 hut, destroyed.	30.00	
Peñuelas	1	1 hut, destroyed.	40.00	
Ponce	11	1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		200 lbs. coffee, destroyed.	64.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	800.00	
		1 house and store, destroyed	6,000.00	
		1 house and furniture, destroyed.	180.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	3,500.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	800.00	
		1 house, damaged.	250.00	
		1 house, damaged.	100.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	300.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	900.0	
Quebradillas	1	1 house, damaged.	10.00	
Río Grande	2	Merchandise, damaged.	130.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	40.00	
Río Piedras	3	1 automobile, destroyed.	900.00	
		1 bus, damaged.	175.00	
		1 house and utensils, damaged.	12.00	
Sab. Grade	1	1 bakery and store	10,000.00	?,???.00

(Forward)

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Salinas	1	1 hut, destroyed.	$ 24.00	
San Germán	3	2 houses, destroyed.	5,000.00	
		2 schools, destroyed.	22,000.00	
		1 house and 1 garage, destroyed.	1,200.00	$ 1,000.00
San Juan	21	1 house and furniture, destroyed.	10,000.00	9,000.00
		1 house, damaged.	12.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	15,000.00	7,000.00
		1 house, destroyed.	1,200.00	700.00
		1 house, destroyed.	1,500.00	800.00
		1 house, destroyed.	1,380.00	400.00
		1 furniture store, destroyed	5,000.00	10,000.00
		1 house, damaged.	(?)	
		1 auto-bus, damaged.	75.00	
		1 house and store, destroyed	3,500.00	4,000.00
		1 switchboard, destroyed.	5.00	
		1 house and utensils, damaged.	110.00	
		1 house, damaged.	10.00	
		Furniture, destroyed.	3,500.00	5,000.00
		Merchandise, damaged.	200.00	
		40 coconut palms	400.00	
		1 house, damaged.	(?)	
		1 house, damaged.	300.00	1,500.00
		Merchandise and machinery	1,000.00	
		1 warehouse, damaged.	500.00	
		1 mattress factory, damaged.	72.00	
San Lorenzo	2	1 house and 4,200 cwts. tobacco, destroyed.	73,000.00	(?)
		1 hut, destroyed.	90.00	
San Sebastián	3	1 house, damaged.	10.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 house, damaged.	15.00	1,200.00
Santa Isabel	5	1 barn, destroyed.	60.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	24.00	
		1 sugar factory, damaged.	2,000.00	
		2 huts, destroyed.	70.00	
Toa Alta	1	1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Toa Baja	1	1 house, damaged.	100.00	
Utuado	5	1 hut and furniture, destroyed.	125.00	
		1 tobacco barn, destroyed.	1,050.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	80.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	60.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
Vega Alta	3	1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	44.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Vega Baja	4	1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	20.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	22.00	
		1 house, damaged.	25.00	
Villalba	1	1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Yauco	3	1 motorcycle, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 automobile, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 house and merchandise, damaged.	200.00	
Totals	153		$ 328,???.00	$276,???.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURED THROUGHOUT THE ISLAND DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAMES OF PROPRIETORS AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSSES.

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
Aguada	7	1/4	Central Coloso	$ 50.00
		1/4	" "	
		155	" "	6,000.00
		25	" "	1,000.00
		15	" "	800.00
		1-1/2	Antonio Sosa	200.00
		2	Bertila Mejías	75.00
Aguadilla	3	1	Otilio Milán	200.0
		7	" "	200.00
Añasco	4	2	Central Coloso	1,750.00
		19	Guánica Central	.....
		45	Central Eureka	.....
		130	" "	.....
Arecibo	12	1/2	Russel and Company	.....
		3/4	Central San Vicente	85.00
			" " "	125.00
		20	Central Los Caños	25.00
		8	" " "	2,000.00
		9	Diego Bravo	200.00
		8	Antonio Valdés	500.00
		45	Rafael Capó	300.00
		50	Central San Vicente	2,100.00
		133-1/4	Rafael Capó	500.00
		13	Various Proprietors	5,925.00
		1	William Kapucha	1,000.00
Arroyo	3	3	J. Camerón	75.00
		4	Various Propietors	1,000.00
		3	Aguirre Central	2,000.00
Barceloneta	2	11-1/2	A. Figueroa	100.00
		23	Georgetti and Co.	.....
Bayamón	4	1/2	Plazuela Sugar Co.	.....
		1/4	Tomasa García	100.00
		1/4	Sergio Dávila	50.00
		3/4	R. Arrieta	100.00
Cabo Rojo	3	5	Pablo Silva	100.00
		15	Sucrs. Ramírez	580.00
		13	Antonio Ortiz	250.00
Caguas	1	3/4	J. N. Rivera	700.00
Camuy	8	4	Antonio Lago	300.00
		4	Central Aguirre	2,000.00
		1-1/2	Q. Morell	500.00
		6	José Oliver	175.00
		60	C. Quiñones	500.00
		6-1/2	A. Carreras	3,000.00
		16	Manuel Amador	??.00
		5	Antonio Márquez	.....
Cayey	1	12	José Méndez	??.00
Ceiba	3	8	Critóbal Cruat	.....
		15	Fajardo Sugar Co.	.....
		32	" " "	.....
Dorado	2	1/4	F. Arroyo	???.00
		1/10	J. Fonalledas	??.00
Fajardo	1	38	U. Crespo	???.00
Guánica	2	14	Fajardo Sugar Co.	2,000.00
		17	Guánica Central	.....
Guayama	1	1/4	Russel and Company	??.00
			J. González	.....

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
Guayanilla	7	1/2	M. Mercado	$ 12.00
		3/4	" "	240.00
		1/2	R. Rodríguez	100.00
		15	J. Yordán	1,000.00
		22	M. Mercado and Son	.....
		1/2	" " " "	70.00
		10	F. Franceschi	.....
Gurabo	4	200	S. Muñoz	5,000.00
		10	" "	200.00
		82	Eastern Sugar Co.	1,500.00
		161	" " "	8,000.00
		2	Central Vamaina	.....
Guaynabo	1	9	Fraticelli and Co.	400.00
Hatillo	7	40	Central Los Caños	2,000.00
		166	Rafael Capó	6,000.00
		91	" "	.....
		3	" "	.....
		5	Manuel Coballes	300.00
		1	Vda. de Borrás	50.00
Hormigueros	9	1/4	Mateo Fajardo	50.00
		2/100	" "	5.00
		98	Central Eureka	.....
		34	A. Ramírez	3,400.00
		3	A. Márquez	.....
		4	Russel and Company	.....
		6-1/2	U. Irizarry	300.00
		xx 15	E. Quiñones	.....
		116	Various Proprietors	.....
Juana Díaz	1	7	Aguirre Central	2,357.00
Juncos	3	1/4	S. García	70.00
		6	Juan Avalo	.....
		8	Eastern Sugar Co.	50.00
Lajas	4	12	Fernando Cardel	100.00
		12	Antonio Ortiz	120.00
		19	Various Proprietors	200.00
		8	J. C. Ortiz	150.00
Lares	1	1	J. B. Echevarría	125.00
Moca	4	6	Horacio Benítez	350.00
		2	A. Guzmán	90.00
		15	E. Loperana	200.00
		4	G. Badillo	300.00
Morovis	3	4	Calaí Brothers	500.00
		1	Manuel Méndez	400.00
		7	José del Río	200.00
Naguabo	3	24	Rosario Garzot	1,000.00
		21	Fajardo Sugar	1,?00.00
		1-1/2	Eastern Sugar Co.	500.00
Peñuelas	3	8	L. F. Valdivieso	100.00
		1-1/4	Castellar and others	50.00
		5	L. F. Valdivieso	.....
Ponce	8	1	M. Mercado	25.00
		7-1/2	Russel and Company	2,700.00
		1-1/4	Sucrs. Serrallés	.....
		5	" "	.....
		3/4	Bautista Flores	???.00
		4	Emilio Fagot	.....
		8	Russel and Company	.....
		52	Central Mercedita	.....
Quebradillas	1	6	R. Igartúa	.....

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

E X H I B I T "I"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
Rincón	3	10-1/2	Various Proprietors	$ 1,288.00
		13	I. Cumpiano	1,280.00
		1-1/2	Sucrs. Santiago	72.59
SábanaGrande	3	10	Enrique Lasaise	150.00
		141-16/100	Various Proprietors	2,035.00
		20	Lluberas and others	4,000.00
San Germán	4	60/100	García Méndez	10.0
		25-1/2	Picó Brothers	1,050.00
		43	Various Proprietors	650.00
		1	R. Quiñones	62.00
San Sebastián	4	1-1/4	Plata Sugar Company	.....
		114	" " "	.....
		8-1/4	Various Proprietors	.....
		1	Pepino Association	200.00
Santa Isabel	4	1/2	Ramón Pastor Díaz	10.00
		10	Sucrs. Serrallés	10.00
		15	Aguirre Central	4,500.00
		56	" "	400.00
Toa Alta	2	1/2	T. G. Vda. Chiessa	100.00
		1/4	Constancia Sug.Co.	50.00
Toa Baja	4	19	Central Carmen	100.00
		15	G. Fonalledas	200.00
		15	F. Fonalledas	300.00
		1/2	Central Constancia	50.00
Trujillo Alto	2	1	Nicolás Padilla	120.00
		5-1/2	N. Iturregui	1,200.00
Utuado	1	1/4	Antonio Crona	.....
Vega Baja	4	14	Francisco Vázquez	320.00
		31	Aldea AgriculturalCorp.	720.00
		1	S. de Mier	25.00
		4	" " "	100.00
Vieques	9	3/4	Benítez Sugar Company	40.00
		3/4	Esteban Díaz	60.00
		3	" "	180.00
		50	" "	.....
		16	Benítez Sugar Company	.....
		23	" " "	1,750.00
		70	Eastern Sugar Company	1,050.00
		25	P.R. Reconstruction Administrarion	250.00
		3	Simona Vega	30.00
Yabucoa	1	1/2	Surille Brothers	75.00
Yauco	5	4	Fernando Juliá	250.00
		1	Fernando Luchetti	32.00
		5	Sucrs. Natalí	56.00
		20/100	Fernando Luchetti	33.60
		25	F. González	200.00
Total	162	3,187-82/100		$ 102,355.??

..... stands for "no loss".

Este documento fue restaurado en su totalidad por el Instituto de Estadisticas en marzo de 2011

Año 1939-1940

HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSULAR POLICE
OF PUERTO RICO
San Juan, P. R., July 20, 1940.

The Honorable,

The Governor of Puerto Rico, San Juan, P.R.

S i r :

Pursuant with the law, I have the honor to submit the following report covering the operations of the Insular Police during the fiscal year 1939-40:

P E R S O N N E L

The authorized personnel was as follows:

Chief of the Insular Police	1
Assistant Chief and Adjutant	1
Secretary-stenographer	1
Detective and assistant secretary-stenographer	1
Account clerk and paymaster	1
Official in charge of property	1
Principal Clerk	1
Stenographer and clerk	1
Typist and translator	1
Statistical clerk	1
Clerks	2
Chauffeur-mechanic	1
General Inspector and first-class chief	1
First-class District Chiefs	7
Second-class District Chiefs	3
Third-class District Chiefs	3
Fourth-class District Chiefs	4
Fifth-class District Chiefs	4
Sixth-class District Chiefs	5
Seventh-class District Chiefs	19
Eighth-class District Chiefs	25
Coordinating Officer	1
Sergeants	18
Corporals	38
First-class Guardsmen	675
Second-class Guardsmen	265
Chief of Detective Bureau	1
First Special Agent and Ass't. Chief of Detectives	1
Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Commission	1
Detective and Record Inspector	1
Detective and Record Stenographer	1
Detectives	31
Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Assistant Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Scientific Photography	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Ballistic Mechanic	1
Expert in Fingerprints, Stenographer and clerk	1
Experts in Classifying and Filing Fingerprints	4
Expert Chemist	1
(Total	1127)

CHANGES IN THE PERSONNEL

The following discharges, appointments, reenlistments, reinstatements, degradations and promotions were recorded:

Discharges:

Resigned: District Chiefs, 1; Corporals, 1; first-class guardsmen, 5; second-class guardsmen, 14;	21
Retired on pension: District Chiefs, 6; first-class guardsmen, 12;	18
Deceased: District Chiefs, 2; first-class guardsmen, 5;	7
Did not care to reenlist: first-class guardsmen, 3;	3
Dishonorably discharged: first-class guardsmen, 2;	2
Dismissed for the good of the service: first-class guardsmen, 5; second-class guardsmen, 10;	15
Reenlistment rejected: Sergeants, 1; first-class guardsmen, 3; second-class guardsmen, 2;	6
Physical unfitness: first-class guardsmen, 2; second-class guardsmen, 6;	8
(Total	80)

Appointments:

Second-class guardsmen	102
(Total	102)

Reinstatements:

First-class guardsmen	4
(Total	4)

Reenlistments:

Sergeants	3
Corporals	22
Detectives	21
First-class guardsmen	314
Second-class guardsmen	69
(Total	429)

Degradations:

First-class guardsmen to Second-class guardsmen	5
(Total	5)

8 **Promotions:**

Second-class guardsmen to First-class guardsmen	62
First-class guardsmen to Detectives	1
First-class guardsmen to Corporals	11
Corporals to Sergeants	9
Sergeants to Eighth-class District Chiefs	9
Eighth-class District Chiefs to Seventh-class chiefs	8
Seventh-class District Chiefs to Sixth-class chiefs	3
Sixth-class District Chiefs to Fifth-class chiefs	3
Fifth-class District Chiefs to Fourth-class chiefs	3
Fourth-class District Chiefs to Third-class chiefs	2
Third-class District Chiefs to Second-class chiefs	1
Second-class District Chiefs to First-class chiefs	1
(Total	113)

DISCIPLINE

The following punishments for violations of the Rules and Regulations of the department were imposed on members of the force:

Fines	153
Reprimands	193
Transfers	21
Restrictions to quarters	47
Degradations	5
Suspensions from pay and duty	3
Admonitions	3
Other punishments	1
(Total	426)

COMPLAINTS FILED IN THE COURTS AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE FORCE

Offenses alleged	Complaints that resulted in convictions	Complaints that resulted in acquittals	Pending trial	Total
Aggravated Assault and Battery	—	55	13	68
Simple Assault and Battery	—	10	9	19
Abandonment of Minors	—	6	2	8
Automobile Law, viol. of,	—	—	1	1
Contempt to Court	—	5	—	5
Crime committed by or against the Executive Power,	—	1	—	1
Crime against the Public Justice,	—	4	—	4
Crime against Public Safety	—	2	—	2
Disturbance of the Peace	—	7	5	12
Electoral Law, viol. of,	—	1	—	1
Illegal Arrest	—	7	—	7
Extortion	—	1	—	1
False Pretenses	—	2	—	2
Illegal Search	—	7	—	7
Malicious Damages	—	5	—	5
Perjury	—	1	—	1
Sanitation Law, viol. of,	—	2	—	2
Seduction	—	—	2	2
Slander	—	3	—	3
(Total	—	119	32	151)

ADMINISTRATION

The following communications in circular letter form were issued to the force during the fiscal year 1939-40:

Circular Letters	72
General Orders	12
Special Orders	29
"Requisitorias" for Persons Wanted	53
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Animals	11
"Requisitorias" for Lost and Stolen Property	46
(Total	223)

BUDGET

The budget of the Insular Police for the fiscal year 1939-40 was as follows:

Salaries	$1,065,371.43
Appropriations	246,735.35
(Total	$1,312,106.78

A comparison with the budget for the previous fiscal year will show that although the appropriation for "Salaries" did not suffer any decrease, the general appropriations, however, were cut in the sum of $ 34,942.31. Our appropriations in their majority were never sufficient to take care of their immmerable obligations, so that the reduction in question tended to hamper our work. With the united efforts, good will and spirit of cooperations of the Force, however, we were able to finish the year in a comparatively satisfactory way.

TRANSPORTATIONS

On June 30, 1940, the department had in service 26 automobiles, 49 motorcycles and 14 horses. During the fiscal year 1939-40, the automobiles traveled 256,158 miles and the motorcycles 652,457 miles. The horses were ridden 31,208 miles.

RELIEF FUND

The following statement shows receipts and payments into and from this Fund during the fiscal year 1939-40 and the balance on hand on June 30, 1940.

Amount on hand, June 30, 1939:	$46,137.45	
Receipts, fiscal year 1939-40:	20,756.10	
Donations made to members of the Force, disabled ex-policemen and relatives of deceased:		$10,726.22
BALANCE ON HAND, JUNE 30, 1940:		56,167.33
	$66,893.55	$66,893.55

C R I M E S

Complaints filed by the police in the various courts, F. Y.1939-40: 115,415

Complaints that yielded convictions:	79,367
Complaints that resulted in acquittals:	10,775
Cases pending trial, June 30, 1940:	25,273

Complaints filed by the police in the courts during F.Y. 1938-39: 120,744

Decrease shown 5,329

A R R E S T S

Arrests made by the police during the fiscal year 1930-40 --------: 166,208

Defendants convicted----------	100,371
Defendants acquitted----------	14,723
TRIED	115,094
Defendants pending trial, June 30, 1940---	31,192
Arrested on warrants and arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados"----------	19,922
Total	166,208

Arrests made by the police during the fiscal year 1938-39 ---------: 166,529

Decrease shown 321

Exhibit "B" shows complaints filed and numbers of defendants convicted, acquitted and pending trial, and exhibit "C" shows the number of arrests made in each police district.

F E L O N I E S

1,704 felonies and 1,926 arrests for felonies were registered during the last fiscal period. These figures are 113 and 175, respectively, below the totals of felonies and arrests for felonies recorded during the previous year. Of 916 offenders tried, 779 were convicted and 137 were acquitted. On June 30, 1940, there were 1,010 pending trial. Exhibit "D" shows felonies and arrests for felonies as recorded during the fiscal year 1939-40.

The fellowings is a comparative statement of the outstanding felonies and arrests made thereon, as registered during the last three fiscal years:

Crime	No. of Felonies recorded per fiscal year: 1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	No. of Arrests made per fiscal year 1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
Arson	36	43	29	40	50	29
Attempt to commit Felony, except murder	25	22	24	26	22	24
Attempt to Kill	157	199	155	166	212	166
Burglary	678	606	624	797	704	745
Homicide, Voluntary,	103	98	92	109	107	94
Homicide, attempt to commit,	18	15	32	18	17	34
Incest	6	4	3	6	5	3
Larceny, Grand,	91	97	94	108	112	101
Mayhem	122	156	132	125	160	141
Murder	155	147	131	162	186	143
Murder, attempt to commit,	14	26	53	14	72	56
Nature, Crime against,	40	43	44	41	47	49
Rape	68	53	41	73	59	46
Rape, attempt to commit,	23	17	22	23	18	22
Robbery	35	32	56	48	38	68

CARRYING PROHIBITED WEAPONS

3,492 persons were arrested for carrying prohibited weapons, of which total, 1,554 were convicted, 1,016 were acquitted, and the remainder were awaiting trial at the end of the fiscal year.

The following prhibited weapons were seized b y the police during the year:

Revolvers	409
Pistols	59
Shotguns	16
Rifles	5
Machetes	469
Knives	681
Miscellaneous	1,118
(Total	2,757)

During the fiscal 1938-39, the police arrested 3,613 persons charged withe carrying prohibited weapons and seized 2,718 such weapons.

REGISTRATION OF FIRE-ARMS

In accordance with Law No. 14, approvied July 8, 1936, as amended by Law No. 95, approved May 12, 1937, the following fire-arms were registered in the offices of the district chiefs of police:

Revolvers	1,867
Pistols	45
Rifles	16
Shotguns	1
(Total	1,929)

The following fire-arms were dropped from our records:

Pistols	10
Rifles	19
Shotguns	28
(Total	57

On June 30, 1940, our records showed the following totals as to the various kinds of fire-arms registered:

Revolvers	27,754
Pistols	3,912
Rifles	544
Shotguns	1,137
(Grand Total	33,347)

VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW

During the period covered by this report, the force filed complaints in 3,581 cases of violation of the Beverage Law, arresting 3,858 violators of said law and seizing 1,768 illicit stills and 32,024.58 quarts of intoxicating liquor. Of 2,277 such offenders tried, 1,832 were convicted and 445 were acquitted. 1,581 were pending trial at the end of the fiscal year Exhibit "F" shows complaints filed, arrests made and number of stills and of quarts of liquor seized in each police district.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

Arrests of juvenile delinquents, as recorded during the fiscal year 1939-40, numbered 442, compared with 410 arrests of minors registered during the precedent year.

The following table shows the various offenses charged; number of minors convicted, number acquitted and the number of minors pending trial at the end of the fiscal year:

Offense	Convicted		Acquitted		Pending		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Arson					1		1	
Automobile Law, violation of, Assault And Battery	16	1	4		17		37	1
Beverage Law, Violations of,	1						1	
Burglary	42		2		106		150	
Damages, Malicious,	3						3	
Embezzlement	2				1		3	
False Pretenses	1				1		2	
Forgery					1		1	
Gambling	3				1		4	
Larceny, Grand,					2		2	
Larceny, Petit,	69		9		138	3	216	3
Murder	1				1		2	
Nature, Crime against,					5		5	
Peace, Disturbance of,	2		1				3	
Rape, attempt to commit,					1		1	
Robbery					5		5	
Weapons, carrying prohibited,	1						1	
Totals	141	1	16		381	3	438	4

PROSTITUTION AND CRIMES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES

130 complaints and 186 arrests were recorded in connections with crimesof prostitution. 82 offenders were convicted, 64 were acquitted and 40 were pending trial at the end of the fiscal year 1939-40. Arrests for crimes committed by prostitutes numbered 6,714, which total shows a decrease of 760 when compared with arrests for offenses committed by prostitutes during the previous fiscal year. See Exhibit "G" as to arrests of prostitutes.

ESCAPED PRISONNERS AND OTHER "REQUISITORIADOS" ARRESTED.

The following escaped prisoners and other offenders wanted were arrested by the police and turned over to the proper custodians:

Penitentiary	2
District Jails	1
Municipal Jails	4
Reform School for Boys	2
Insular Insane Asylum	1
Federal Court	1
Insular Courts	82
"Requisitoriados" by district chiefs	34
(Total.	127)

PROPERTY MISSING, STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Property reported missing or stolen during the fiscal year 1939-40 was valued at $199,529.51. This total includes the value of 521 head of live stock and 117 automobiles and of other property estimated at $121,974.51 The force recovered 283 head of live stock, 100 automobiles and other kind of property, amounting aggregately $122,274.24. The saild totals compare with values of property missing or stolen---$141,010.00, and property recovered-- $87,801.00, recorded during the fiscal year 1938-39. Exhibit "E" shows amounts for property missing and property recovered in each police district and for the Detective Bureau.

FINES AND IMPRISONMENT

Sentences imposed by the courts on offenders arrested or denounced by the police totaled as follows:

Fines.	$224,793.75
Imprisonment.	3,919 years, 10 months, 4 days.

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPTS

383 suicides and 317 attempts of suicide were registered during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940. These cases have been classified as follows:

Means	Suicides					Attempts				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Decollation	4	2			6	6	4			10
Drowning	10	4			14	3	7			10
Hanging	82	22	3		107	12	3			15
Poisoning	109	81		1	191	105	135	1	1	242
Shooting	50	5		1	56	10	4			14
Other Means	5	4			9	19	7			26
Totals	260	118	3	2	383	155	160	1	1	317

Motives	Suicides					Attempts				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Family Troubles	17	9		1	27	17	37			54
Financial Reverses	32	1			33	15	9			24
Love Affairs	20	22			42	16	39			55
Sickness	86	25		1	112	34	18			52
Unknown	105	61	3		169	73	37	1	1	132
Totals	260	118	3	2	383	155	160	1	1	317

Month	Suicides					Attempts				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
(1939)										
July	22	11	2		35	16	21			37
August	22	10			32	14	13			27
September	17	11			28	16	6		1	23
October	22	13			35	11	12	1		24
November	18	17		1	35	10	7			17
December	26	7			33	7	17			24
(1940)										
January	32	13			45	18	10			28
February	15	4		1	20	7	8			15
March	25	6			31	17	16			33
April	17	10	1		28	11	20			31
May	17	11			28	13	11			24
June	27	5			32	15	19			34
Totals	260	118	3	2	383	155	160	1	1	317

Suicides and attempts of suicides recorded during the precedent fiscal year numbered 391 and 355, respectively.

ACCIDENTS

There were 5,587 automobile accidentes and 852 accidents from other causes during the fiscal year 1939-40, compared with 4,995 automobile accidents and 822 other accidents registered during the previous year.

The following tables show the various kinds of accidents and the number of persons killed and number of persons injured, as recorded during the las fical period:

Automobile Accidents:

Kinds of Vehicles	No of Accdts	Killed Men	Killed Women	Killed Boys	Killed Girls	Killed Total	Injured Men	Injured Women	Injured Boys	Injured Girls	Injured Total
Public Carriers:											
Touring	1550	26	3	10	3	42	788	209	181	78	1256
Trucks	361	9	1	2		12	178	15	20	3	216
Buses	586	10		2		12	280	70	52	11	413
(Totals	2497	45	4	14	3	66	1246	294	253	92	1885)
Private Carriers:											
Touring	2335	33	5	4	1	43	878	205	250	87	1420
Trucks	755	30	1	5	2	38	376	40	47	8	471
(Totals	3090	63	6	9	3	81	1254	245	297	95	1891)
GRAND TOTALS	5587	108	10	23	6	147	2500	539	550	187	3776

Other Accidents:

Kinds of Accidents	No. of Accdts	Killed Men	Killed Wome	Killed Boys	Killed Girls	Killed Total	Injured Men	Injured Women	Injured Boys	Injured Girls	Injured Total
Other Vehicles	164	13		2	1	16	82	32	38	20	172
Burns	52	2	7	9	5	23	24	8	8	1	41
Drowning	91	56	5	22	10	93	3		1		4
Electrocution	27	12	2			14	4	3	4	4	15
Falls	163	17		5		22	93	25	18	8	144
Fire Arms	17	1		1	1	3	11	2		1	14
Labor	160	19				19	141				141
Other Kinds	178	26	3	9	2	40	70	24	36	17	147
TOTALS	852	146	17	48	19	230	428	94	105	51	678

Although there were 592 more automobile accidents this year, a remarkable decrease in the number of persons killed in such accidents is noticed when comparing with the figure for the previous fiscal year -- 142 killed.

FIRES

255 fires were registered throughout the island during the last fiscal year. 118 of these fires occurred in cane plantations, causing damages estimated at $91,689.40 in a total of 1,402.32 "cuerdas" of cane. The other cases of fire, numbering 137, resulted in loss of properties valued at $338,164.50. Exhibits "H" and "I" show number of fires and amount of property destroyed or damaged in each police district.

DETECTIVE BUREAU

The personnel of the Detective Bureau during the fiscal year endid June 30, 1940, was as follows:

Chief of the Detective Bureau	1
First Special Agent and Assistant Chief	1
Detectives	34
Guardsmen	6
(Total	42)

During the year, the members of this Bureau filed 2,459 complaints in the various courts, made 3,352 arrests, seized 37 illicit stills, 84 prohibited weapons, 1,426 quarts of intoxicating liquor and 326 "marihuana" cigarettes, and recovered missing or stolen property valued at $21,830.30.. In 1,770 cases tried, the detectives obtained convictions in 1,563. Of 2,320 defendants tried, 2,089 were convicted. The sentences imposed on these offenders totalled $7,499.00 in fines and 305 years, 11 months and 6 days of imprisonment. According to the records of the Bureau for the period of this report, the detectives filled complaints and made arrests in the following felonies:

Crime.	Cases.	Arrests.
Arson	1	1
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	2	2
Attempt to Kill	4	4
Attempt to commit Murder	1	1
Burglary	102	114
Crime against Nature	7	7
Homicide	5	5
Extortion	1	1
Grand Larceny	18	18
Falsification of Documents	10	10
Murder	3	3
Postal Laws, violation of,	4	4
Mayhem	3	3
Rape	4	4
Rape, attempt to commit,	1	1
Robbery	10	10
Totals	176	188

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

The personnel of this bureau during the fiscal year 1939-40 was as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Chemist	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Scientific Photography	1
Expert in Fingerprints and Ballistic Mechanic	1
Expert in Fingerprints, stenographer and clerck	1
Experts in Classifying and Filing Fingerprints	4
Guardsman (chauffeur)	1
(Total	11)

The following is a statement showing the work performed by the Bureau during the year:

CRIMINAL RECORDS

Subjects fingerprinted by police district chiefs and the detective bureau	5734
Fingerprinted in the Insular Penitentiary	835
Fingerprint Cards received from Federal Bureau of Criminal Investigation, Washington, D.C.	106
Fingerprint Cards received from District Jails	48
Fingerprint Cards received from other authorities	18
Total	6741

Classification of Fingerprint Cards:

Defendants charged with crimes against property	2562
Defendants charged with crimes against persons	1878
Defendants charged with other offenses	2301
Total	6741

SOCIAL RECORDS

Applicant Fingerprint Cards received in connection with Certificate to Travel	232
For Permit to Carry Fire-arms	65
For Possession of Fire-arms	1143
For Applicants to Positions	5136
Applicants for enlistment in the Insular Police	1106
Alien Seamen applying for Permits to Land	20
Total	7702

(Grand Total of Fingerprint Cards Received during Year..14443)

BALLISTIC LABORATORY

Revolvers examined	8
Pistols examined	4
Bullets examined	10
Cartridges examined	11
Cal..38 bullets casts	3000
Cal..45 bullets casts	10000
Cal..38 Special cartridges primed	4000
Cal..45 Colt cartridges primed	20000

PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY WORK

	Negatives	Copies	Enlargements
Fingerprints	137	319	16
Persons arrested	4	14	—
Reproductions	45	126	42
Questioned Documents	17	25	56
Photomicrographs	16	20	52
Photostats	3	13	—
Special purposes	31	36	101
Totals.....	253	551	267

EXAMINATION OF QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS

Cases of questioned documents under examination	13
Cases of questioned documents solved positive	9
Cases ofquestioned documents solved negative	4

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE BUREAU

Burglary cases attended	59
Burglary cases solved by fingerprints	10
Paraffine cases attended	34
Paraffine test made	68
Other cases attended	19
Fugitives identified by their fingerprints	4
Persons arrested under aliases and identified by their fingerprints	214
Criminal records issued	399
Miscellaneous evidence studied	71
Chemical analysis	9
Searches of criminal records	6800
Criminal cards sent to Federal Bureau of Investigation	482
Applicant cards sent to Federal Bureau of Investigation	5165
Personal Identification cards sent to Federal Bureau of Investigation	106
Cross indexes made to fingerprint cards	13987
Ultra-Violet Ray examinations	13
Court Attendance by members of the Bureau	37
Official letters written	1188

ACTIVITIES OF THE CO-ORDINATING OFFICER

Arrests for Gambling (Law #25 of 1935)	26
Arrests for Gambling (Art. 291 of Penal Code	21
Arrests for False Pretenses	11
Arrests for violation of Beverage Law	11
Investigations of alleged violations of the Income Tax Law	51
Investigations of ellegad violations of the Immigration Law	53
Prohibited Weapons seized	1
Quarts of Liquor seized	236
Stills seized and destroyed	41
Fine sentences imposed on offenders	$370.00
Imprisonment sentences imposed on offenders	1 year, 2 months

HIGHWAY MOTORCYCLE PATROL

On June 30, 1940, there were in service 49 motorcycles and the same were distributed as follows:

Police Headquarters	2	Caguas	4
San Juan	10	Bayamón	3
P Ponce	6	Mayaguez	4
Rio Piedras	3	Arecibo	3
Fajardo	2	Aguadilla	3
Humacao	2	Manati	1
Guayama	2	Yauco	1
Cayey	1		
(Total	49)		

During the fiscal year the members of the Highway Patrol carried out 22,996 arrests for violations of the automobile and traffic laws and 1,218 for other kinds of violations. Of the 22,996 automobile and traffic laws violators, 6,501 were arrested in the urban zones and 16,495 in the rural sections. 15,658 offenders, of a total of 16,721 tried during the period, were convicted. The sentences imposed on such offenders totalled $24,208.00 in fines and 25 years, 9 months and 4 days imprisonment. Exhibit "J" shows data for each police zone and demarcation.

SERVICES RENDERED OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND BUREAUS

In services of other government departments, bureaus and offices the following personnel was destinated throughot the fiscal year:

Name of Department. bureau of office.	Average Number of Policemen assigned.
Agriculture and Commerce	0.20
Education	0.09
Finance	0.34
Industrial Commission	0.72
Interior	0.87
Internal Revenues	0.08
Health	0.78
Justice	34.38
State Insurance Fund Administration	0.29
Labor	1.51
Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration	0.10
Sporting Commission	0.25
Board of Elections	0.08
Weights and Measures	0.008
(Total	39.69

Respectfully,

ENRIQUE DE ORBETA
Chief of the Insular Police.

E X H I B I T "A"

TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL, VEHICLES AND HORSES OF THE INSULAR POLICE ON JUNE 30, 1940.

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS	CORPLS	GDMEN	DETEC	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCLES	BICYCLS	HORSES
Adjuntas				5		5				
Aguada			1	5		6				
Aguadilla	1	1	1	21	1	25	1	3		
Aguas Buenas	1			4		5				
Aibonito	1			5		6				
Añasco	1			11		12				
Arecibo	2		2	35	1	40	1	5		
Arroyo	1			7		8			1	
Barceloneta	1			7		8				
Barranquitas	1			5		6				
Bayamón	1	1	3	24		29	1	3		
Cabo Rojo	1			11		12			1	
Caguas	1		3	23	2	29	1	4		
Camuy	2			5		7				
Carolina	1			6		7				
Cataño	1			6		7				1
Cayey	1		2	11		14		1		
Ceiba	1			4		5			1	
Ciales	1			6		7				
Cidra		1		4		5				
Cosmo	1			7		8				
Comerio				6		6				
Corozal	1			4		5				
Dorado		1		4		5			1	
Fajardo	1		1	13		15		2	1	1
Guanica	1			9		10			1	
Guayama	1		2	22		25	1	2		
Guayanilla	1			4		5				
Guaynabo	1			7		8				
Gurabo	1			5		6				
Hatillo			1	5		6				
Hormigueros		1		4		5				
Humacao	1	1	1	18		21	1	2		
Isabela	1			6		7			1	
Jayuya	1			4		5				
Juana Diaz	1		1	12		14				
Juncos	1			6		7				
Lajas		1		4		5				
Lares	1			9		10				
Las Marías				5		5				
Las Piedras		1		4		5				
Loiza	1			7		8				
Luquillo		1		6		7				
Manati	1		1	13		15		1		
Maricao	1			4		5				
Maunabo			1	5		6				
Mayaguez	2		2	49	3	56	2	4		
Moca		1		5		6				
Morovis	1			4		5				1
Naguabo	1			8		9				
Naranjito	1			4		5				1
Orocovis	1	1		6		7				
Patillas	1			5		6				
Peñuelas		1		4		5				
Ponce	2	2	3	71	3	81	2	6		
Quebradillas	1			4		5				

(forward)

EXHIBIT "A"

DISTRICT	D.C.	SGTS.	CORPLS.	GDMEN.	DETEC.	TOTAL	AUTOS	M.CYCLES	BICYCLES	HORSES
Rincón	1			4		5				
Rio Grande	1			7		8				
Rio Piedras	1		2	33		36	1	3		
Sabana Grande	1			5		6			1	
Salinas	1		1	8		10				
San Germán	1		1	9		11				
San Juan	5	4	4	184	21	218	6	10	4	9
Headquarter	1		2	38	3	44	9	2		
San Lorenzo	1			5		6				
San Sebastian	1			5		6				
Santa Isabel	1			4		5				
Toa Alta	1			6		7				
Toa Baja	1			7		8				
Trujillo Alto			1	4		5				
Utuado	1			12		13				
Vega Alba	1			5		6				
Vega Baja	1			8		9				1
Vieques	1		1	13		15				
Villalba	1			4		5				
Yabucoa	1			7		8				
Yauco	1		1	11		13		1		
TOTALS	69	18	38	937	34	1096	26	49	12	14

(1) In addition to the above, the following personnel was also assigned to Police Headquarters:

Chief of the Insular Police; Assistant Chief and Adjutant; General Inspector and first-class Chief; Coordinating Officer; Chief of Detective Bureau; First Special Agent and Assistant Chief of Detectives; Special Agent and Secretary to Insular Police Commission; Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent Chemist, and seven Experts, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation; and ten civilain employees.

(2) Vacancies on June 30, 1940: District Chiefs, 1; Second-class Guardsmen, 3. --Total: 4.

E X H I B I T "B"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENSES DENOUNCED BY THE POLICE IN THE INSULAR AND FEDERAL COURTS? NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH SAID OFFENSES, NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS ACQUITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40, AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

OFFENSE	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Adultery	4	1	1	1	1	1		3	3
Advertisement Law, violation of,	1	1						1	
Animal, Cruelty to,	124	96	1	10		18	2	124	3
Arson	29	9		1		18	1	28	1
Assault	283	129	6	100	2	76	2	305	10
Assault and Battery	7614	4404	250	1909	74	1736	83	8049	407
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	24	4		1		19		24	
Attempt to Kill	155	36		3		124	3	163	3
Automobile Law, violation of,	23608	15524	46	2104	13	6310	17	23938	76
Beverage Law, violation of,	3581	1729	103	405	40	1429	152	3563	295
Burglary	629	408	1	62		272	2	742	3
" , attempt to commit,	35	13		1		21		35	
Burglary (viol. of art. 412 of Penal Code)	60	61		1		5		67	
Caution	3			1		2		3	
Cock Fighting Law, violation of,	95	220		46		92		358	
Commissioner of the Interior Regulations: violation of,	101	79		8		14		101	
Conspiracy	2			5		3		8	
Contempt to Court	9	9						9	
Damages, Malicious,	699	418	7	231	3	157	9	806	19
Docks and Harbor Law, violation of,	2	1				1		2	
Electoral Law, violation of,	1					1		1	
Embezzlement	644	490	2	60	1	152	1	702	4
Excise Tax and Internal Revenues Law, violation of,	443	173	17	30	2	232	16	435	35
Explosives Law, violation of,	2			1		1		2	
Exposures, Indecent,	233	161	16	42	9	38	9	241	34
Extortion	3	2				1		3	
False Pretenses	510	328	5	72		133	3	533	8
Falsification of Documents	16	2				14		16	
Fishing Law, violation of,	3	1		2				3	
Gambling (violation of: Arts. from 291-298 of Penal Code)	65	90	8	4		15		109	8
Gambling (viol. Art. 299 PC)	3536	9867	15	953	4	2695	8	13515	27
" (Art. 300, P.C.	67	39		12		20		71	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSE	No. of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Gambling (violof Law #25 of 1935	2587	1584	81	494	67	540	43	2618	191
Game Law, violation of	8	2		5		1		8	
Health and Safety, Crimes against Public	244	73	2	123		71		267	2
Homicide, Voluntary,	92	30		12		49		91	3
" , Involuntary	90	8		20		69		97	
" , Attempt to commit,	32	7			1	26		33	1
Incest	3	1				2		3	
Insanity, Dangerous,	11	2	1			6	2	8	3
Justice, Crimes against) Public,	161	59	3	62	13	40	6	161	22
Labor Law, violation of,	1					1		1	
Larceny, Grand,	94	33	3	5		57	3	95	6
" " (repeaters)	9	7				2		9	
" ,stealing live stock,	29	18		3		15		36	
Larceny, stealing automobiles,	68	62		5		15		82	
Larceny, Petit,	2968	2298	61	433	22	567	22	3298	104
Larceny Petit(repeaters)	95	68	1	6	1	28	1	102	3
Larceny(viol.Art.433,PC)	4	1		2		1		4	
" (" " 438,")	65	11	1	35		19		65	1
" (" " 444-")	108	55		33		43		131	
Libel	5	4				1		5	
Marihuana (Loco-Weed Law, violation of,	4	1		2		1		4	
Mayhem	132	22	1	4		112	2	138	3
Minors, Abandonment of	1	1						1	
" , Corruption of	3			1		2		3	
" , "orking of,	11	7				4		11	
Municipal Ordinances, violation of,	22373	21034	3440	1189	92	3995	416	26218	3948
Murder	131	54		6		82	1	142	1
" , Attempt to commit,	53	17				38	1	55	1
Nature, Crime against	44	17		1		31		49	
Peace, Disturbance of	19926	17979	2922	3407	477	4169	645	25555	4044
Perjury	1			2				2	
Property, Fraudulent Destruction of Insured,	1					2	1	2	1
Prostitution (viol.of: Art. 260 of Penal Code)	4	2				1	1	3	1
Prostitution(Art.287,PC)	77	11	51	13	30	11	8	35	89
" (Art.288 ")	49	13	5	14	7	15	4	42	16
Public Service Commission Regulations, VIOlation of,	15858	11361		342		4183		15886	
Racing Law, violation of,	3			2		1		3	
Rape	41	16		3		27		46	
" , Attempt to commit,	22	5		1		16		22	
Riot	12	9		16	1	7		32	1
Road Law, violation of	532	380		43		116	1	539	1
Robbery,	56	14		8		43	3	65	3
Sanitation Law violation of,	782	593	34	67	6	141	6	801	46

(forward)

EXHIBIT "B"

OFFENSE	No. Of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women
Slander	23	9		9	1	5		23	1
Sunday Closing Law, violation of,	1800	1341	35	175	4	245	13	1761	52
U.S. Postal Law, violation of,	24	5		1		18		24	
Weapons, Carrying Prohibited,	3479	1542	12	999	17	915	7	3456	36
Weapons, violation of: Law requiring registration of certain,	253	58		37		163		258	
Weights and Measures Law, violation of,	2	1				1		2	
Other Offenses	463	125	5	185	6	195	3	505	14
TOTALS	115,415	93235	7136	13830	893	29692	1500	136757	9529

SUMARY:-

Total of Offenses denounced---------- 115,415

Offenders convicted: 100,371
" acquitted: 14,723
" tried 115,094

Pending trial, June 30, 1940 31,192

Arrested on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados" 19,922

GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS 166,208

EXHIBIT "G"

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE AND THE NUMBERS OF DEFENDANTS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED, AND AWAITING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE PERIOD, IN EACH POLICE DISTRICT, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40.

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC		TOTAL	
	MEN	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Adjuntas	1213	13	211	8	188		47	2	1659	23
Aguada	572	3	172	4	210	33	81	4	1035	44
Aguadilla	2165	130	118	8	1503	127	310	7	4096	272
Aguas Buenas	423	7	64		236	4	131	1	854	12
Aibonito	770	16	145	3	116	5	157	5	1188	29
Añasco	948	19	203	9	114	3	106	1	1371	32
Arecibo	2875	258	546	37	621	37	480	16	4522	348
Arroyo	974	84	138	18	212	15	88	8	1412	125
Barceloneta	479	2	93	6	104	3	210	3	886	14
Barranquitas	482	11	106	3	160		160		854	14
Bayamón	3307	370	205	26	1468	84	410	12	5390	492
Cabo Rojo	1048	53	124	14	259	6	200	4	1631	77
Caguas	2258	156	375	22	4040	113	965	34	7638	325
Camuy	390	5	81	2	208	4	160		833	11
Carolina	1242	35	329	24	159	9	75	13	1805	81
Cataño	404	107	88	14	130	27	75	4	697	152
Cayey	1433	144	268	22	548	31	388	39	2637	236
Ceiba	619	5	60	3	256		53		988	8
Ciales	815	3	100	2	43		142	2	1100	7
Cidra	487	89	33	3	114	2	306	16	940	110
Coamo	1582	34	144	3	60	1	115	15	1901	53
Comerio	646	31	70	3	119	1	282	9	1117	44
Corozal	454	6	141	1	15		267	3	877	10
Dorado	404	12	81	10	35		103		623	22
Fajardo	1345	106	468	50	591	48	114		2518	204
Guánica	669	52	85	4	120	3	368	32	1242	91
Guayama	2256	235	235	22	827	113	239	10	3557	380
Guayanilla	509	21	64	3	305	9	71	10	949	43
Gurabo	420	5	83	3	514	6	313		1330	14
Guaynabo	391	19	99	7	598	15	3		1091	41
Hatillo	710	3	69		111		270		1160	3
Hormigueros	400	1	41		203		68		712	1
Humacao	1138	89	248	19	1085	59	1342	98	3813	265
Isabela	540		71	3	138		238		987	3
Jayuya	373	3	35		97	1	134	1	639	5
Juana Díaz	1799	196	158	17	179	10	197		2334	223
Juncos	991	110	148	15	939	51	838	15	2916	191
Lajas	570	19	86	3	206	4	122	12	984	38
Lares	1496	4	129	3	413		29		2067	7
Las Marias	188	6	75	3	44	4	28		335	13
Las Piedras	369	6	84	2	359	6	92	5	904	19
Loíza	973	32	133	9	114	4	229	5	1449	49
Luquillo	203	1	77	2	149	4	113		542	7
Manatí	1364	71	146	8	232	8	128		1870	87
Maricao	224	5	50	1	55	2	31	1	360	9
Maunabo	431	9	67	5	117	3	94		709	17
Mayaguez	2586	198	425	50	1527	82	599	39	5137	369
Moca	308		76		487		40		911	
Morovis	626	3	91	1	55		124		896	4
Naguabo	1195	44	282	8	291	12	177	3	1915	67
Naranjito	282	2	20	2	120		169		591	4
Orocovis	687	16	63	2	29	1	23		802	19
Patillas	868	32	101	1	86	4	115	4	1170	41
Peñuelas	480	23	54	8	240	9	54		828	40
Ponce	7102	490	842	33	1272	95	1354	3	10570	621
Quebradillas	435	19	117	3	31	1	81	10	664	33
Rincón	208	3	70		45		50		373	3
Río Grande	751	7	157		45		83	1	1036	8

(forward)

E X H I B I T "C"

DISTRICT	CONVICTED		ACQUITTED		PENDING		WARRANTS, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Río Piedras	4180	221	640	56	590	38	1276	111	7686	426
Sabana Grande	556	17	84	9	67	4	123	7	837	37
Salinas	1141	248	124	12	135	9	520	131	1920	400
San Germán	773	32	198	16	90	5	399	14	1460	67
San Juan	14307	2747	1746	153	3329	317	1329	74	20711	3291
San Lorenzo	1029	21	198	9	177	4	124	3	1526	37
San Sebastián	974	29	204	13	401	10	209		1788	52
Santa Isabel	630	14	82	1	118	8	107	1	937	24
Toa Alta	504	9	126	1	30	1	212		872	11
Toa Baja	502	60	86	18	117	6	89	6	794	90
Trujillo Alto	542	4	132	3	94	6	427	7	1195	20
Utuado	1139	13	117	2	222		244	1	1722	16
Vega Alta	883	8	114	4	118	1	22		1137	13
Vega Baja	982	24	150	7	187	6	50	10	1369	47
Vieques	881	53	167	14	79	1	51	2	1178	70
Villalba	344	8	74	4	69		42		529	12
Yabucoa	1217	78	289	9	290	4	275	12	2071	103
Yauco	1734	78	274	9	135	5	267	36	2410	128
Detective Bureau	2040	49	210	21	962	16	53	1	3265	87
TOTALS	93235	7136	13830	893	29692	1500	19060	862	155817	10391

RECAPITULATION:-

Defendants tried:

Convicted: Men: 93,235
Women: 7,136 --Total: 100,371

Acquitted: Men: 13,830
Women: 893 --Total: 14,723

Total 115,094

Pending trial: Men: 29,692
Women: 1,500 -- Total: 31,192

Arrested on warrants, arrests of escaped prisoners and other "requisitoriados" . . . . . Total: 19,922

GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS. 166,208

EXHIBIT "D"

TABLE SHOWING FELONIES RECORDED AND ARRESTS MADE THEREON, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40, AND NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

OFFENSE	No. Of Offenses	CONVICTED Men	CONVICTED Women	ACQUITTED Men	ACQUITTED Women	PENDING Men	PENDING Women	Total Men	Total Women
Adultery	4	1	1	1	1	1		3	2
Arson	29	9		1		18	1	28	1
Attempt to commit Felony except murder	24	4		1		19		24	
Attempt to Kill	155	36		3		124	3	163	3
Burglary	629	408	1	62		272	2	742	3
Burglary, attempt to commit,	35	13		1		21		35	
Burglary (Art. 412 of Penal Code)	60	61		1		5		67	
Conspiracy	2			5		3		8	
Extortion	3	2				1		3	
Falsification of Documents	16	2				14		16	
Homicide, Voluntary,	92	30		12		49	3	91	3
" , attempt to commit,	32	7			1	26		33	1
Incest	3	1				2		3	
Larceny, Grand,	94	33	3	5		57	3	95	6
" " (repeaters)	9	7				2		9	
Mayhem	132	22	1	4		112	2	138	3
Murder	131	54		6		82	1	142	1
" , attempt to commit,	53	17				38	1	55	1
Nature, Crime against,	44	17		1		31		49	
Perjury	1			2				2	
Property, Fraudulent Destruction of Insured)	1					2	1	2	1
Rape	41	16		3		27		46	
" , attempt to commit,	22	5		1		16		22	
Riot	12	9		16	1	7		32	1
Robbery	66	14		8		43	3	65	3
U.S. Postal Law, violation of,	24	5		1		18		24	
Totals	1704	773	6	134	3	990	20	1897	29

SUMMARY:-

Convicted: Men 773
WoMen ..... 6 -total: 779
Acquitted: Men 134
Women ..... 3 -total: 137

TRIED..... 916
Pending trial, June 30, 1940.....1010

Total of Arrests for felonies.....1926

Total of felonies recorded.....1704

E X H I B I T "E"

TABLE SHOWING LIVE STOCK AND OTHER PROPERTY STOLEN, AND PROPERTY RECOVERED BY THE INSULAR POLICE, AND VALUE THEREOF, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30-40.

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	NUM.	Value	Num.	Value	Value	Num.	Value	Num.	Value	Value
Adjuntas					$ 84.16					$ 30.10
Aguada	3	$ 180	1	$ 200	235.00	3	$ 180	1	$ 200	73.00
Aguadilla					836.75					150.00
Aguas Buenas	21	340			423.05	12	201			202.00
Aibonito	8	110			147.50	1	75			80 .00
Añasco	3	105			136.70	3	105			102.00
Arecibo	55	1294	4	1225	8151.78	9	302	2	675	1417.12
Arroyo					821.30					396.18
Barceloneta	2	160			6956.76	2	160			147.86
Barranquitas	6	240			156.00	3	150			88.00
Bayamón	18	454	2	300	1709.74	5	47	2	300	461.43
Cabo Rojo	7	298			1252.91	7	298			350.91
Caguas	7	280	1	675	1353.00	5	210	1	675	834.00
Camuy			1	500	83.00			1	500	66.24
Carolina	8	760	1	70	237.00	6	570	1	70	197.00
Cataño	1	200			854.04	1	200			86.10
Cayey	17	202			1932.00	9	141			794.00
Ceiba	5	173			18.00	2	111			18 .00
Ciales	4	250			301.16	4	250			180.00
Cidra	5	185			275.27	3	185			129.57
Coamo	9	237			303.55	7	167			208.30
Comerio	4	86			479.00	2	56			122.00
Dorado	2	45			287.30	1	35			110.90
Fajardo	1	40	1	500	655.00			1	500	321.00
Guánica	1	15			169.50					86.50
Guayama	8	375	2	1000	2008.00	5	295	2	1000	1795.00
Guayanilla	2	56	1	200	277.05	1	21	1	200	129.75
Gurabo	9	283			413.85	3	105			175.00
Guaynabo	2	80			800.00	1	40			300.00
Hatillo	2	114			357.00	1	95			78.00
Hormigueros					399.87					10.00
Humacao	50	1258	2	2400	1430.00	30	880	2	2400	398.00
Isabela					1625.00					1895.00
Jayuya	3	120			206.21	2	75			59.13
Juana Díaz					463.00					188.21
Juncos	6	171			95.00	4	128			78.00
Lajas	10	198			404.02	3	150			132.50
Lares	7	238	1	1000	385.38	5	173	1	1000	100.00
Las Marías	4	175			509 .76	4	175			95.25
Las Piedras	10	370			164.00	5	174			87.00
Loíza	1	75			119.00	1	75			57.50
Luquillo	2	59			1 .00	1	19			1.00
Manatí	7	192	2	1800	694.00	4	152	2	1800	387.00
Maricao	3	92	1	600	97.95	3	92	1	600	2.80
Maunabo	3	162			5.00	3	162			5.00
Mayaguez	5	105			4487.54	5	105			1849.01
Moca	1	35			384.00	1	35			6.75
Morovis	2	87			282.90					18.21
Naguabo	21	627			374.00	12	145			19.00
Orocovis	5	140			370.25	4	120			168.80
Patillas	11	300			370.00	7	225			205.00
Peñuelas	3	85			107.00	3	85			97.00
Ponce	26	1040	11	3300	6214.00	20	800	11	3300	4129.00
Quebradillas			1	100	241.00			1	100	59.00
Rincón	1	20			342.23	1	20			112.00
Rio Grande	3	30			127.50	2	20			126.85
Rio Piedras	55	1210	42	14800	24378.60	17	430	35	12300	11958.84

(Forward)

E X H I B I T "E"

DISTRICT	PROPERTY STOLEN					PROPERTY RECOVERED				
	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.	Live Stock		Automobiles		Other Prop.
	Num	Value	Num	Value	Value	Num	Value	Num	Value	Value
Sabana Grande	4	$ 140			$ 215.00	3	$ 110			$ 215.00
Salinas	5	156			2398 .00	3	156			1548.00
San Germán	11	273			514.00	6	202			183.00
San Juan			39	$30000	16554.09			31	$26000	4153.21
San Lorenzo	5	183			255.10	2	110			1.00
Sa. Sebastian	7	210			1069.37	7	210			364.85
Sta. Isabel	2	17			234.40					95.00
Toa Alta	5	191			186.00	2	128			50.00
Toa Baja	3	80			248.80	1	25			40.00
Trujillo Alto	9	365			240.00	3	95			74.75
Utuado	4	120			630.00	2	50			153.00
Vega Alta	5	38			167.00	1	20			63.55
Vega Baja	3	44			76.00	1	20			24.00
Vieques					124.32					36.17
Villalba	4	140	1	400	123.00	3	135	1	400	97.00
Yabucoa	11	260			240.00	6	208			180.00
Yauco	4	170			869.00	3	115			237.00
Detective Bureau	9	340	3	2400	21936.85	5	215	3	2400	19215.30
TOTALS	521	$16085	117	$61470	$121974.51	283	$10018	100	$54420	$ 57836.24

S U M M A R Y:

Total value of missing and stolen property: $199,529.51
Total value of property recovered---------: 122,274.24 (61.28%

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILLED IN THE COURTS, NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE, TOTALS OF PERSONS CONVICTED, ACQUITTED AND PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF STILLS AND NUMBER OF QUARTS OF LIQUOR SEIZED IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF THE BEVERAGE LAW, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40.

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Adjuntas	50	22	2	26	50	26	263.58
Aguada	53	29	8	18	55	19	284.25
Aguadilla	91	48	3	48	99	37	325.00
Aguas Buenas	35	21	2	16	39	14	159.00
Aibonito	68	45	15	20	80	41	278.50
Añasco	22	4	1	17	22	2	108.75
Arecibo	40	22	3	15	40	7	212.50
Arroyo	44	25	3	16	44	1	97.00
Barceloneta	13	7	6	5	18	16	138.20
Barranquitas	18	17	1	1	19	11	110.63
Bayamón	25	9	5	11	25	15	262.38
Cabo Rojo	21	11	5	11	27	8	158.00
Caguas	155	23	5	142	170	19	760.50
Camuy	7	4		3	7	8	19.13
Carolina	47	19	14	16	49	12	243.50
Cataño	17	13		8	21	20	142.00
Cayey	78	31	3	49	83	12	645.13
Ceiba	27	13	4	15	32	27	89.25
Ciales	18	10	5	3	18	18	43.50
Cidra	51	32		21	53	27	379.00
Coamo	75	61	14	5	80	237	6322.75
Comerio	10	2		8	10	5	37.50
Corozal	1	1			1		1.00
Dorado	3	1		2	3		8.50
Fajardo	102	18	14	78	110	24	298.75
Guánica	55	46	11	9	66	8	560.00
Guayama	134	51	25	80	156	43	496.00
Guayanilla	81	27	12	48	87	78	509.25
Gurabo	8	2		6	8	6	69.00
Guaynabo	6	1	1	4	6	16	59.00
Hatillo	5	3	1	1	5		17.25
Hormigueros	21	8		13	21	3	120.50
Humacao	128	35	15	90	140	33	691.50
Isabela	12	9	2	1	12	1	123.50
Jayuya	31	11	1	19	31	10	138.50
Juana Díaz	105	71	15	36	122	137	3398.25
Juncos	105	27	21	59	107	42	758.13
Lajas	23	13	8	7	28	9	78.75
Lares	84	54	8	25	87	30	850.00
Las Marías	14	7	5	2	14	1	8.00
Las Piedras	10	2	2	9	13	12	19.50
Loíza	22	15	2	5	22	4	95.00
Luquillo	5	1		5	6	3	2.25
Manatí	49	32	2	20	54	15	344.50
Maricao	10	1	3	6	10	9	54.75
Manabo	53	33	6	14	53	30	227.00
Mayaguez,	68	15	16	38	69	13	365.25
Moca	19	10	2	10	22	6	117.13
Morovis	3	3			3		15.25
Naguabo	60	25	13	22	60	19	333.50
Naranjito	16	3		13	16	13	46.50
Orocovis	43	35		8	43	5	258.88
Patillas	65	38	5	26	69	21	263.25
Peñuelas	40	21	5	14	40	26	233.75
Ponce	111	81	3	34	118	10	301.25
Quebradillas	17	12	2	5	19	5	102.00
Rincón	21	19	2		21	6	280.75
Rio Grande	31	22	3	6	31	12	155.00
Rio Piedras	74	48	15	23	86	37	460.38

(forward)

EXHIBIT "F"

District	Number Complaints filed	Arrests: Convicted	Arrests: Acquitted	Arrests: Pending	Arrests: Total	Number Stills seized	Quarts of Liquor seized
Sabana Grande	22	18	2	4	24	12	172.00
Salinas	39	30	2	15	47	16	2[illegible]8.00
San Germán	28	23	4	2	29	12	[illegible]47.25
San Juan	229	87	52	102	241	104	3092.00
San Lorenzo	44	30	13	4	47	8	284.75
San Sebastián	49	21	5	25	51	14	350.13
Santa Isabel	4	2	1	1	4		6.50
Toa Alta	8	6		5	11	19	45.00
Toa Baja	2			2	2		8.00
Trujillo Alto	19	6	2	16	24	13	169.25
Utuado	88	58		41	99	57	411.25
Vega Alta	61	53	3	13	69	41	240.50
Vega Baja	30	12	12	6	30	7	174.25
Vieques	20	11		9	20	5	95 138
Villalba	34	23	5	9	37	42	1462.75
Yabucoa	42	22	5	17	44	30	253.50
Yauco	114	87	7	24	118	42	596.25
Detective Bureau	154	74	13	74	161	37	1426.00
TOTALS	3581	1832	445	1561	3858	1768	32024.58

RECAPITULATION:

Total of complaints filed . . . 3581
Total of arrests made 3858
Total of stills seized 1768
Total, quarts of liquor seized. 32024.58

E X H I B I T "G"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PROSTITUTES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40.

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Deadly Weapons	Indecent Exposures	Viol. Art. #287 Penal Code	Viol. Art. #288 Penal Code	Viol. Beverage Law	Other Offenses	Total
Aguadilla	54	86	8					5	6	159
Aibonito	6	7	1							14
Añasco	13									13
Arecibo	210	64	30	3	1			1	11	320
Arroyo	32	39	3		1				3	78
Barranquitas	2									2
Bayamón	291	166	19	1					1	478
Cabo Rojo	19	1							2	22
Caguas	107	96	21	2						226
Camuy	11									11
Carolina	9	6	2		2					19
Cataño	63	44	1				1			109
Cayey	50	20	3	2	2		1	1	1	80
Ceiba	2		1							3
Ciales	1									1
Cidra	19	62	1							82
Coamo	28	19	2					1	1	51
Comerio	13	5	2							20
Dorado	7									7
Fajardo	114	[illegible]	6	2	2			2	6	132
Guánica	5	10							2	17
Guayama	84	77	10	3				2		176
Guayanilla	18	12						1		31
Gurabo	14	1	1							16
Guaynabo	20	7								27
Hatillo	2	1							1	4
Humacao	68	25	6	1				2		102
Isabela		2								2
Juana Diaz	98	1	3	1				1		104
Juncos	71	56	8		2					137
Lares	2									2
Las Piedras	4								1	5
Manatí	17	15	1				2		1	36
Mayaguez	160	100	6		3	3	5		5	282
Morovis	1	1								2
Naguabo	35	6		1					2	44
Naranjito	1									1
Orocovis	1	1								2
Patillas	24	4			2				1	31
Ponce	279	122	10				2		5	418
Quebradillas	6	13								19
Rincon	3									3
Rio Grande	1	3								4
Rio Piedras	106	102	6		3				15	232
Salinas	70	132	5			14	1		2	224
San Germán	7	6							2	15
San Juan	638	1918	63	7	4	48	2		6	2696
San Lorenzo	10	3								13
San Sebastian	22									22
Santa Isabel	6	10			2					18
Toa Alta	3									3
Toa Baja	8	15								23
Utuado	6	9								15
Vega Alta	7									7

(forward)

EXHIBIT "G"

District	Disturbance of Peace	Viol. Municipal Ordinances	Assault and Battery	Carrying Dead-ly Weapons	Indecent Exposures	Viol. Art. #287 Penal Code	Viol. Art. #288 Penal Code	Viol. Beverage Law	Other Offenses.	Total
Vega Baja	13	11	1							25
Vieques	8	4	2							14
Villalba	3							1		4
Yabucoa	29	38								67
Yauco	26	6	2		1				1	36
Detective Bureau	1	12						2	2	18
	2928	3338	224	23	25	66	14	19	78	6714

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FIRES IN PUERTO RICO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40, NUMBER AND KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED; THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE CARRIED.

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Adjuntas	2	1 house and store, destroyed.	$ 700.00	
		1 house and store, destroyed.	600.00	
Aguada	2	1 hut and utensils, destroyed.	30.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
Aguadilla	1	1 hut, destroyed.	54.00	
Arecibo	7	1 cuerda" of grape-fruit plantation, damage.	100.00	
		1 house, damaged.	2.50	
		1 house, furniture and merchandise, destroyed.	3,200.00	
		1 hut, destruyed.	75.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	40.00	
		1 barn and merchandise, destroyed.	156.00	
		1 house, furniture and utensils, damaged.	1,900.00	
Arroyo	1	1 hut, destroyed.	100.00	
Barceloneta	3	1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	
		1 hut, damaged.	4.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	33.00	
Bayamón	4	1 house, damaged.	(?)	
		1 Barn, destroyed.	2,200.00	$ 500.00
		1 automobile, destroyed.	300.00	
		1 automobile, destroyed.	5.00.00	
Cabo Rojo	1	2 houses, destroyed.	800.00	
Caguas	2	1 house and furniture, destroyed.	3,000.00	4,000.00
		4 tobacco barns and 25 cwts of tobacco, destroyed.	6,425.00	
Camuy	3	1 hut, destroyed.	30.00	
		4 huts and 2 barns, destroyed.	688.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	150.00	
Cayey	2	1 tobacco barn, destroyed	2,220.00	1,000.00
		1 tobacco barn and 5 cwts. of tobacco, destroyed	270.00	
Ceiba	3	1 hut, destroyed.	36.00	
		1 house, damaged.	20.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	80.00	
Cidra	3	1 barn, damaged.	15.00	
		1 barn, destroyed.	(?)	
		2 houses, destroyed.	275.00	
Coamo	2	1 Electric Plant, damaged	8.00	
		1 Electric Transformer, damaged.	8.00	
Comerío	2	1 hut, destroyed.	70.00	
		1 hut adn furniture, destroyed.	50.00	
Dorado	3	1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		1 hut and utensils, destroyed.	35.00	
		1 automobile, destroyed.	83.00	
Guánica	1	1 house, damaged.	100.00	
Guayanilla	1	1 hut, destroyed.	20.00	
Guaynabo	3	1 hut, destroyed.	XXXXXX 559.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	525.00	
		1 house, damaged.	15.00	

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Gurabo	1	1 house, destroyed.	1,300.00	1,000.00
HATILLO	7	1 house, destroyed.	150.00	
		1 barn, destroyed.	50.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	45.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	100.00	
		1 hut and furniture, destroyed.	128.00	
		1 hut and furniture, destroyed.	29.00	
		1 hut and furniture, destroyed.	28.00	
Humacao	4	3 houses and furniture, destroyed.	1,600.00	
		1 bus, destroyed,	500.00	
		1 house and furniture, destroyed.	4,248.00	
		1 house and furniture, damaged.	150.00	
Isabela	2	1 house, destroyed.	125.00	
		1 house, and furniture, destroyed.	200.00	
Jayuya	1	1 house and merchandise, destroyed.	1,768.00	
Juana Díaz	2	1 automobile, destroyed.	700.00	
		1 house and furniture, destroyed.	1,200.00	
Juncos	1	1 hut, damaged.	10.00	
Lajas	1	1 bakery and 2 "cuerdas" of pineapple plantation, damaged.	1,500.00	
Las Marías	1	1 house and furniture.	1,138.00	
Las Piedras	1	1 house, damaged.	300.00	
Loíza	1	1 hut, destroyed.	45.00	
Luquillo	1	1 house and merchandise, destroyed.	700.00	
Manti	1	3 houses, destroyed, 1 house damaged.	14,600.00	9,000.00
Maunabo	1	1 house, destroyed.	600.00	
Mayaguez	10	1 house, destroyed, 2 houses damaged.	5,360.00	10,000.00
		1 house, destroyed, 2 houses damaged.	1,550.00	
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	1,000.00
		1 house and furniture, destroyed.	1,410.00	1,600.00
		1 house and furniture, destroyed.	3,450.00	3,500.00
		1 automobile, destroyed.	200.00	
		1 1 house, destroyed.	8,000.00	3,000.00
		1 house, destroyed,	12,000.00	3,500.00
		2 telephone posts, destroyed	15.00	
		1 house, damaged.	3,000.00	6,000.00
Moca	1	12 "cuerdas" of pasture.	60.00	
Morovis	4	1 hut, destroyed.	75.00	
		1 Hut, destroyed.	95.00	
		1 Hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	50.00	
Naguabo	1	1 hut, destroyed.	100.00	
Naranjito	1	1 hut, destroyed.	45.00	
Orocovis	2	1 hut, damaged.	15.00	
	3	1 hut, destroyed.	10.00	
Patillas	1	1 automobile, destroyed.	100.00	
Peñuelas	3	1 hut, destroyed.	60.00	
		1 truck, destroyed.	2,000.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	25.00	

(forward)

EXHIBIT "H"

DISTRICT	No. Of Fires	KIND OF PROPERTY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED	APPROXIMATE LOSS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE
Ponce	7	1 house, destroyed.	$ 12,500.00	(?)
		1 house, damaged.	800.00	
		1 house, damaged.	800.00	
		3 houses, destroyed, 1 house, damaged.	46,000.00	19,000.00
		1 house, destroyed.	1,200.00	
		1 house, destroyed, 1, damaged.	600.00	
		2 housed, destroyed, 4 houses, damaged.	495.00	
Quebradillas	1	1 barn, destroyed.	40.00	
Rioncón	4	1 house, damaged.	15.00	
		1 automobile, destroyed.	400.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	75.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	37.00	
Rio Piedras	2	1 automobile, destroyed.	4,000.00	
		1 automobile, destroyed.	4,000.00	
Sabana Grande	5	1 house, damaged.	5.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	35.00	
		1 barn and 14 cwts. tobacco	1,082.00	
		25 "cuerdas" of pasture.	25.00	
		40 "cuerdas" of pasture.	40.00	
Salinas	1	1 house and furniture, destroyed.	600.00	
	11	1 house, destroyed.	2,000.00	1,000.00
		1 truck and merchandise, damaged.	123.00	
		1 house, damaged.	500.00	800.00
		1 garage, damaged.	60.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	2,500.00	
		1 automobile, damaged.	50.00	
		1 house, destroyed.	10,770.00	
		1 apartment house, destoyed.	150,000.00	98.000.00
		1 house, destroyed.	2,000.00	
		1 drug-store, damaged.	700.00	8,000.00
		1 house, destroyed.	1,500.00	
San Lorenzo	2	1 hut, destroyed.	75.00	
		1 barn, destoyed.	40.00	
San Sebastian	1	1 hut, destroyed.	45.00	
Santa Isabel	1	1 hut, destroyed,	30.00	
Toa Baja	1	5 "cuerdas" of pasture.	125.00	
Utuado	1	1 automobile, destoryed	325.00	
Vega Alta	1	1 house, damaged.	15.00	
Vega Baja	4	1 hut, destoryed.	25.00	
		1hut, destroyed.	40.00	
	1	1 hut, destoryed.	45.00	
		1 hut, destroyed.	20.00	
Yauco	1	1 bridge, damaged.	6.00	
TOTALS	137		$ 338,164.50	$ 170.900.00

(?) stands for "amount, not given".

EXHIBIT "I"

LIST OF CANE FIRES OCCURRED THROUGHOUT THE ISLAND DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939-40, SHOWING NUMBER OF "CUERDAS" BURNED, NAMES OF PROPRIETORS AND THE APPROXIMATE LOSSES.

DISTRICT	NO. OF FIRES	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OR CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
Adjuntas	1	6	Juan de Dios Colón	$ 800.00
Aguada	3	1	Central Coloso	600.00
		3	" "	50.00
		30	C " "	500.00
Aguadilla	6	13-1/2	Various Proprietors	(?)
		41-1/4	" "	1,682.00
		3/4	Central Coloso	9.00
		35	Ilsina Jiménez	800.00
		102-1/2	Hernández and López	8,800.00
		1/2	" "	(?)
Añasco	4	1/2	Russell and Company	(?)
		17	Central Igualdad	500.00
		1	" "	25.00
		14	Comunidad Pagán	500.00
Arecibo	3	1/4	Central San Vicente	30.00
		5	Various Proprietors	176.40
		5	J. Tirado Ruíz	215.00
Arroyo	6	6	Central Lafayette	2,400.00
		1-3/4	G. Rodriguez	690.00
		3	M. Rodriguez	1,000.00
		1	Central Lafayette	450.00
		1/2	Juan Rivera	125.00
		2	Central Lafayette	100.00
Barceloneta	4	7-1/2	Central Plazuela	1,800.00
		2	J. Dávila	480.00
		2	Manuel Vanga	400.00
		11	Sucrs. Balseiro	1,023.00
Bayamón	1	1	Félix E. Tió	145.00
Cabo Rojo	5	3	Antonio Sosa	160.00
		10	J. Cabassa	1,500.00
		6	B. Sorrentini	800.00
		11	C. Carbonell	1,000.00
		30	J. Wiscovich	(?)
Caguas	1	4	Mercedes Santos	600.00
Camuy	2	1-1/2	Luis F. Amador	(?)
		3	León Morell	(?)
Dorado	1	41	A. Maldonado	6,000.00
Fajardo	2	2	Fajardo Sugar Co.	100.00
		1/2	" "	25.00
Guayama	1	12/100	Luce and Company	35.00
Guayanilla	7	1/4	S. Vázquez	60.00
		52	M. Mercado And Sons	20,000.00
		1/4	Gustavo Jordán	25.00
		1/2	M. Mercado and Sons	25.00
		3-1/2	" " " "	140.00
		1/2	L. R. Velázquez	25.00
		21	Sucrs. Olivieri	200.00
Gurabo	1	22	Eastern Sugar Co.	300.00
Hatillo	4	1/100	L. Portela	5.00
		1/100	Juan Esteves	5.00
		1/4	A. Fraticelli	30.00
		1	R. S. Delgado	40.00
Hormigueros	4	12/100	R. Sepúlveda	200.00
		4	Central Eureka	350.00
		4/100	" "	15.00
		3	Central Igualdad	1,000.00

(forward)

EXHIBIT "I"

DISTRICT	NO. OF fires	NUMBER OF CUERDAS BURNED	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF CENTRAL	APPROXIMATE LOSS
Isabela	2	7	Central Camabalache	$ 875.00
		13	Alberto Esteves	2,080.00
Juana Díaz	1	5	Sucrs. Serrallés	(?)
Lajas	10	1/4	Arcadio Pérez	50.00
		25	Sucrs. Gelpi	750.00
		20	Various Proprietors	7,400.00
		3/4	Rafael Rivera	25.00
		3/4	María A. Collado	25.00
		2	A. Pérez	(?)
		4	J. R. Pérez	(?)
		8	B. Ortíz & J. Ortíz	616.00
		25	Celso Ortíz & Co.	640.00
		11-1/2	A. Ramírez	260.00
Maunabo	1	22	Central Lafayette	455.00
Mayaguez	2	2	César Gómez	300.00
		1/2	Sifredo Acarón	(?)
Moca	2	2	Justo Lassalle	300.00
		4/10	Alberto Esteves	30.00
Naguabo	1	8	Juan Nogueras	(?)
Patillas	1	3	Central Lafayette	300.00
Peñuelas	6	1/2	L. P. Valdivieso	120.00
		7	" " "	3,420.00
		1/2	" " "	120.00
		1/2	" " "	(?)
		17	" " "	(?)
		23	" " "	(?)
Ponce	3	12	Sucrs. Serrallés	(?)
		13	Russell and Company	(?)
		1-1/2	Serafín Feliciano	(?)
Quebradillas	3	12	Central Camabalache	200.00
		17	Manuel Acevedo	200.00
		20	Antonio Márquez	200.00
Rincón	1	4	A. Raffucci	75.00
Rio Grande	1	8	L.F. González	(?)
Sabana Grande	1	12/100	Francisco Figueroa	20.00
San Germán	1	15	Juan Lugo	100.00
SanTa Isabel	3	3/4	Aguirre Sugar Co.	50.00
		60	" " "	3,300.00
		24	" " "	200.00
Toa Alta	1	2	José Dolores	300.00
Toa Baja	2	4	Eugenio Pérez	50.00
		23	Central Constancia	200.00
Utuado	1	2	Octavio Rivera	600.00
Vega Alta	1	2-1/2	E. P. Moore	(?)
Vega Baja	4	5	S. de Mier	800.00
		25	S. Vicente Sug. Co.7	2,500.00
		2-1/2	E. P. Moore	(?)
		2-1/2	S. de Mier	(?)
Vieques	6	74	Eastern Sugar Co.	1,280.00
		1	Juan Carrasquillo	80.00
		20	Benitez Sugar Co.	8.00
		3	Various Proprietors	(?)
		80	Jacinto González	(?)
		180	Various Proprietors	6,550.00
Yabucoa	1	3	Central Roig	300.00
Yauco	7	10	Various Proprietors	230.00
		4	F. Luchetti	240.00
		2	Antonio Vélez	(?)
		2-1/2	Agustín Pietri	(?)
		4	F. González	(?)
		10	Gabriel Pérez	(?)
		35	Agustín Peitri	500.
Totals	118	1,402-32/100		$ 91,689.4

(?) Stands for "amount not given."

EXHIBIT "J"

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF MOTORCYCLES IN THE SERVICE OF HIGHWAY PATROL, ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH VIOLATIONS OF TRAFFIC REGULATIONS, SHOWING TOTAL OF SENTENCES AND CASES PENDING TRIAL AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR - 1939 - 1940.

Demarcations	Motor cycles	Total Miles Traveled	Gasoline (Gals.)	Average per Gals. (Miles)	Arrests, Violation of Traffic Laws: VEHICLES: Public	Private	Total	Zone: Urban	Rural	Arrests, other Violations	Offenders Convicted: Fined: Number	Amount	Imprisoned: Number	Days	Offenders Acquitted	Cases Filed	Cases Pending
Headquarters	2	26,870	792	33.93	40	40	80	80			39	$ 79	10	226	10	6	-
San Juan	10	152,119	4,865	31.27	1,863	2,045	3,908	3741	167	22	2,747	6,373	283	4,572	548	280	3,123
Ponce	6	95,428	3,005	31.76	2,803	1,153	3,956	887	3,069	605	3,148	3,663	74	2,259	150	48	1,790
Mayaguez,	4	53,296	1,457	36.58	828	386	1,214	190	1,024	98	733	1,069	9	204	39	6	542
Arecibo	5	56,877	1,726	32.95	969	486	1,455	302	1,153	91	1,419	3,140	18	513	67	134	955
Aguadilla	3	34,109	984	34.66	1,188	161	1,349	73	1,276	64	977	1,002	1	25	20	26	518
Humacao	2	27,275	940	29.02	1,392	252	1,644	129	1,515	33	899	1,387	2	2	28	18	1,698
Guayama	2	24,233	597	40.59	539	163	702	104	598	62	410	461	2	366	11	5	131
Caguas	4	45,830	1,583	28.95	2,572	775	3,347	8	3,339	52	1,063	1,142	5	18	32	423	4,277
Bayamón	3	49,888	1,569	31.80	1,248	989	2,237	493	1,744	73	1,576	2,500	14	566	56	6	842
Rio Piedras	3	37,852	1,254	30.19	1,169	438	1,607	368	1,239	16	1,105	2,101	37	229	57	209	268
Fajardo	2	23,231	696	33.38	464	105	569	60	509	9	329	375			13	35	365
Cayey	1	14,078	386	36.47	327	78	405	19	386	26	257	272	26	119	16		78
Ponce	1	5,284	173	30.54	60	87	147	37	110	37	124	229	6	300	5		6
Manti	1	19,108	535	35.71	281	95	376	10	366	30	345	414			11	2	1
TOTAL	49	665,478	20,562	32.36	15,743	7,253	22,996	6,501	16,493	1,218	15,171	$24208	487	9,399	1,063	1,198	14,600

Cases tried, as above given, includes not only arrests formthe fiscal year ended June 30, 1940, but also those cases held pending from previous years and which were called for trial during th las t period.

.....